







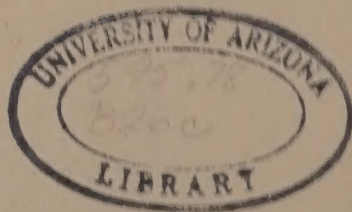




CHECK LIST  
OF THE  
LEPIDOPTERA  
OF  
BOREAL AMERICA

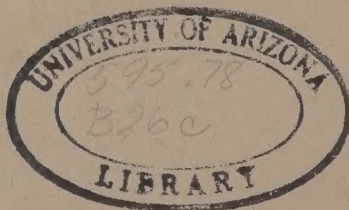
BY  
WM. BARNES, S. B., M. D.  
AND  
J. McDUNNOUGH, PH. D.  
DECATUR, ILL.

PUBLISHED UNDER  
THE  
PATRONAGE  
OF  
MISS JESSIE D. GILLETT  
ELKHART, ILL.



119446

PUBLISHED UNDER  
THE  
PATRONAGE  
OF  
MISS JESSIE D. GILLETT  
ELKHART, ILL.



119446





## INTRODUCTION

Thirteen years have elapsed since the publication of the last complete list of North American Lepidoptera by Dr. J. B. Smith. In the meantime many new species have been described and—what is still more important—revisions of various groups have been made by specialists, resulting in many instances in very radical changes, so that Smith's list, whilst excellent when published, has now become entirely antiquated and of little use as a basis on which to arrange a collection.

It has seemed to us therefore that the publication on our part of this present list may be of some value to students of Lepidoptera who wish not only to arrange their collections but to have before them in a concise form the latest views on the classification of this order of insects.

In general this list is based on the latest revision of each group, combined in many instances, more especially in the so-called Macrolepidoptera, with work which has been carried on for several years in the Barnes Collection in connection with the study of the existing types of North American species and the comparison of specimens with these same types; the synonymy of each species is given as fully as possible in so far as it relates to species described from North American material, and we have incorporated a number of changes in the list which have been commented on in several papers by ourselves which recently appeared in print.

In the DIURNALS we have made the arrangement cor-

respond as far as possible with that advocated by Dr. Seitz in his *Macrolepidoptera of the World*; we have revised the *Lycænid* and *Hesperid* genera to make them conform with the rules of nomenclature as adopted by the International Congress, and in this connection would express our appreciation of the kind assistance rendered us by Mr. Bethune Baker of Edgbaston, England, in determining the *Lycænid* genera which it is advisable to employ.

In the *SPHINGIDÆ* we have followed Rothschild and Jordan's masterly revision, making only a few generic changes which we considered advisable.

The general scheme of the *ARCTIIDÆ* and *NOCTUIDÆ* has been that of Sir George Hampson's Catalogue of the *Lepidoptera Phalænæ* of the British Museum, but in the latter family we have been obliged to change the generic conceptions considerably as the method employed by Hampson in determining generic types is not permissible according to the International Rules; these changes have been made the subject of a special paper published recently.

In the *GEOMETRIDÆ* we have followed Mr. L. B. Prout's careful revisions in the *Genera Insectorum* and in Seitz's *Macrolepidoptera* as far as published, making only such changes as our more extended acquaintance with the North American species and their types has rendered necessary; our most hearty thanks are due Mr. Prout for the invaluable aid he has so cheerfully given us in connection with the difficult genera of this group.

The *PYRALIDÆ* remain more or less as listed by Dr. Smith in so far as the genera are concerned, but numerous shifting of species has been necessitated, especially in the *Phycitinae*, as our knowledge of the same has been increased by long series of both sexes.

Finally with regard to the Microlepidoptera Mr. August Busck of the U. S. National Museum has had the kindness to read over our whole manuscript relating to this group, suggesting many important changes in connection with the sequence of the families and genera, a fact which has rendered this portion of the list much more up-to-date than we could ever have hoped for without Mr. Busck's generous assistance.

With regard to certain generic terms we might note that, following the majority of the European authorities, we have disregarded Hubner's 'Tentamen' as being unpublished; this has resulted in several rather unfortunate substitutions, notably the displacement of the well-known genera *Olethreutes* and *Coleophora* in favor of 'Verzeichniss' names which are not so generally known; we feel, however, that such changes, while regrettable, should be made for the sake of uniformity in the list and in accordance with a strict adherence to the rules of nomenclature.

In the text we have as far as possible used the subdivisions *a*, *b*, *c*, etc., to denote geographical races which have often been listed, especially in Europe, as *var.* The term *form* we have applied to a variety which exists alongside the nymotypical form or which may be a seasonal one and we have confined the term *ab.* to so-called freak specimens or sports. In many instances, of course, our grouping is more or less tentative.

Certain European and foreign species which have been erroneously recorded from North America as well as a few species in which the type material, although stated to be North American, has proved foreign we have omitted and append a list of these at the conclusion of the work.

Names preoccupied or cited in error we have marked with an ‡.

Finally we have thought it advisable to include a full index of all the species as well as the genera in order that the numerous shiftings which have been necessary should give no trouble to the average collector in locating any given species.

A few additions and corrections will be found at the end of the list proper.

Decatur, Febry., 1917.

## Additions and Corrections

- |         |      |                                                                          |
|---------|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 37      | Read | <i>gen. vern. immaculata Ckll.</i><br><i>immaculata Skin. &amp; Aar.</i> |
| 47      | Add  | <i>ab. ♀ pallida Ckll.</i>                                               |
| 60      | Add  | <i>ab. nigrofasciata Reiff.</i>                                          |
| 250     | Add  | <i>ab. tristra Ckll.</i><br><i>ab. rohweri Ckll.</i>                     |
| 263b    | Read | <i>ab. rufescens Edw.</i><br><i>ab. nigrescens Edw.</i>                  |
| 448     | Add  | <i>lorquini Behr.</i>                                                    |
| 1052    | Read | <b>Heliolonche</b> Grt.                                                  |
| 2061    | Read | <i>piffardi Wlk.</i><br><i>atrifasciata Morr.</i>                        |
| 2880, 1 |      | <i>olivacea Grossb.</i>                                                  |
| 2882, 1 |      | <i>numa Druce</i>                                                        |
| 3051    | Add  | <i>form normani Bartsch.</i>                                             |
| 3070    | Add  | <i>form nigra Eastman.</i>                                               |
| 3097    | Add  | <i>ab. chiquita Bartsch.</i>                                             |
| 3120    | Add  | <i>form melanotica Reiff.</i><br><i>a. novangliæ Reiff.</i>              |
| 3409    | Add  | <i>ab. fuscostigma Ckll.</i><br><i>ab. allostigma Ckll.</i>              |
| 3805, 1 |      | <i>naidaria Swett.</i>                                                   |
| 3850, 1 |      | <i>davisi Grossb.</i>                                                    |
| 3977, 1 |      | <i>populata Linn.</i>                                                    |
| 4025    | Add  | <i>a. olivata Wgt.</i><br><i>b. pallidata Wgt.</i>                       |
| 4031, 1 |      | <i>switzeraria Wgt.</i><br><i>form swetti Wgt.</i>                       |
| 4500, 1 | Read | <i>melanocarpa Swett.</i><br><i>tremularia B. &amp; McD.</i>             |
| 4577, 1 |      | <i>cypressaria Grossb.</i>                                               |
| 4600, 1 |      | <i>unipunctaria Wgt.</i>                                                 |
| 4798, 1 |      | <i>pallidovenata Grossb.</i>                                             |
| 5760    | Add  | <i>planatella Grossb.</i>                                                |
| 5761    | Add  | <i>verecuntella Grossb.</i>                                              |
| 5762, 1 |      | <b>Wunderia</b> Grossb.<br><i>neariatella Grossb.</i>                    |
| 5835, 1 |      | <i>albicostella Grossb.</i>                                              |
| 5917, 1 |      | <i>simplicius Grossb.</i>                                                |
| 5925, 1 |      | <i>perplexus Grossb.</i>                                                 |
| 6728    | Read | <b>Vespa mima</b> Beut.                                                  |





# LIST OF LEPIDOPTERA

## Superfamily PAPILIONOIDEA

### PAPILIONIDÆ

#### Papilio L.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 philenor L.<br><i>astinous</i> Dru.<br><i>ab. wasmuthi</i> Weeks.<br><i>ab. obsoleta</i> Ehr.<br><i>a acauda</i> Oberth.<br><i>nezahualcoyotl</i> Stkr.<br><i>corbis</i> G. & S.<br><i>b hirsuta</i> Skin.                                                     | 8 nitra Edw.<br>9 machaon L.<br><i>a aliaska</i> Scudd.<br><i>joannisi</i> Verity.                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2 devilliers Godt.<br><i>villiersi</i> Bd.-Lec.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10 thoas L.<br><i>a autocles</i> R. & J.                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3 polydamas L.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11 cresphontes Cram.<br><i>oxius</i> Hbn.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4 polyxenes Fabr.<br><i>a americanus</i> Koll.<br><i>b asterius</i> Cram.<br><i>form curvifascia</i> Skin.<br><i>form ampliata</i> Men.<br><i>asterioides</i> Reak.<br><i>ab. alunata</i> Skin. & Aar.<br><i>ab. semialba</i> Ehr.<br><i>ab. calverleyi</i> Grt. | 12 aristodemus Esp.<br><i>daphnis</i> Gray.<br><i>cresphontinus</i> Martyn<br><i>a ponceana</i> Schaus.                                                                                                                              |
| 5 bairdi Edw.<br><i>utahensis</i> Stkr.<br><i>form oregonia</i> Edw.<br><i>form brucei</i> Edw.<br><i>form hollandi</i> Edw.                                                                                                                                     | 13 glaucus L.<br><i>ajax</i> L.<br><i>antilocheus</i> L.<br><i>alcidamas</i> Cram.<br><i>ab. ♂ fletcheri</i> Kemp.<br><i>form ♀ turnus</i> L.<br><i>a canadensis</i> R. & J.<br><i>arcticus</i> Skinner.<br><i>b australis</i> Mayn. |
| 6 zelicaon Luc.<br><i>zolicaon</i> Bdv.<br><i>californica</i> Men.<br><i>coloro</i> Wright.                                                                                                                                                                      | 14 rutulus Luc.<br><i>a arizonensis</i> Edw.<br><i>b ammoni</i> Behrens.                                                                                                                                                             |
| 7 indra Reak.<br><i>a pergamus</i> Hy. Edw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15 daunus Bdv.<br>16 eurymedon Luc.<br><i>form albanus</i> Feld.                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17 pilumnus Bdv.<br>18 troilus L.<br><i>iloneus</i> A. & S.<br><i>a texanus</i> Ehr.<br><i>ab. radiatus</i> Stkr.                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19 palamedes Dru.<br><i>chalcas</i> Feld.                                                                                                                                                                                            |

- 20 *marcellus* Cram.  
*ajax*† Auct.  
*walshi* Edw.  
*abboti* Edw.  
*form floridensis* Holl.  
*form telamonides* Feld.  
*f. aest. lecontei* R. & J.  
*marcellus*† Bdv.
- 21 *celadon* Luc.  
*sinon*† Auct.
- Parnassius** Latr.
- 22 *eversmanni* Men.  
*a thor* Hy. Edw.
- 23 *nomion* Fisch.
- 24 *clodius* Men.  
*ab. altaurus* Dyar.  
*a claudianus* Stich.  
*b baldur* Edw.
- form ménétriesi* Hy. Edw.  
*lusca* Stich.  
*ab. lorquini* Oberth.  
*ab. immaculata* Skin.  
*c gallatinus* Stich.
- 25 *smintheus* Dbdy & Hew.  
*ab. nanus* Neum.  
*mendica* Stich.  
*minor* Verity.  
*form alt. hermodur* Hy. Edw.  
*ab. nigerrima* Verity.
- a apricatus* Stichel.  
*b magnus* Wright.  
*pseudocorybas* Verity.  
*c sayi* Edw.  
*d behri* Edw.  
*ab. niger* Wright.

## PIERIDÆ

- Neophasia** Behr.
- 26 *menapia* Feld.  
*tau* Scudder.  
*ninonia* Bdv.  
*suffusa* Stretch.
- 27 *terlotoi* Behr.  
*epyaxa* Stkr.  
*form ♀ princetonina* Poling
- 31 *beckeri* Edw.
- 32 *sisymbrii* Bdv.
- 33 *occidentalis* Reak.  
*a calyce* Edw.  
*b nelsoni* Edw.
- 34 *protodice* Bdv. & Lec.  
*gen vern. vernalis* Edw.
- 35 *napi* L.  
*a arctica* Verity.  
*b pseudobryoniæ* Verity.  
*c hulda* Edw.  
*d borealis* Grt.  
*e frigida* Scud.  
*pseudoleracea* Verity.  
*gen. aest. acadica* Edw.  
*f gen vern. oleracea* Harris.  
*gen. aest. cruciferarum* Bdv.
- Appias** Hbn.
- 28 *ilaire* Godt.  
*molpodia* Hbn.  
*margarita* Hbn.  
*mysis* Godt.  
*poeyi* Butl.  
*a neumoegei* Skin.  
*hollandi* Rob.
- Pieris** Schrank.
- 29 *amaryllis* Fabr.  
*a josepha* G. & S.
- 30 *monuste* L.  
*cleomes* Bdv. & Lec.  
*form ♀ phileta* Fabr.
- casta* Kirby.  
*aestiva* Edw.  
*g gen. vern. venosa* Scud.  
*nasturtii* Bdv.  
*gen. aest. castoria* Reak.  
*resedæ* Bdv.

- h* *gen. vern. marginalis* Scud.  
*gen. aest. pallida* Scud.  
*ab. flava* Edw.  
*i* *virginiensis* Edw.  
*k* *pseudonapi* B. & McD.  
*gen. aest. pallidissima*  
*B. & McD.*  
 \*36 *ochsenheimeri* Staud.  
 37 *rapae* L.  
*greka* Reak.  
*gen. vern. immaculata*  
*Skin. & Aar.*  
*ab. ♀ novangliæ* Scud.

**Nathalis** Bdv.

- 38 *iole* Bdv.  
*irene* Fitch.  
*luteolus* Reak.

**Euchloe** Hbn.

- 39 *creusa* Dbldy.  
*elsa* Beut.  
*a hyantis* Edw.  
*pseudoausonides* Verity.  
*b orientales* Verity.  
*c lotta* Beut.  
*belioides* Verity.  
 40 *ausonides* Bdv.  
*a coloradensis* Hy. Edw.  
*montana* Verity.

**Zegris** Rmb.

- 41 *olympia* Edw.  
*a rosa* Edw.

**Anthocharis** Bdv.

- 42 *lanceolata* Bdv.  
*edwardsi* Behr.  
*a australis* Grinnell  
 43 *genutia* Fabr.  
*midea* Hbn.  
 44 *cethura* Feld.  
*cooperi* Behr.  
*angelina* Bdv.

- a morrisoni* Edw.  
*b deserti* Wright  
 45 *pima* Edw.  
*a caliente* Wright  
 46 *sara* Bdv.  
*mollis* Wright.  
*gen. vern. reaktirti* Edw.  
*a flora* Wright  
*b julia* Edw.  
*thoosa* Scud.  
*c stella* Edw.  
*d browningi* Skin.

**Catopsilia** Hbn.

- 47 *eubule* L.  
*form sennæ* L.  
*marcellina* Cram.  
*yamana* Reak.  
 48 *philea* L.  
*aricye* Cram.  
*melanippe* Cram.  
 \*49 *argante* Fabr.  
*larra* Fabr.  
*cnidia* Godt.  
 50 *agarithe* Bdv.  
*a maxima* Neum.  
*floridensis* Rob.  
 51 *statira* Cram.  
*a floridensis* Neum.

**Amynthia** Swains.

- 52 *clorinde* Godt.  
*swainsonia* Swain.  
*maerula* Hbn.  
*godarti* Perty.

**Kricogonia** Reak.

- 53 *lysida* Godt.  
*♂ lanice* Lint.  
*form ♂ terissa* Luc.  
*form ♀ unicolor* G. & S.  
*xanthophila* Rob.  
*form ♀ fantasia* Butl.  
*♀ lanice* Lint.

**Zerene** Hbn.

- 54 eurydice Bdv.  
     *wosnesenski* Men.  
     *lorquini* Bdv.  
     *helena* Reak.  
     *gen. aest. amorphæ* Hy.  
                                     Edw.  
     *a bernardino* Edw.  
 55 cæsonia Stoll.  
     *caroliniana* Pet.  
     *gen. autumn. rosa* McNeill

**Eurymus** Swains.

- 56 meadi Edw.  
     *a elis* Stkr.  
 57 hecla Lef.  
     *a glacialis* McLach.  
         *chrysothemoides* Verity.  
     *b hela* Stkr.  
     *c pallida* Skin. & Men.  
 58 boothi Curt.  
     *form chione* Curt.  
 59 eurytheme Bdv.  
     *ariadne* Edw.  
     *form amphidusa* Bdv.  
         *keewaydin* Edw.  
         *californiana* Men.  
         *ab. ♀ fumosa* Stkr.  
     *form eriphyle* Edw.  
         *hageni* Edw.  
     *gen. vern. autumnalis* Ckll.  
         *ab. intermedia* Ckll.  
         *ab. ♀ pallida* Ckll.  
     *gen. vern. kootenai* Cockle.  
 60 philodice Godt.  
     *palaeno* Cram.  
     *europome* Steph.  
     *ab. pallidice* Scud.  
     *ab. nigridice* Scud.  
         *nigrina* Stkr.  
     *ab. miscidice* Scud.  
     *ab. luteitincta* Wollc.  
     *ab. virida* Stkr.  
     *gen. vern. anthyale* Hbn.

- 61 occidentalis Scud.  
     *a chrysomelas* Hy. Edw.  
     *b barbara* Hy. Edw.  
 62 harfordi Hy. Edw.  
 63 interior Scud.  
     *laurentina* Scud.  
 64 christina Edw.  
     *form astræa* Edw.  
     *ab. ♀ pallida* Ckll.  
     *form gigantea* Stkr.  
     *pelidneides* Staud.  
 65 alexandra Edw.  
     *alba* Stkr.  
     *a edwardsi* Behr.  
     *b emilia* Edw.  
 66 scudderi Reak.  
     *ab. flavotincta* Ckll.  
 67 pelidne Bdv.  
     *a labradorensis* Scud.  
         *ab. ♂ mira* Verity  
         *ab. ♀ moeschleri* Gr. Gr.  
     *b skinneri* Barnes.  
     *c minisni* Bean  
         *menisme* Verity  
 68 palæno L.  
     *philomene* Hbn.  
     *lapponica* Staud.  
     *werdandi* H. S.  
     *a chippewa* Edw.  
         *helena*† Edw.  
 69 nastes Bdv.  
     *a rossi* Gn.  
     *b streckeri* Gr. Gr.  
     *c cocandicides* Verity  
         *ab. obscurata* Verity.  
 70 moina Stkr.  
 71 behri Edw.

**Eurema** Hbn.

- 72 gundlachia Poey.  
 73 proterpia Fabr.  
 74 mexicana Bdv.  
     *♀ damaris* Feld.  
     *depuiseti* Bdv.

- 75 *boisduvaliana* *Feld.*  
*ingrata* *Feld.*  
 76 *nicippe* *Cram.*  
*ab. flava* *Stkr.*  
 77 *westwoodi* *Bdv.*  
*dina* *Geyer.*  
 78 *euterpe* *Men.*  
*lisa* *Bdv.*  
*form clappi* *Mayn.*  
*form ♀ alba* *Stkr.*  
 79 *linda* *Edw.*

- 80 *delia* *Cram.*  
*demoditas* *Hbn.*  
*daira* *Godt.*  
 81 *jucunda* *Bdv.*  
*ebriola* *Poey.*  
*albina* *Poey.*  
 82 *blakei* *Mayn.*

**Dismorphia** *Hbn.*

- 83 *melite* *L.*

**DANAIDÆ****Danaus** *Linn.*

*form atergatis* *Dbldy. & Hew.*

- 84 *archippus* *Fabr.*  
*plecippus*† *Auct. (nec. L.)*  
*megalippe* *Hbn.*  
*ab. fumosus* *Hlst.*  
*ab. pulchra* *Stkr.*  
 85 *berenice* *Cram.*  
*form strigosa* *Bates.*

**Mechanitis** *Fabr.*

- \*87 *californica* *Reak.*

**Dircenna** *Dbldy.*

- 88 *klugi* *Hbn.*

**Dynothea** *Reak.*

- 89 *lycaste* *Fabr.*  
*a negreta* *Reak.*

**Lycorea** *Dbldy.*

- 86 *cleobæa* *Godt.*

**SATYRIDÆ****Enodia** *Hbn.*

- 90 *portlandia* *Fabr.*  
*andromacha* *Hbn.*  
 91 *creola* *Skin.*

**Neonympha** *Hbn.*

- 92 *gemma* *Hbn.*  
*cornelius* *Godt.*  
 93 *henshawi* *Edw.*  
 94 *phocion* *Fabr.*  
*areolatus* *A. & S.*  
*helcita* *Hbn.*

**Cissia** *Dbldy.*

- 95 *mittelli* *Frch.*  
 96 *sosybius* *Fabr.*  
*camerta* *Cram.*  
 97 *eurytus* *Fabr.*  
*cymela* *Cram.*  
*eurytris* *Fabr.*  
*viola* *Mayn.*  
 98 *rubricata* *Edw.*

**Paramecera** *Butl.*

- 99 *xicaque* *Reak.*

\*Doubtfully North American.

- 166 *bremneri* Edw.  
     *a hippolyta* Edw.  
 167 *behrensi* Edw.  
 168 *zere* Bdv.  
     *monticola* Behr.  
 169 *hydaspe* Bdv.  
     *a purpurascens* Hy. Edw.  
     *b rhodope* Edw.  
         *ab. sordida* Wright.  
     *c sakuntala* Skin.  
 170 *irene* Bdv.  
 171 *nevadensis* Edw.  
     *a meadi* Edw.  
 172 *edwardsi* Reak.  
 173 *platina* Skin.  
 174 *halcyone* Edw.  
 175 *snyderi* Skin.  
 176 *semiramis* Edw.  
     *a atossa* Edw.  
 177 *adiaste* Behr.  
     *adianthe* Bdv.  
 178 *callippe* Bdv.  
 179 *coronis* Behr.  
     *liliana* Hy. Edw.  
     *ab. baroni* Edw.  
 180 *rupestris* Behr.  
 181 *juba* Bdv.  
     *laura* Edw.  
     *a inornata* Edw.  
 182 *macaria* Edw.  
     *a laurina* Wright.  
 183 *montivaga* Behr.  
     *egleis* Bdv.  
     *a oweni* Edw.  
 184 *mormonia* Bdv.  
     *arge* Stkr.  
     *a erinna* Edw.  
         *ab. cunninghami* Owen.  
 185 *bischoffi* Edw.  
     *a opis* Edw.  
     *b washingtonia* B. & McD.  
 186 *eurynome* Edw.  
     *a clio* Edw.  
         *artonis* Edw.  
     *b luski* B. & McD.  
**Brenthis** Hbn.  
 187 *myrina* Cram.  
     *myrissa* Godt.  
 188 *euphrosyne* L.  
     *a andersoni* Dyar.  
 189 *aphirape* Hbn.  
     *a-triclaris* Hbn.  
     *b alticola* B. & McD.  
     *c dawsoni* B. & McD.  
 190 *kriemhild* Stkr.  
     *laurenti* Skin.  
 191 *helena* Edw.  
 192 *montinus* Scud.  
 193 *chariclea* Schneid.  
     *a boisduvali* Dup.  
     *b rainieri* B. & McD.  
     *c grandis* B. & McD.  
     *d arctica* Zett.  
     *e obscurata* McLach.  
     *f butleri* Edw.  
 194 *pales* D. & S.  
     *a alaskensis* Holl.  
 195 *freiija* Thun.  
     *a tarquinius* Curt.  
 196 *polaris* Bdv.  
     *a americana* Strand.  
 197 *frigga* Thun.  
     *a saga* Stgr.  
     *b improba* Butl.  
     *c alaskensis* Lehm.  
 198 *youngi* Holl.  
 199 *bellona* Fabr.  
     *myrina* Martyn.  
 200 *epithore* Bdv.  
 201 *alberta* Edw.  
 202 *astarte* Dblly & Hew.  
     *victoria* Edw.



**Euphydryas** Scud.

- 203 phaeton Dru.  
     *phaetana* Hbn.  
     *phaetoneta* Godt.  
     *phaedon* H. S.  
     *ab. superba* Stkr.  
     *ab. phaethusa* Hlst.  
     *ab. streckeri* Ells.
- 204 chalcedona Dbldy. & Hew.  
     *ab. fusimacula* Barnes.  
     *grundeli* Cool.  
     *lorquini* Oberth.  
     *ab. mariana* Barnes.  
     *a dwinelli* Hy. Edw.  
     *macglashani* Rivers.  
     *b olancha* Wright.
- 205 colon Edw.
- 206 cooperi Behr.
- 207 perdiceas Edw.
- 208 baroni Edw.  
     *ab. mirabilis* Wright.
- 209 quino Behr.  
     *augusta* Edw.  
     *ab. augustina* Wright.
- 210 rubicunda Hy. Edw.
- 211 nubigena Behr.  
     *a colonia* Wright.  
     *b beani* Skin.
- 212 editha Bdv.
- 213 taylori Edw.
- 214 helvia Scud.
- 215 sierra Wright.
- 216 wheeleri Hy. Edw.
- 217 hermosa Wright.
- 218 maria Skinner.
- 219 anicia Dbldy. & Hew.  
     *brucei* Edw.  
     *a capella* Barnes.
- 220 gilletti Barnes.

**Melitæa** Fabr.

- 221 sterope Edw.
- 222 neumoegei Skin.

- 223 gabbi Behr.  
     *sonorae* Bdv.  
     *a sabina* Wright.
- 224 acastus Edw.
- 225 damoetas Skin.
- 226 palla Bdv.  
     *♀ - eremita* Wright.  
     *ab. wardi* Oberth.  
     *a whitneyi* Behr.
- 227 hoffmanni Behr.  
     *helcita* Bdv.  
     *ab. abnorma* Wright.
- 228 harrisi Scud.
- 229 callina Bdv.  
     *ulrica* Edw.  
     *imitata* Stkr.
- 230 perse Edw.
- 231 dymas Edw.  
     *larunda* Stkr.  
     *♂ senrabii* Barnes.
- 232 chara Edw.
- 233 leanira Bdv.  
     *form leona* Wright.  
     *form obsoleta* Hy. Edw.
- 234 wrighti Edw.
- 235 cyneas G. & S.
- 236 alma Stkr.  
     *cerrita* Wright.
- 237 fulvia Edw.  
     *ab. sinefascia* Will.
- 238 theona Men.  
     *a thekla* Edw.  
     *b bolli* Edw.
- 239 definitiva Aaron.  
     *ab. albiplaga* Aaron.
- 240 pola Bdv.  
     *a arachne* Edw.  
     *minuta*† Auct.
- 241 minuta Edw.  
     *approximata* Stkr.  
     *arachne*† Auct.  
     *a nympha* Edw.

- 166 *bremneri* Edw.  
     *a hippolyta* Edw.  
 167 *behrensi* Edw.  
 168 *zerene* Bdv.  
     *monticola* Behr.  
 169 *hydaspe* Bdv.  
     *a purpurascens* Hy. Edw.  
     *b rhodope* Edw.  
         *ab. sordida* Wright.  
     *c sakuntala* Skin.  
 170 *irene* Bdv.  
 171 *nevadensis* Edw.  
     *a meadi* Edw.  
 172 *edwardsi* Reak.  
 173 *platina* Skin.  
 174 *halcyone* Edw.  
 175 *snyderi* Skin.  
 176 *semiramis* Edw.  
     *a atossa* Edw.  
 177 *adiaste* Behr.  
     *adianthe* Bdv.  
 178 *callippe* Bdv.  
 179 *coronis* Behr.  
     *liliana* Hy. Edw.  
     *ab. baroni* Edw.  
 180 *rupestris* Behr.  
 181 *juba* Bdv.  
     *laura* Edw.  
     *a inornata* Edw.  
 182 *macaria* Edw.  
     *a laurina* Wright.  
 183 *montivaga* Behr.  
     *egleis* Bdv.  
     *a oweni* Edw.  
 184 *mormonia* Bdv.  
     *arge* Stkr.  
     *a erinna* Edw.  
     *ab. cunninghami* Owen.  
 185 *bischoffi* Edw.  
     *a opis* Edw.  
     *b washingtonia* B. & McD.  
 186 *eurynome* Edw.  
     *a clio* Edw.  
         *artonis* Edw.  
     *b luski* B. & McD.  
**Brenthis** Hbn.  
 187 *myrina* Cram.  
     *myrissa* Godt.  
 188 *euphrosyne* L.  
     *a andersoni* Dyar.  
 189 *aphirape* Hbn.  
     *a-triclaris* Hbn.  
     *b alticola* B. & McD.  
     *c dawsoni* B. & McD.  
 190 *kriemhild* Stkr.  
     *laurenti* Skin.  
 191 *helena* Edw.  
 192 *montinus* Scud.  
 193 *chariclea* Schneid.  
     *a boisduvali* Dup.  
     *b rainieri* B. & McD.  
     *c grandis* B. & McD.  
     *d arctica* Zett.  
     *e obscurata* McLach.  
     *f butleri* Edw.  
 194 *pales* D. & S.  
     *a alaskensis* Holl.  
 195 *freijs* Thun.  
     *a tarquinius* Curt.  
 196 *polaris* Bdv.  
     *a americana* Strand.  
 197 *frigga* Thun.  
     *a saga* Stgr.  
     *b improba* Butl.  
     *c alaskensis* Lehm.  
 198 *youngi* Holl.  
 199 *bellona* Fabr.  
     *myrina* Martyn.  
 200 *epithore* Bdv.  
 201 *alberta* Edw.  
 202 *astarte* Dbldy & Hew.  
     *victoria* Edw.

**Euphydryas** Scud.203 phaeton *Dru.**phaetana* Hbn.*phaetoneta* Godt.*phaedon* H. S.*ab. superba* Stkr.*ab. phaethusa* Hlst.*ab. streckeri* Ells.204 chalcedona *Dbldy. & Hew.**ab. fusimacula* Barnes.*grundeli* Cool.*lorquini* Oberth.*ab. mariana* Barnes.*a dwinelli* Hy. Edw.*macglashani* Rivers.*b olancha* Wright.205 colon *Edw.*206 cooperi *Behr.*207 perdiceas *Edw.*208 baroni *Edw.**ab. mirabilis* Wright.209 quino *Behr.**augusta* Edw.*ab. augustina* Wright.210 rubicunda *Hy. Edw.*211 nubigena *Behr.**a colonia* Wright.*b beani* Skin.212 editha *Bdv.*213 taylori *Edw.*214 helvia *Scud.*215 sierra *Wright.*216 wheeleri *Hy. Edw.*217 hermosa *Wright.*218 maria *Skinner.*219 anicia *Dbldy. & Hew.**brucei* Edw.*a capella* Barnes.220 gilletti *Barnes.***Melitæa** Fabr.221 sterope *Edw.*222 neumogeni *Skin.*223 gabbi *Behr.**sonorae* Bdv.*a sabina* Wright.224 acastus *Edw.*225 damoetas *Skin.*226 palla *Bdv.**♀ - eremita* Wright.*ab. wardi* Oberth.*a whitneyi* Behr.227 hoffmanni *Behr.**helcita* Bdv.*ab. abnorma* Wright.228 harrisi *Scud.*229 callina *Bdv.**ulrica* Edw.*imitata* Stkr.230 perse *Edw.*231 dymas *Edw.**larunda* Stkr.*♂ senrarii* Barnes.232 chara *Edw.*233 leanira *Bdv.**form leona* Wright.*form obsoleta* Hy. Edw.234 wrighti *Edw.*235 cyneas *G. & S.*236 alma *Stkr.**cerrita* Wright.237 fulvia *Edw.**ab. sinefascia* Will.238 theona *Men.**a thekla* Edw.*b bolli* Edw.239 definitiva *Aaron.**ab. albiplaga* Aaron.240 pola *Bdv.**a arachne* Edw.*minuta*† Auct.241 minuta *Edw.**approximata* Stkr.*arachne*† Auct.*a nympha* Edw.

**Phyciodes** Dbldy.

- 242 gorgone *Hbn.*  
*ismeria* Bdv. & Lec.  
*carlota* Reak.  
*ab. nigra* Cary.
- 243 nycteis *Dbl. & Hew.*  
*oenone* Scud.  
*a drusus* Edw.
- 244 hanhami *Fletch.*
- 245 vesta *Edw.*  
*hiemalis* Edw.  
*form aestiva* Edw.
- 246 phaon *Edw.*  
*♀ gorgone* Hbn.  
*form hiemalis* Edw.
- 247 tharos *Dru.*  
*cocyta* Cram.  
*morpheus* Fabr.  
*form vern. marcia* Edw.  
*ab. packardi* Saund.  
*ab. reagli* Reiff.  
*a pascoensis* Wright.
- 248 batesi *Reak.*
- 249 campestris *Behr.*  
*pratensis* Behr.  
*pulchella* Bdv.
- 250 camillus *Edw.*  
*emissa* Edw.
- 251 montana *Behr.*  
*orsa* Bdv.  
*pratensis* Scud.
- 252 orseis *Edw.*
- 253 picta *Edw.*  
*canace* Edw.  
*ab. jemezensis* Brehme.
- 254 mylitta *Edw.*  
*collina* Behr.  
*epula* Bdv.  
*a pallida* Edw.  
*mata* Reak.
- 255 barnesi *Skin.*

**Microtia** Bates.

- 256 elva *Bates.*

**Anthanassa** Scud.

- 257 frisia *Poey.*  
*gyges* Hew.
- 258 texana *Edw.*  
*smerdis* Hew.  
*a seminole* Skin.
- 259 tulcis *Bates.*  
*punctata* Edw.  
*archesilea* Feld.
- \*260 cincta *Edw.*

**Chlosyne** Butl.

- 261 erodyle *Bates.*
- 262 janais *Dru.*
- 263 lacinia *Geyer.*  
*a adjutrix* Scud.  
*b crocale* Edw.  
*rufescens* Wright.  
*nigrescens* Wright.
- 264 californica *Wright.*
- 265 endeis *G. & S.*

**Mestra** Hbn.

- 266 amymone *Men.*  
*a floridana* Stkr.

**Hypolimnas** Hbn.

- 267 misippus *L.*

**Polygonia** Hbn.

- 268 interrogationis *Fabr.*  
*fabricii* Edw.  
*form umbrosa* Lint.
- 269 comma *Harris.*  
*harrisii* Edw.  
*form dryas* Edw.
- 270 satyrus *Edw.*  
*form chrysoptera* Wright.  
*a marsyas* Edw.

\*Doubtfully North American.

- 271 faunus *Edw.*  
*a rusticus Edw.*  
*♀ silvius Edw.*  
 272 hylas *Edw.*  
 273 zephyrus *Edw.*  
*thiodamas Scud.*  
 274 silvius *Edw.*  
 275 gracilis *G. & R.*  
*c-argenteum Scud.*  
 276 oreas *Edw.*  
*a silenus Edw.*  
 277 progne *Cram.*  
*c. argenteum Kirby.*  
*form l-argenteum Scud.*

### Aglais Dal.

- 278 j-album *Bdv. & Le Con.*  
*aureomarginata Ckll.*  
 279 californica *Bdv.*  
 280 milberti *Godt.*  
*furcillata Say.*  
*form subpallida Ckll.*  
 281 antiopa *L.*  
*ab. grandis Ehrm.*  
*ab. obscura Ckll.*  
*ab. hippolita Lym.*  
*ab. hygiæa Heyd.*  
*lintneri Fitch.*

### Vanessa Fabr.

- 282 atlanta *L.*  
*admiralis Retz.*  
 283 virginiensis *Dru.*  
*huntera Fabr.*  
*iolo Cram.*  
*hunteri Hbn.*  
*ab. fulvia Dodge.*  
 284 cardui *L.*  
*ab. minor Ckll.*  
*ab. elymi Ramb.*  
*ab. ate Stkr.*  
 285 carye *Hbn.*

- charie Blanch.*  
*ab. muelleri Letch.*

### Junonia Hbn.

- 286 cœnia *Hbn.*  
*orythia A. & S.*  
*form nigrosuffusa B. & McD.*  
*negra† Auct.*  
 287 genoveva *Cram.*

### Anartia Hbn.

- 288 jatrophæ *L.*  
 289 fatima *Fabr.*

### Victorina Blanch.

- 290 steneles *L.*  
*lavinia Fabr.*

### Hypanartia Hbn.

- 291 lethe *Fabr.*  
*demonica Hbn.*

### Eunica Hbn.

- 292 monima *Cram.*  
*myrta Godt.*  
*modesta Bates.*  
 293 tatila *H. S.*  
*caerulea G. & S.*

### Myscelia Dbldy.

- 294 ethusa *Bdv.*  
 295 skinneri *Mengel.*

### Dynamine Hbn.

- 296 dyonis *Hbn.*

### Callicore Hbn.

- 297 clymena *Cram.*

### Ageronia Hbn.

- 298 fornax *Hbn.*  
 299 feronia *L.*

**Timetes** Bdv.

- 300 *coresia* Godt.  
       *zerynthia* Hbn.  
       *sylla* Perty.  
 301 *chiron* Fabr.  
       *marius* Cram.  
       *chironias* Hbn.

**Athena** Hbn.

- 302 *peleus* Sulz.  
       *petreus* Cram.  
       *tethys* Fabr.  
 303 *eleuchea* Hbn.  
       *pellenis* Godt.

**Basilarchia** Scud.

- 304 *astyanax* Fabr.  
       *ephestion* Stoll.  
       *ursula* Godt.  
       *ab. cerulea* Ehr.  
       *form albofasciata* Newc.  
       *a arizonensis* Edw.

- 305 *arthemis* Dru.  
       *lamina* Fabr.  
       *form proserpina* Edw.  
       *hyb. arthechippus* Scud.

*a rubrofasciata* B. & McD.

- 306 *weidemeyeri* Edw.  
       *a angustifascia* B. & McD.  
       *ab. sinefascia* Edw.

- 307 *lorquini* Bdv.  
       *ab. eavesi* Hy. Edw.  
       *a burrisoni* Mayn.

- 308 *archippus* Cram.  
       *disippe* Godt.  
       *ab. psuedodorippus* Stkr.  
       *ab. lathanis* Cook & Wat.  
       *a floridensis* Stkr.  
       *eros* Edw.  
       *ab. nig* Stkr.

- 309 *obsoleta* Edw.  
       *hulsti* Edw.

**Heterochroa** Bdv.

- 310 *bredowi* Hbn.  
       *eulalia* Dbldy. & Hew.  
       *a californica* Butl.

**Chlorippe** Bdv.

- 311 *celtis* Bdv. & Lec.  
       *ab. inornata* Wolc.  
       *a alicia* Edw.  
       *b antonia* Edw.  
       *c montis* Edw.  
 312 *leilia* Edw.  
       *cocles* Lint.  
 313 *clyton* Bdv. & Lec.  
       *ocellata* Edw.  
       *form proserpina* Scud.  
       *a flora* Edw.  
       *b texana* Skin.  
       *c subpallida* B. & McD.

**Smyrna** Hbn.

- \*314 *karwinski* Hbn.

**Historis** Hbn.

- \*315 *odius* Fabr.  
       *orion* Fabr.  
       *danae* Cram.  
 \*316 *acheronta* Fabr.  
       *eodamus* Cram.  
       *pherecydes* Cram.

**Anæa** Hbn.

- 317 *andria* Scud.  
       *ops* Druce.  
 318 *portia* Fabr.  
 319 *morrisoni* Edw.

\*Doubtfully North American.

## LIBYTHEIDÆ

**Libythea** Hbn.320 *bachmani* Kirt.321 *carinenta* Cram.*ab. ♀ larvata* Stkr.

## RHIODINIDÆ

**Apodemia** Feld.322 *mormo* Feld.*dumeti* Behr.*mormonia* Bdv.*a virgulti* Behr.*sonorensis* Feld.*cythera* Edw.*b duryi* Edw.*? mejicanus* Behr.323 *palmeri* Edw.*a hepburni* G. & S.324 *nais* Edw.**Lasaia** Bates.326 *narses* Staud.**Caria** Hbn.327 *domitianus* Fabr.*a ino* G. & S.*melicerta* Schaus.**Calephelis** G. & R.328 *virginiensis* Gray.*pumila* Bdv. & Lec.*caeniis*† Auct.329 *borealis* G. & R.330 *nemesis* Edw.*australis* Edw.*guadeloupe* Stkr.**Emesis** Fabr.325 *zela* Butl.*a ares* Edw.*form cleis* Edw.

## LYCÆNIDÆ

**Theclinae****Eumæus** Hbn.331 *atala* Poey.*toxea* Gray.332 *minyas* Hbn.*godarti* Bdv.*toxana* Bdv.**Habrodais** Scud.333 *grunus* Bdv.**Atlides** Hbn.334 *halesus* Hbn.*dolichus* Hbn.*juanita* Scud.**Hypaurotis** Scud.335 *crysalus* Edw.*a citima* Hy. Edw.**Strymon** Hbn.336 *hugon* Godt.*hugo* Dbldy. & Hew.337 *jada* Hew.338 *telea* Hew.339 *critola* Hew.340 *martialis* H. S.341 *acis* Dru.*mars* Fabr.342 *simæthis* Dru.*sarita* Skin.*lycus* Hbn.



- 343 pastor *Butl. & Dru.*  
 344 cecrops *Fabr.*  
     *poeas* Hbn.  
 345 columella *Fabr.*  
     *eurytulus* Hbn.  
     *modesta* Mayn.  
     *ocellifera* Grt.  
     *istapa* Reak.  
     *salona* Hew.  
 346 laceyi *B. & McD.*  
 347 clytie *Edw.*  
 348 azia *Hew.*  
 349 leda *Edw.*  
     *a ines* *Edw.*  
 350 avalona *Wright.*  
 351 m. album *Bdv. & Lec.*  
     *psyche* *Bdv. & Lec.*  
 352 melinus *Hbn.*  
     *hyperici* *Bdv. & Lec.*  
     *favonius* *Bdv. & Lec.*  
     *humuli* *Harr.*  
     *pan* *Harr.*  
     *a pudica* *Hy. Edw.*  
 353 favonius *A. & S.*  
 354 autolytus *Edw.*  
     *a ilavia* *Beut.*  
     *mirabelle* *Barnes.*  
 355 ontario *Edw.*  
 356 alcestis *Edw.*  
 357 oslari *Dyar.*  
 358 titus *Fabr.*  
     *mopsus* *Hbn.*  
     *a immaculosus* *Comst.*  
 359 acadica *Edw.*  
     *souhegan* *Whit.*  
 360 californica *Edw.*  
     *borus* *Bdv.*  
     *cygnus* *Edw.*  
 361 dryope *Edw.*  
 362 sylvinus *Bdv.*  
     *a itys* *Edw.*  
     *b putnami* *Hy. Edw.*  
 363 edwardsi *Saund.*  
     *fabricii* *Kirby.*

- 364 wittfeldi *Edw.*  
 365 calanus *Hbn.*  
     *falacer* *Godt.*  
     *inorata* *Grt.*  
     *lorata* *G. & R.*  
 366 heathi *Fletch.*  
 367 liparops *Bdv. & Lec.*  
     *a strigosa* *Harris.*  
 368 auretorum *Bdv.*  
     *tacita* *Hy. Edw.*  
     *tetra* *Behr.*  
     *a spadix* *Hy. Edw.*  
 369 adenostomatis *Hy. Edw.*  
 370 sæpium *Bdv.*  
     *a fulvescens* *Hy. Edw.*  
 371 chalcis *Behr.*

### Mitoura Scud.

- 372 spinetorum *Bdv.*  
     *ninus* *Edw.*  
 373 johnsoni *Skin.*  
 374 nelsoni *Bdv.*  
     *a exoleta* *Hy. Edw.*  
     *b muii* *Hy. Edw.*  
 375 siva *Edw.*  
 376 xami *Reak.*  
     *blenina* *Hew.*  
 377 damon *Cram.*  
     *gryneus* *Hbn.*  
     *damastus* *Godt.*  
     *smilacis* *Bdv. & Lec.*  
     *auburniana* *Harris*  
     *form patersonia* *Brehme.*  
     *a castalis* *Edw.*  
     *discoidalis* *Skin.*  
 378 loki *Skin.*

### Incisalia Scud.

- 379 augustus *Kirby.*  
     *augustinus* *West.*  
 380 iroides *Bdv.*  
     *ab. immaculata* *Cock.*  
 381 irus *Godt.*  
     *arsace* *Bdv. & Lec.*

382 hadros *Cook & Wat.*383 henrici *G. & R.**a solatus C. & W.*384 mossi *Hy. Edw.*385 polios *C. & W.*386 fotis *Stkr.*387 eryphon *Bdv.*388 niphon *Hbn.***Callophrys** Billb.389 dumetorum *Bdv.**viridis Edw.*390 affinis *Edw.*391 sheridani *Edw.*392 apama *Edw.***Erora** Scud.393 læta *Edw.**♀ clothilde Edw.***Callipsyche** Scud.394 behri *Edw.**kali Stkr.***Satyrium** Scud.395 fuliginosa *Edw.**suasa Bdv.***Fenisea** Grt.396 tarquinius *Fabr.**crataegi Bdv. & Lec.**porsenna Scud.***Chrysophaninae****Tharsalea** Scud.397 arota *Bdv.*398 virginiensis *Edw.*399 hermes *Edw.**del-sud Wright.***Heodes** Dalm.400 gorgon *Bdv.*401 xanthoides *Bdv.*402 dione *Scud.*403 editha *Mead.*404 thoe *Bdv.*405 mariposa *Reak.**zeroe Bdv.*406 nivalis *Bdv.**ianthe Edw.*407 helloides *Bdv.**castro Reak.**a florus Edw.*408 dorcas *Kirby.*409 epixanthe *Bdv. & Lec.*410 hypophlæas *Bdv.**phlæas Bdv. & Lec.**americana D'Urban.**ab. fulliolus Hlst.**ab. fasciata Stkr.**ab. obsoleta Scud.**caeca Reiff.**a arethusa Dod.**b feildeni McLach.*411 cupreus *Edw.*412 snowi *Edw.*413 rubidus *Behr.**a sirius Edw.*414 heteronea *Bdv.**a clara Hy. Edw.***Lycæninæ****Leptotes** Scud.415 theonus *Luc.**a floridensis Morr.**striata Edw.*416 marina *Reak.***Brephidium** Scud.417 exilis *Bdv.**fea Edw.*418 isophthalma *H.-S.**psuedofea Morr.***Hemiargus** Hbn.419 catalina *Fabr.**ammon† Auct.*

469 *exadeus* Cram.  
*socus* Hbn.

**Nascus** Wats.

470 *hesus* West. & Hew.

**Heteropia** Mab.

471 *melon* G. & S.  
*a arizonensis* Skin.

**Achalarus** Scud.

472 *lycidas* A. & S.  
*lycides* Hbn.

**Rhabdoides** Scud.

473 *cellus* Bdv. & Lec.  
*festus* Hbn.  
474 *pseudocellus* Cool. & Clem.

**Murgaria** Wats.

475 *albociliata* Mab.  
*coyote* Skin.

**Cogia** Butl.

476 *calchas* H. S.  
*terranea* Butl.  
477 *outis* Skin.  
478 *hippalus* Edw.  
*gila* Ploetz.

**Phaedinus** G. & S.

479 *mysie* Dyar.  
480 *caicus* H. S.  
*schaefferi* Ploetz.  
*moschus* Edw.  
481 *epigona* H. S.  
*epigena* Butl.  
*orestes* Lint.

**Cocceius** G. & S.

482 *drusius* Edw.  
483 *pylades* Scud.  
*ab. immaculata* Skin.

**Thorybes** Scud.

484 *mexicanus* H. S.  
*ananius* Ploetz.  
*a nevada* Scud.  
*aemilea* Skin.  
485 *daunus* Cram.  
*bathyllus* A. & S.

**Telegonus** Hbn.

486 *hahneli* Staud.

**Cabares** G. & S.

487 *potrillo* Lef.

**Hesperia** Fabr.

488 *centaureæ* Ramb.  
*wyandot* Edw.  
489 *ruralis* Bdv.  
*caespitalis* Bdv.  
*ricara* Edw.  
*petreius* Edw.  
490 *xanthus* Edw.  
491 *macdunnoughi* Oberth.  
492 *scriptura* Bdv.

**Pyrgus** Hbn.

493 *syrictus* Fabr.  
*montivagus* Reak.  
494 *philetas* Edw.  
495 *tessellata* Scud.  
*communis* Grt.  
*a occidentalis* Skin.

**Celotes** G. & S.

496 *nessus* Edw.  
*notabilis* Stkr.

**Chiomara** G. & S.

497 *asychis* Cram.  
498 *gesta* H. S.  
*llano* Dodge.

**Heliopetes** Billb.

- 499 *domicella* *Erich.*  
*nearchus* *Edw.*  
 500 *macaira* *Reak.*  
*oceanus* *Edw.*  
*locutia* *Hew.*  
 501 *nivella* *Mab.*  
*nivea* *Scud.*  
 502 *laviana* *Hew.*  
*pastor* *Feld.*  
*leca* *Butl.*  
 503 *ericetorum* *Bdv.*  
*alba* *Edw.*

**Systasea** Butl.

- 504 *pulverulenta* *Feld.*  
*zampa* *Edw.*

**Eantis** Bdv.

- 505 *thraso* *Hbn.*  
*tamenund* *Edw.*

**Xonophanes** G. & S.

- 506 *tryxus* *Cram.*

**Grais** G. & S.

- 507 *stigmaticus* *Mab.*

**Timochares** G. & S.

- 508 *ruptifasciatus* *Ploetz.*

**Hesperopsis** Dyar.

- 509 *alpheus* *Edw.*  
*oricus* *Edw.*  
 510 *libya* *Scud.*  
 511 *lena* *Edw.*

**Pholisora** Scud.

- 512 *catullus* *Fabr.*  
*a mejicanus* *Reak.*

**Staphylus** G. & S.

- 513 *hayhursti* *Edw.*

**Bolla** Mab.

- 514 *ceos* *Edw.*  
 515 *brennus* *G. & S.*

**Melanthus** Mab.

- 516 *brunnea* *H. S.*

**Thanaos** Bdv.

- 517 *icelus* *Lint.*  
 518 *brizo* *Bdv. & Lec.*  
*a somnus* *Lint.*  
*b lacustra* *Wright.*  
 519 *burgessi* *Skin.*  
 520 *lucilius* *Lint.*  
 521 *persius* *Scud.*  
*a afranius* *Lint.*  
*b pernigra* *Grin.*  
 522 *lilium* *Dyar.*  
 523 *callidus* *Grin.*  
 524 *martialis* *Scud.*  
*ab. ausonius* *Lint.*  
 525 *juvenalis* *Fabr.*  
*juvenis* *Hbn.*  
*costalis* *West & Hew.*  
*ennius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
 526 *propertius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*? tibullus* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*a borealis* *Cary.*  
 527 *horatius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*virgilius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*petronius* *Lint.*  
 528 *plautus* *Scud. & Burg.*  
 529 *terentius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*ovidius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*naevius* *Lint.*  
 530 *pacuvius* *Lint.*  
 531 *scudderi* *Skin.*  
 532 *tatius* *Edw.*  
 533 *clitus* *Edw.*  
*maestus* *G. & S.*  
 534 *tristis* *Bdv.*  
 535 *funeralis* *Scud. & Burg.*

- 469 *exadeus* Cram.  
*socus* Hbn.
- Nascus** Wats.  
 470 *hesus* West. & Hew.
- Heteropia** Mab.  
 471 *melon* G. & S.  
*a arizonensis* Skin.
- Achalarus** Scud.  
 472 *lycidas* A. & S.  
*lycides* Hbn.
- Rhabdoides** Scud.  
 473 *cellus* Bdv. & Lec.  
*festus* Hbn.  
 474 *pseudocellus* Cool. & Clem.
- Murgaria** Wats.  
 475 *albociliata* Mab.  
*coyote* Skin.
- Cogia** Butl.  
 476 *calchas* H. S.  
*terranea* Butl.  
 477 *outis* Skin.  
 478 *hippalus* Edw.  
*gila* Ploetz.
- Phaedinus** G. & S.  
 479 *mysie* Dyar.  
 480 *caicus* H. S.  
*schaefferi* Ploetz.  
*moschus* Edw.  
 481 *epigona* H. S.  
*epigena* Butl.  
*orestes* Lint.
- Cocceius** G. & S.  
 482 *drusius* Edw.  
 483 *pylades* Scud.  
*ab. immaculata* Skin.
- Thorybes** Scud.  
 484 *mexicanus* H. S.  
*ananius* Ploetz.  
*a nevada* Scud.  
*aemilea* Skin.  
 485 *daunus* Cram.  
*bathyllus* A. & S.
- Telegonus** Hbn.  
 486 *hahneli* Staud.
- Cabares** G. & S.  
 487 *potrillo* Lef.
- Hesperia** Fabr.  
 488 *centaureæ* Ramb.  
*wyandot* Edw.  
 489 *ruralis* Bdv.  
*caespitalis* Bdv.  
*ricara* Edw.  
*petreius* Edw.  
 490 *xanthus* Edw.  
 491 *macdunnoughi* Oberth.  
 492 *scriptura* Bdv.
- Pyrgus** Hbn.  
 493 *syrictus* Fabr.  
*montivagus* Reak.  
 494 *philetas* Edw.  
 495 *tessellata* Scud.  
*communis* Grt.  
*a occidentalis* Skin.
- Celotes** G. & S.  
 496 *nessus* Edw.  
*notabilis* Stkr.
- Chiomara** G. & S.  
 497 *asychis* Cram.  
 498 *gesta* H. S.  
*llano* Dodge.

**Heliopetes** Billb.

- 499 *domicella* *Erich.*  
*nearchus* *Edw.*  
 500 *macaira* *Reak.*  
*oceanus* *Edw.*  
*locutia* *Hew.*  
 501 *nivella* *Mab.*  
*nivea* *Scud.*  
 502 *laviana* *Hew.*  
*pastor* *Feld.*  
*leca* *Butl.*  
 503 *ericetorum* *Bdv.*  
*alba* *Edw.*

**Systasea** Butl.

- 504 *pulverulenta* *Feld.*  
*zampa* *Edw.*

**Eantis** Bdv.

- 505 *thraso* *Hbn.*  
*tamenund* *Edw.*

**Xonophanes** G. & S.

- 506 *tryxus* *Cram.*

**Grais** G. & S.

- 507 *stigmaticus* *Mab.*

**Timochares** G. & S.

- 508 *ruptifasciatus* *Ploetz.*

**Hesperopsis** Dyar.

- 509 *alpheus* *Edw.*  
*oricus* *Edw.*  
 510 *libya* *Scud.*  
 511 *lena* *Edw.*

**Pholisora** Scud.

- 512 *catullus* *Fabr.*  
*a mejicanus* *Reak.*

**Staphylus** G. & S.

- 513 *hayhursti* *Edw.*

**Bolla** Mab.

- 514 *ceos* *Edw.*  
 515 *brennus* *G. & S.*

**Melanthus** Mab.

- 516 *brunnea* *H. S.*

**Thanaos** Bdv.

- 517 *icelus* *Lint.*  
 518 *brizo* *Bdv. & Lec.*  
*a somnus* *Lint.*  
*b lacustra* *Wright.*  
 519 *burgessi* *Skin.*  
 520 *lucilius* *Lint.*  
 521 *persius* *Scud.*  
*a afranius* *Lint.*  
*b pernigra* *Grin.*  
 522 *lilius* *Dyar.*  
 523 *callidus* *Grin.*  
 524 *martialis* *Scud.*  
*ab. ausonius* *Lint.*  
 525 *juvenalis* *Fabr.*  
*juvenis* *Hbn.*  
*costalis* *West & Hew.*  
*ennius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
 526 *propertius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*? tibullus* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*a borealis* *Cary.*  
 527 *horatius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*virgilius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*petronius* *Lint.*  
 528 *plautus* *Scud. & Burg.*  
 529 *terentius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*ovidius* *Scud. & Burg.*  
*naevius* *Lint.*  
 530 *pacuvius* *Lint.*  
 531 *scudderi* *Skin.*  
 532 *tatius* *Edw.*  
 533 *clitus* *Edw.*  
*maestus* *G. & S.*  
 534 *tristis* *Bdv.*  
 535 *funeralis* *Scud. & Burg.*

## Pamphilinæ

**Carterocephalus** Led.

- 536 *palæmon* Pall.  
*mandan* Edw.  
*mesapano* Scud.  
*skada* Edw.

**Dalla** Mab.

- 537 *pirus* Edw.  
538 *microsticta* G. & S.  
539 *polingi* Barnes.

**Adopæa** Billb.

- 540 *eunus* Edw.  
541 *wrighti* Edw.

**Copæodes** Speyer.

- 542 *aurantiaca* Hew.  
*waco* Edw.  
*minima* Edw.  
*procris* Edw.  
*candida* Wright.  
543 *rayata* B. & McD.

**Ancyloxypha** Feld.

- 544 *numitor* Fabr.  
*puer* Hbn.  
*marginatus* Harris.  
545 *longleyi* Frch.  
546 *arene* Edw.  
*myrtis* Edw.

**Oarsima** Scud.

- 547 *garita* Reak.  
*hylax* Edw.  
548 *edwardsi* Barnes.  
549 *powescheik* Parker.

**Chærephon** G. & S.

- 550 *rhesus* Edw.  
551 *carus* Edw.  
552 *simius* Edw.

**Pamphila** Fabr.

- 553 *uncas* Edw.  
*♀ axius* Ploetz.  
554 *lasus* Edw.  
555 *licinus* Edw.  
556 *metea* Scud.  
*ridingsi* Reak.  
557 *manitoboides* Fletch.  
558 *morrisoni* Edw.  
*morissoni* Ploetz.  
559 *columbia* Scud.  
*california* Wright.  
*erynnioides* Dyar.  
560 *cabelus* Edw.  
561 *harpalus* Edw.  
562 *comma* L.  
*a nevada* Scud.  
*form colorado* Scud.  
*b manitoba* Scud.  
*laurentina* Lym.  
*c idaho* Edw.  
*d assiniboia* Lym.  
*e oregonia* Edw.  
563 *juba* Scud.  
*a viridis* Edw.  
*b woodgatei* Will.  
564 *ruricola* Bdv.  
565 *attalus* Edw.  
*a seminole* Scud.  
*slossonae* Skin.  
566 *leonardus* Harris.  
567 *meskei* Edw.  
*straton* Edw.  
568 *ottoe* Edw.  
569 *pawnee* Dodge.  
*a montana* Skin.  
570 *sassacus* Harris.  
*a dacotæ* Skin.

**Hylephila** Billb.

- 571 *phylæus* Dru.  
*augias* Hbn.  
*bucephalus* Steph.

**Ochlodes** Scud.

- 572 *sylvanoides* Bdv.  
     *agricola*† Auct.  
     *francisca* Ploetz.  
     *a napa* Edw.  
 573 *nemorum* Bdv.  
     *verus* Edw.  
     *a pratincola* Bdv.  
 574 *agricola* Bdv.  
     *yreka* Edw.  
 575 *milo* Edw.

**Polites** Scud.

- 576 *cernes* Bdv. & Lec.  
     ? *taumas* Fabr.  
     *ahaton* Harris.  
 577 *manataaquia* Scud.  
     *cernes* Harris.  
 578 *rhenia* Edw.  
     *alcina* Skin.  
 579 *baracoa* Luc.  
     *amadis* H. S.  
     *myus* French.  
 580 *sonora* Scud.  
     *sylvanoides*† Auct.  
     *siris* Edw.  
     *a utahensis* Skin.  
 581 *mystic* Scud.  
     *a dacotah* Edw.  
     *pallida* Skin.  
 582 *mardon* Edw.  
 583 *peckius* Kirby.  
     ? *coras* Cram.  
     *wamsutta* Harris.  
 584 *sabuleti* Bdv.  
     *genoa* Ploetz.  
     *a tecumseh* Grin.  
     *chispa* Wright.  
 585 *chuska* Edw.  
 586 *draco* Edw.  
 587 *brettus* Bdv.  
     *wingina* Scud.  
     *unna* Ploetz.  
     *a brettoides* Edw.

588 *stigma* Skin.**Atalopedes** Scud.

- 589 *campestris* Bdv.  
     *huron* Edw.

**Catia** G. & S.

- 590 *otho* A. & S.  
     *drury* Latr.  
     *pustula* Geyer.  
     *aetna* Scud.  
     *ursa* Worth.  
     *form egeremet* Scud.  
     *cinna* Ploetz.

**Poanes** Scud.

- 591 *massasoit* Scud.  
     *form suffusa* Laur.  
 592 *hobomok* Harris.  
     *form* ♀ *pocohontas* Scud.  
     *quadraquina* Scud.  
 593 *zabulon* Bdv. & Lec.  
 594 *taxiles* Edw.  
 595 *melane* Edw.

**Atrytone** Scud.

- 596 *byssus* Edw.  
     ? *bulenta* Bdv. & Lec.  
 597 *logan* Edw.  
     ♂ *delaware* Edw.  
 598 *lagus* Edw.  
 599 *arogos* Bdv. & Lec.  
     *vitellius* A. & S.  
     *iowa* Scud.  
     *mutius* Ploetz.

**Phycanassa** Scud.

- 600 *viator* Edw.

**Paratrytone** G. & S.

- 601 *howardi* Skin.  
 602 *aaroni* Skin.  
 603 *yehl* Skin.



**Euphyes** Scud.

- 604 *vestris* Bdv.  
     *metacomet* Harris.  
     *rurea* Edw.  
     *kiowah* Reak.  
     *osyka* Edw.  
     *osceola* Lint.  
     *ab.* ♀ *immaculatus* Will.  
 605 *bimacula* G. & R.  
     *acanootus* Scud.  
     *illinois* Dodge.  
 606 *arpa* Bdv. & Lec.  
 607 *palatka* Edw.  
     *floridensis* Ploetz.  
 608 *streckeri* Skin.  
 609 *dion* Edw.  
 610 *conspicua* Edw.  
     ♂ *pontiac* Edw.  
     *orono* Scud.

**Atrytonopsis** G. & S.

- 611 *yuma* Edw.  
     *scudderi* Skin.  
 612 *snowi* Edw.  
 613 *verna* Edw.  
     *vetulina* Ploetz.  
     *pottawattomie* Worth.  
 614 *loammi* Whitney.  
     *regulus* Edw.  
 615 *hianna* Scud.  
     *grotei* Ploetz.  
 616 *lunus* Edw.  
 617 *deva* Edw.  
 618 *vierecki* Skin.  
 619 *pittacus* Edw.  
 620 *python* Edw.  
     *a margarita* Skin.  
 621 *cestus* Edw.  
 622 *edwardsi* B. & McD.

**Thespieus** G. & S.

- 623 *macareus* H. S.

**Amblycirtes** Scud.

- 624 *nanno* Edw.  
 625 *elissa* G. & S.  
 626 *vialis* Edw.  
 627 *meridionalis* Dyar.  
 628 *nysa* Edw.  
     *similis* Stkr.  
 629 *ænus* Edw.  
 630 *cassus* Edw.  
 631 *eos* Edw.  
 632 *celia* Skin.  
 633 *comus* Edw.  
     *nilus* Edw.  
     *quinquemacula* Skin.  
 634 *textor* Hbn.  
     *oneko* Scud.  
     *wakulla* Edw.  
 635 *hegon* Scud.  
     *samoset* Scud.  
     *nemoris* Edw.  
     *alternata* G. & R.  
 636 *nereus* Edw.

**Mastor** G. & S.

- 637 *oslari* Skin.  
 638 *bellus* Edw.  
 639 *phylace* Edw.

**Epiphyes** Dyar.

- 640 *carolina* Skin.

**Megistias** G. & S.

- 641 *fusca* G. & R.

**Lerema** Scud.

- 642 *accius* A. & S.  
     *monoco* Scud.  
     *nortoni* Edw.  
     *punctella* G. & R.  
 643 *horus* Edw.

**Lerodea** Scud.

- 644 *arabus* Edw.  
 645 *eufala* Edw.  
     *floridæ* Mab.

646 *maculata* Edw.  
*norus* Ploetz.

653 *ocola* Edw.

### Megathyminæ

### Calpodes Hbn.

647 *ethlius* Cram.  
*chemnis* Fabr.  
*olynthus* Bdv. & Lec.  
 648 *coscinia* H. S.  
*? ares* Feld.

### Megathymus Scud.

654 *yuccæ* Bdv. & Lec.  
*a coloradensis* Riley.  
*b navajo* Skin.  
 655 *ursus* Poling.  
 656 *cofaqui* Stkr.  
 657 *streckeri* Skin.  
*a texana* B. & McD.  
 658 *smithi* Druce.  
 659 *neumoegeni* Edw.  
*a stephensi* Skin.  
 660 *aryxna* Dyar.  
 661 *polingi* Skin.

### Prenes Scud.

649 *nero* Fabr.  
 650 *panoquin* Scud.  
*ophis* Edw.  
 651 *panoquinoides* Skin.  
 652 *errans* Skin.

## Superfamily SPHINGOIDEA

### SPHINGIDÆ

### Herse Oken.

662 *cingulata* Fabr.  
*affinis* Goeze.  
*pungens* Eschsch.  
*druræi* Don.  
*ab. decolora* Hy. Edw.

669 *florestan* Stoll.  
*brevimargo* Butl.

### Chlænogramma Sm.

670 *jasminearum* Bdv.  
*rotundata* Roths.

### Cocytius Hbn.

663 *antæus* Dru.  
*a medor* Merian.

### Dolba Wlk.

671 *hylæus* Dru.  
*prini* A. & S.

### Protoparce Burm.

664 *sexta* Johan.  
*carolina* L.  
*lycopersici* Bdv.  
 665 *quinquemaculata* Haw.  
*celeus* Hbn.  
 666 *rustica* Fabr.  
*chionanthi* A. & S.  
 667 *brontes* Dru.  
*a cubensis* Grt.  
 668 *muscosa* R. & J.

### Dolbogene R. & J.

672 *hartwegi* Butl.

### Isogramma R. & J.

673 *hageni* Grt.

### Ceratomia Harris.

674 *amyntor* Hbn.  
*quadricornis* Harr.  
 675 *undulosa* Wlk.  
*repentinus* Clem.  
 676 *catalpæ* Bdv.

**Isoparce R. & J.**677 *cupressi* Bdv.**Dictyosoma R. & J.**678 *elsa* Stkr.**Atreus Grt.**679 *plebeja* Fabr.**Sphinx L.**680 *lugens* Wlk.681 *eremitus* Hbn.*sordida* Harr.682 *geminus* R. & J.683 *eremitoides* Stkr.684 *separatus* Neum.685 *istar* R. & J.686 *leucophæatus* Clem.687 *chersis* Hbn.*cinerea* Harris.*a pallescens* R. & J.*b oreodaphne* Hy. Edw.688 *vancouverensis* Hy. Edw.*vashti* Stkr.*ab. albescens* Tepper.689 *libocedrus* Hy. Edw.*a insolita* Lint.690 *perelegans* Hy. Edw.*form asellus* R. & J.691 *canadensis* Bdv.*plota* Stkr.692 *francki* Neum.693 *kalmiæ* A. & S.694 *gordius* Cram.*a oslari* R. & J.695 *luscitiosa* Clem.*ab. ♀ una* Skin.696 *drupiferarum* A. & S.*a utahensis* Hy. Edw.697 *dolli* Neum.*a coloradus* Sm.698 *sequoiæ* Bdv.699 *pinastri* L.*saniptri* Stkr.**Lapara Wlk.**700 *coniferarum* A. & S.*cana* Martyn.701 *bombycoides* Wlk.*harrisi* Clem.*ab. pineum* Lint.**Exydrium Grt.**702 *halicarniæ* Stkr.**Protambulyx R. & J.**703 *strigilis* L.704 *carteri* R. & J.**Smerinthus Latr.**705 *jamaicensis* Dru.*f. norm. geminatus* Say.*clarkiae* Franck.*ab. tripartitus* Grt.*ab. flavitincta* Nixon.706 *cerisyi* Kirby.*a astarte* Stkr.*b ophthalmicus* Bdv.*vancouverensis* Butl.*form pallidulus* Edw.*c saliceti* Bdv.**Paonias Ilbn.**707 *excæcata* A. & S.*pavonina* Geyer.708 *myops* A. & S.*rosacearum* Bdv.709 *astylus* Dru.*io* Gray.*integerrima* Harris.*hyb. interfaunus* Neum.**Cressonia G. & R.**710 *juglandis* A. & S.*pallens* Stkr.*robinsonii* Butl.*ab. hyperbola* Slosson.

**Pachysphinx R. & J.**

- 711 *modesta* Harris.  
*princeps* Wlk.  
*populicola* Bdv.  
*cablei* Reiz.  
*occidentalis* Hy. Edw.  
*a* *imperator* Stkr.  
*form* *kunzei* R. & J.

**Pseudosphinx Burm.**

- 712 *tetrio* L.  
*hasdrubal* Cram.  
*rustica* Sepp.

**Erinnyis Hbn.**

- 713 *alope* Dru.  
*flavicans* Goeze.  
*fasciata* Swain.  
*edwardsi* Butl.  
714 *lassauxi* Bdv.  
*a* *merianæ* Grt.  
*janiphæ* Bdv.  
715 *ello* L.  
716 *cenotrus* Stoll.  
*picta* Sepp.  
*melancholica* Grt.  
*piperis* G. & R.  
717 *crameri* Schaus.  
718 *obscura* Fabr.  
*stheno* Hbn.  
*pallida* Grt.  
*cinerosa* G. & R.  
*rhaebus* Bdv.  
719 *domingonis* Butl.  
*festæ* Hy. Edw.  
720 *guttularis* Wlk.  
*pallida* Bdv.

**Grammodia R. & J.**

- 721 *caicus* Cram.

**Pachylia Wlk.**

- 722 *ficus* L.  
*crameri* Men.  
*lyncea* Clem.

- 723 *resumens* Wlk.  
*inconspicua* Wlk.  
*versuta* Clem.  
*tristis* Men.

**Madoryx Bdv.**

- 724 *pseudothyreus* Grt.

**Hemeroplanes Hbn.**

- 725 *parce* Fabr.  
*licastus* Stoll.  
*galianna* Burm.

**Enyo Hbn.**

- 726 *lugubris* L.  
*fegens* Cram.  
*luctuosus* Bdv.  
727 *ocypete* L.  
*camertus* Cram.  
*danum* Cram.

**Cautethia Grt.**

- 728 *grotei* Hy. Edw.

**Aellopos Hbn.**

- 729 *tantalus* L.  
*form* *zonata* Dru.  
*form* *clavipes* R. & J.  
730 *titan* Cram.  
731 *fadus* Cram.  
*annulosum* Swains.  
*balteata* Kirtland.

**Hæmorrhagia Grt.**

- 732 *thysbe* Fabr.  
*pelasgus* Cram.  
*ruficaudis* Kirby.  
*etolus* Bdv.  
*form* *cimbiciformis* Steph.  
*floridensis* G. & R.  
*uniformis* G. & R.  
*buffaloensis* G. & R.  
*pyramus* Bdv.  
*form* *fuscicaudis* Wlk.  
733 *gracilis* G. & R.

- 734 *senta* Stkr.  
     *brucei* French.
- 735 *diffinis* Bdv.  
     *marginalis* Grt.  
     *f. vern. tenuis* Grt.  
     *fumosa* Stkr.  
     *metathetis* Butl.  
     *f. aest. axillaris* G. & R.  
     *grotei* Butl.
- a æthra* Stkr.  
*b ariadne* B. & McD.  
*c thetis* Bdv.  
     *palpalis* Grt.  
     *form cynoglossum* Hy.
- d rubens* Hy. Edw.
- Pholus** Hbn.  
 736 *anchemolus* Cram.  
 737 *satellitica* Dru.  
     *a pandorus* Hbn.  
 738 *achemon* Dru.  
 739 *typhon* Klug.  
 740 *vitis* Linn.  
     *hornbeckiana* Harr.  
     *linnei* G. & R.
- 741 *fasciatus* Sulz.  
     *jussieuæ* Hbn.
- 742 *labruscæ* L.  
     *clothro* Fabr.
- Ampelœca** R. & J.  
 743 *versicolor* Harr.  
 744 *myron* Cram.  
     *pampinatrix* A. & S.  
     *form cnotus* Hbn.
- Darapsa** Wlk.  
 745 *pholus* Cram.  
     *choerilus* Cram.  
     *azaleæ* A. & S.  
     *chlorinda* Martyn.
- Sphecodina** Blanch.  
 746 *abbotti* Swains.
- Deidamia** Clem.  
 747 *inscriptum* Harris.
- Arctonotus** Bdv.  
 748 *lucidus* Bdv.
- Amphion** Hbn.  
 749 *nessus* Cram.
- Proserpinus** Hbn.  
 750 *gauræ* Hbn.  
     *a circæ* Hy. Edw.
- 751 *juanita* Stkr.  
     *a oslari* R. & J.  
 Edw. 752 *clarkia* Bdv.  
     *victoria* Grt.
- 753 *flavofasciata* Wlk.  
     *a ulalume* Stkr.  
     *b rachel* Bruce.
- 754 *vega* Dyar.
- Euproserpinus** G. & R.  
 755 *phaeton* G. & R.  
     *erato* Bdv.
- 756 *euterpe* Hy. Edw.
- Xylophanes** Hbn.  
 757 *pluto* Fabr.  
     *croesus* Dal.  
     *thorates* Hbn.
- 758 *porcus* Hbn.  
 759 *falco* Wlk.  
     *fugax* Bdv.  
     *mexicana* Ersch.
- 760 *tersa* L.
- Celerio** Oken.  
 761 *gallii* Rott.  
     *a intermedia* Kirby.  
     *canadensis* Gn.  
     *chamaenerii* Harris.  
     *oxybaphi* Clem.
- 762 *lineata* Fabr.  
     *daucus* Cram.  
     *melancholica* Grt.  
     *piperis* G. & R.

## Superfamily SATURNIOIDEA

## SATURNIIDÆ

**Philosamia** Grt.

- 763 *cynthia* Dru.  
*a walkeri* Feld.  
*form advena* Pack.

**Rothschildia** Grt.

- 764 *orizaba* West.  
765 *jorulla* West.  
*splendida*† Clem.  
*cinctus* Tepp.

**Samia** Hbn.

- 766 *cecropia* L.  
767 *gloveri* Stkr.  
*a reducta* Neum.  
768 *columbia* Sm.  
*a nokomis* Brodie.  
*b winonah* Brodie.  
769 *rubra* Behr.  
*euryalus* Bdv.  
*californica* Grt.  
*ceanothi* Behr.  
*ab. parvimacula* Grt.  
*a kasloensis* Ckll.

**Eupackardia** Ckll.

- 770 *calleta* West.  
*polyommata* Tepper.

**Callosamia** Pack.

- 771 *promethea* Dru.  
*ab. ♀ cæca* Ckll.  
772 *angulifera* Wlk.  
*a carolina* Jones.

**Tropæa** Hbn.

- 773 *luna* L.  
*form dictynna* Walk.  
*form rubromarginata*  
Davis.  
*ab. rossi* Ross.  
*ab. rubrosuffusa* Ckll.

**Telea** Hbn.

- 774 *polyphemus* Cram.  
*paphia* L.  
*fenestra* Perry.  
*ab. flava* Grt.  
*a oculea* Neum.  
*aurelia* Druce.  
*b olivacea* Ckll.

**Agapema** N. & D.

- 775 *galbina* Clem.  
*a anona* Ottol.  
776 *homogena* Dyar.

**Calosaturnia** Sm.

- 777 *mendocino* Behrens.

**Automeris** Hbn.

- 778 *pamina* Neum.  
*a aurosea* Neum.  
*boucardi* Druce.  
779 *zephyria* Grt.  
780 *io* Fabr.  
*corollaria* Perry.  
*varia* Wlk.  
*fabricii* Bdv.  
*ab. argus* N. & D.  
*a lilith* Stkr.  
*b fuscus* Luther.  
*lutheri* Ckll.  
*c coloradensis* Ckll.

**Thauma** Hy. Edw.

- 781 *socialis* Feist.  
*angulifera* Wlk.  
*ribesii* Hy. Edw.

**Coloradia** Blake.

- 782 *pandora* Blake.  
*loiperda* Dyar.  
*a doris* Barnes.  
*lois* Dyar.

**Hemileuca** Wlk.

- 783 *electra* Wright.  
*ab. rickseckeri* Wats.  
 784 *maia* Dru.  
*proserpina* Fabr.  
 785 *lucina* Hy. Edw.  
*ab. obsoleta* Reiff.  
*a latifascia* B. & McD.  
 786 *nevadensis* Stretch.  
*californica* Wright.  
*artemis* Pack.  
 787 *juno* Pack.  
*yavapai* Neum.  
 788 *grotei* G. & R.  
*diana* Pack.  
 789 *neumoegeni* Hy. Edw.  
 790 *burnsi* Wats.  
*ab. ilmæ* Wats.  
*ab. nigrovenosa* Wats.  
*ab. conjuncta* Wats.  
*ab. paradoxa* Wats.  
 791 *tricolor* Pack.

- 792 *sororius* Hy. Edw.  
*a hualapai* Neum.  
 793 *oliviae* Ckll.  
*ab. ♂ grisea* Ckll.  
*ab. ♀ suffusa* Ckll.

**Pseudohazis** G. & R.

- 794 *eglanterina* Bdv.  
*normalis* Dyar.  
*form shastaensis* Behr.  
*form denudata* Neum.  
*boisduvali* Oberth.  
*harrisi* Oberth.  
*a nuttalli* Stkr.  
*uniformis* Ckll.  
*form arizonensis* Stkr.  
 795 *hera* Harris.  
*pica* Wlk.  
*a marcata* Neum.

**Hylesia** Hbn.

- 796 *alinda* Druce.

## CERATOCAMPIDÆ

**Anisota** Hbn.

- 797 *stigma* Fabr.  
 798 *senatoria* A. & S.  
 799 *consularis* Dyar.  
 800 *virginiensis* Dru.  
*astymone* Oliv.  
*pellucida* H. S.  
 801 *oslari* Roths.  
*skinneri* Bied.  
*neomexicana* Brehme.  
 802 *rubicunda* Fabr.  
*a alba* Grt.  
*pallida* Bowles.

- 807 *bisecta* Lint.  
*nebulosa* Neum.  
 808 *albolineata* G. & R.  
*raspa* Bdv.  
 809 *heilighbrodti* Harv.  
*a hubbardi* Dyar.

**Citheronia** Hbn.

- 810 *regalis* Fabr.  
*regia* A. & S.  
*a infernalis* Stkr.  
*ab. saengeri* Neum.  
 811 *sepulchralis* G. & R.  
 812 *mexicana* G. & R.

**Adelocephala** H. S.

- 803 *bicolor* Harris.  
*distigma* Walsh.  
*form suprema* Neum.  
*form immaculata* Jewett.  
 804 *isias* Bdv.  
 805 *hoge* Druce.  
 806 *quadrilineata* G. & R.

**Basilona** Bdv.

- 813 *imperialis* Dru.  
*imperatoria* A. & S.  
*ab. punctatissima* Neum.  
*a didyma* Beauv.  
*b nobilis* Neum.  
*c oslari* Roths.

Superfamily **BOMBYCOIDEA****SYNTOMIDÆ****Cosmosoma** Hbn.814 *myrodora* Dyar.815 *teuthras* Wlk.*rubrigutta* Skin.**Syntomeida** Harris.816 *impomeæ* Harr.*ferox* Wlk.*euterpe* H. S.817 *epilais* Wlk.*a jucundissima* Dyar.818 *hampsoni* Barnes.*befana* Skin.**Pseudomya** Hbn.819 *minima* Grt.**Didasys** Grt.820 *belæ* Grt.**Horama** Hbn.821 *texana* Grt.**Eucereon** Hbn.822 *carolina* Hy. Edw.**Lymire** Wlk.823 *edwardsi* Grt.**Scepsis** Wlk.824 *fulvicollis* Hbn.*semidiaphana* Harr.*a pallens* Hy. Edw.825 *packardi* Grt.*mathewi* Hy. Edw.*a cocklei* Dyar.826 *wrighti* Stretch.*a gravis* Hy. Edw.**Lycomorpha** Harr.827 *grotei* Pack.*palmeri* Pack.*a pulchra* Dyar.828 *regulus* Grinnell.829 *fulgens* Hy. Edw.*tenuimargo* Holl.830 *splendens* B. & McD.831 *pholus* Dru.*a miniata* Pack.832 *desertus* Hy. Edw.**Ctenucha** Kirby.833 *venosa* Wlk.834 *cressonana* Grt.*form sanguinaria* Stkr.*form lutea* Grt.835 *brunnea* Stretch.836 *multifaria* Wlk.*form luteoscapus* N. & D.837 *rubroscapus* Men.*walsinghami* Hy. Edw.*form ochroscapus* G. & R.*corvina* Bdv.838 *virginica* Charp.*latreillana* Kirby.**Dahana** Grt.839 *atripennis* Grt.**ARCTIIDÆ****Nolina**841 *pustulata* Wlk.*nigrofasciata* Zell.*obaurata* Morr.**Celama** Wlk.840 *aphyla* Hamp.842 *cilicoides* Grt.



- 843 *sorghiella* Riley.  
 844 *triquetrana* Fitch.  
     *trinotata* Wlk.  
     *sexmaculata* Grt.

- 845 *minna* Butl.  
     *hyemalis* Stretch.

- 846 *ovilla* Grt.

- 847 *clethræ* Dyar.

### **Nola** Leach.

- 848 *apera* Druce.  
     *involuta* Dyar.  
     *a exposita* Dyar.  
 849 *lagunculariæ* Dyar.  
     *obliquata* B. & McD.

### **Nigetia** Wlk.

- 850 *formosalis* Wlk.  
     *melanopa* Zell.

### **Roeselia** Ilbn.

- 851 *minuscula* Zell.  
     *a phylla* Dyar.  
 852 *minor* Dyar.  
 853 *dentata* Dyar.  
 854 *fuscua* Grt.  
     *conspicua* Dyar.

### **Lithosiinæ**

### **Lexis** Wallgr.

- 855 *bicolor* Grt.  
     *argillucea* Pack.

### **Crambidia** Peck.

- 856 *pallida* Pack.  
 857 *lithosioides* Dyar.  
 858 *uniformis* Dyar.  
 859 *dusca* B. & McD.  
 860 *casta* Sanb.  
     *candida* Hy. Edw.  
 861 *pura* B. & McD.  
 862 *cephalica* G. & R.  
 863 *suffusa* B. & McD.  
 864 *impura* B. & McD.  
 865 *alleghehiensis* Holl.

### **Agylla** Wlk.

- 866 *septentrionalis* B. & McD.

### **Comacla** Wlk.

- 867 *simplex* Wlk.  
     *murina* Wlk.  
     *clarus* G. & R.  
     *texana* Frch.  
 868 *fuscipes* Grt.

### **Neoplynes** Grt.

- 869 *eudora* Dyar.

### **Ptychoglene** Feld.

- 870 *coccinea* Hy. Edw.  
 871 *phrada* Druce.  
     *flammans* Dyar.  
 872 *sanguineola* Bdv.

### **Cisthene** Wlk.

- 873 *arida* Skin.

### **Inopsis** Feld.

- 874 *modulata* Hy. Edw.

### **Pygoctenucha** Grt.

- 875 *terminalis* Wlk.  
     *harrisi* Bdv.  
     *pyrrhoura* Hulst.  
     *votiva* Hy. Edw.  
 876 *funerea* Grt.

### **Afrida** Moesch.

- Aresia* B. & McD.  
 877 *minuta* Druce.  
 878 *ydatodes* Dyar.  
     *parva* B. & McD.

### **Ozodania** Dyar.

- 879 *schwarziorum* Dyar.  
 880 *subrufa* B. & McD.  
 881 *tenuifascia* Harv.

### **Illice** Wlk.

- 882 *unifascia* G. & R.

- a kentuckiensis* Dyar.  
 883 *perrosea* Dyar.  
*a barnesi* Dyar.  
*b angelus* Dyar.  
 884 *injecta* Dyar.  
*a gamma* Dyar.  
 885 *subjecta* Wlk.  
*packardi* Grt.  
 886 *striata* Ottol.  
 887 *plumbea* Stretch.  
 888 *conjuncta* B. & McD.  
 889 *dorsimacula* Dyar.  
*form liberomacula* Dyar.  
 890 *nexa* Bdv.  
*grisea* Pack.  
*deserta* Feld.  
 891 *faustinula* Bdv.  
*form fusca* Stretch.

### **Clemensia** Pack.

- 892 *albata* Pack.  
*albida* Wlk.  
*cana* Wlk.  
*irrorata* Hy. Edw.  
*form umbrata* Pack.  
 893 *lactea* Stretch.

### **Palpidia** Dyar.

- 894 *pallidior* Dyar.

### **Lerina** Wlk.

- 895 *incarnata* Bdv.  
*robinsoni* Bdv.

### **Bruceia** Neum.

- 896 *pulverina* Neum.  
 897 *hubbardi* Dyar.

### **Hæmatomonis** Hamp.

- 898 *mexicana* Druce.

### **Hypoprepia** Hbn.

- 899 *miniata* Kirby.  
*vittata* Harr.

- 900 *fucosa* Hbn.  
*tricolor* Fitch.  
*form plumbea* Hy. Edw.  
*a subornata* N. & D.  
*form dolli* Dyar.

- 901 *cadaverosa* Stkr.

- 902 *inculta* Hy. Edw.

### • **Arctiinæ**

### **Eupseudosoma** Grt.

- 903 *involutum* Sepp.

- a floridum* Grt.

### **Bertholdia** Schaus.

- 904 *trigona* Grt.

### **Ammalo** Wlk.

- 905 *tenera* Hbn.

- collaris* Fitch.

- antica* Wlk.

- a sciurus* Bdv.

- yosemite* Hy. Edw.

- 906 *insulata* Wlk.

- cadaverosa* Grt.

- affinis* Grt.

- aurata* Butl.

- 907 *inopinatus* Hy. Edw.

- nivalis* Stretch.

### **Opharus** Wlk.

- 908 *astur* Cram.

- a arizonensis* Roths.

- fumata* B. & McD.

### **Hemihyalea** Hamp.

- 909 *splendens* B. & McD.

- 910 *argillacea* Roths.

- 911 *labecula* Grt.

- 912 *edwardsi* Pack.

- translucida* Wlk.

- quercus* Bdv.

**Halisidota** Hbn.

- 913 *argentata* Pack.  
*a subalpina* French.  
*b sobrina* Stretch.
- 914 *ingens* H. Edw.  
*scapularis* Stretch.
- 915 *caryæ* Harris.  
*annulifascia* Wlk.  
*porphyrea* H. S.
- 916 *mixta* Neum.  
*psuedocarye* Roths.
- 917 *pura* Neum.  
*flavescens* Roths.
- 918 *maculata* Harr.  
*fulvoflava* Wlk.  
*guttifera* H. S.  
*a angulifera* Wlk.  
*alni* Hy. Edw.  
*b agassizi* Pack.  
*californica* Wlk.  
*salicis* Bdv.  
*c texana* Roths.  
*d eureka* Dyar.
- 919 *indistincta* B. & McD.
- 920 *cinctipes* Hy. Edw.  
*davisi* Hy. Edw.
- 921 *tessellaris* A. & S.  
*antiphola* Walsh.
- 922 *harrisi* Walsh.
- 923 *oslari* Roths.
- 924 *longa* Grt.
- 925 *annulosa* Wlk.
- 926 *lurida* Hy. Edw.  
*otho* Barnes.

**Neritos** Wlk.

- 927 *prophæa* Schaus.

**Aemilia** Kirby.

- 928 *ambigua* Stkr.  
*bolteri* Hy. Edw.  
*syracosia* Druce.
- 929 *roseata* Wlk.  
*cinnamomea* Bdv.  
*sanguivenosa* Neum.  
*a significans* Hy. Edw.

- 930 *occidentalis* Frch.

**Eubaphe** Hbn.

- 931 *læta* Guer.  
*treati* Grt.  
*a rubropicta* Pack.
- 932 *intermedia* Graef.  
*a parvula* N. & D.  
*b cocciniceps* Schaus.
- 933 *ostenta* Hy. Edw.  
*♀ calera* Barnes.
- 934 *aurantiaca* Hbn.  
*a rubicundaria* Hbn.  
*rosa* Frch.  
*diminutiva* Graef.  
*b ferruginosa* Wlk.  
*c brevicornis* Wlk.  
*belfragei* Stretch.  
*d quinnaria* Grt.  
*choriona* Reak.  
*bimaculata* Saund.
- 935 *fragilis* Stkr.
- 936 *costata* Stretch.  
*oppelloides* Graef.
- 937 *opella* Grt.  
*obscura* Stretch.  
*rubricosta* Ehrm.  
*a nigricans* Reak.  
*nigrifera* Wlk.  
*b belmaria* Ehrm.
- 938 *immaculata* Reak.  
*a trimaculosa* Reak.

**Dodia** Dyar.

- 939 *albertæ* Dyar.

**Hypocrisias** Hamp.

- 940 *minima* Neum.  
*armillata* Hy. Edw.

**Leptarctia** Stretch.

- 941 *californiæ* Wlk.  
*lena* Bdv.  
*adnata* Bdv.  
*fulvofasciata* Butl.  
*wrighti* French.  
*form decia* Bdv.

- boisduvali* Butl.  
*latifasciata* Butl.  
*albifascia* Frch.  
*occidentalis* Frch.  
*form dimidiata* Stretch.  
*stretchi* Butl.
- a rufula* Bdv.  
*punctata* Pack.  
*proba* Hy. Edw.  
*b kasloa* Dyar.  
 956 *rubra* Neum.  
*a walsinghami* Butl.  
*b danbyi* Neum.

**Hyphoraia** Hbn.

- 942 *parthenos* Harr.  
*borealis* Moesch.  
 943 *lapponica* Thun.  
*alpina* Quens.  
*thulea* Dal.  
*avia* Hbn.  
*hypoborea* Curt.  
 944 *subnebulosa* Dyar.

**Neoarctia** N. & D.

- 945 *brucei* Hy. Edw.  
 946 *beani* Neum.  
*form fuscata* Neum.  
 947 *yarrowi* Stretch.  
*form remissa* Hy. Edw.

**Phragmatobia** Steph.

- 948 *fuliginosa* Linn.  
*rubricosa* Harr.  
*a borealis* Staud.  
 949 *assimilans* Wlk.  
*a franconica* Sloss.

**Mænas** Hbn.

- 950 *vestalis* Pack.  
*a amelaina* Dyar.

**Euerythra** Harv.

- 951 *phasma* Harv.  
 952 *trimaculata* Sm.

**Diacrisia** Hbn.

- 953 *latipennis* Stretch.  
 954 *virginica* Fabr.  
*form fumosa* Stkr.  
 955 *vagans* Bdv.  
*pteridis* Hy. Edw.  
*bicolor* Wlk.

**Isia** Wlk.

- 957 *isabella* A. & S.  
*californica* Pack.

**Hyphantria** Harris.

- 958 *textor* Harr.  
*candida* Wlk.  
 959 *cunea* Dru.  
*punctatissima* A. & S.  
*budea* Hbn.  
*punctata* Fitch.  
*pallida* Pack.  
*suffusa* Stkr.  
*brunnea* Stkr.  
 959, 1 *aspera* Grt.

**Estigmene** Hbn.

- 960 *acræa* Dru.  
*caprotina* Dru.  
*menthrastrina* Martyn.  
*pseuderminea* Peck.  
*californica* Pack.  
*packardi* Schaupp.  
*klagesi* Ehrman.  
*a dubia* Wlk.  
*rickseckeri* Behr.  
*b arizonensis* Roths.

961 *albida* Stretch.

962 *prima* Slosson.

963 *congrua* Wlk.

*antigone* Stkr.

*a athene* Stkr.

**Ecpantheria** Hbn.

- 964 *defflorata* Fabr.  
*scribonia* Stoll.  
*oculatissima* A. & S.  
*chryseis* Oliv.

- form confluens* Oberth.  
*a denudata* Sloss.  
 965 *muzina* Oberth.  
     *albicollis* Oberth.  
     *abscondens* Oberth.  
     *depauperata* Oberth.  
     *sennetti* Lint.  
 966 *oslari* Roths.
- Arachnis** Geyer.
- 967 *aulæa* Geyer.  
     *incarnata* Wlk.  
 968 *picta* Pack.  
     *a maia* Ottol.  
     *b citra* N. & D.  
     *c hampsoni* Dyar.  
 969 *zuni* Neum.  
 970 *semiclara* Stretch.
- Apantesis** Wlk.
- 971 *virgo* L.  
     *ab. simplex* Stretch.  
     *ab. citrinaria* N. & D.  
 972 *intermedia* Stretch.  
     *form stretchi* Grt.  
 973 *parthenice* Kirby.  
     *saundersi* Grt.  
     *circa* Stretch.  
     *ab. approximata* Stretch.  
 974 *rectilinea* Frch.  
     *form conspicua* Stretch.  
 975 *oithona* Stkr.  
 976 *michabo* Grt.  
     *a minea* Sloss.  
 977 *arge* Dru.  
     *dione* Fabr.  
     *incarnatorubra* Goeze.  
     *coelebs* Martyn.  
     *nerea* Bdv.  
     *doris* Bdv.  
     *ab. nervosa* N. & D.  
 978 *ornata* Pack.  
     *shastaensis* French.  
     *simplicior* Butl.
- perpicta* Dyar.  
*form achaia* G. & R.  
*maculosa* Stretch.  
*barda* Hy. Edw.  
*rivulosa* Stretch.  
*form edwardsi* Stretch.  
*ab. oblitterata* Stretch.  
*form ochracea* Stretch.  
*a complicata* Wlk.  
 979 *anna* Grt.  
     *form persephone* Grt.  
 980 *quenseli* Payk.  
     *strigosa* Fabr.  
     *liturata* Men.  
*a gelida* Moesch.  
*b turbans* Christ.  
 981 *cervinoides* Stkr.  
 982 *virguncula* Kirby.  
     *speciosa* Moesch.  
     *ab. otiosa* N. & D.  
 983 *proxima* Guer.  
     *docta* Wlk.  
     *mexicana* G. & R.  
     *arizoniensis* Stretch.  
*a mormonica* Neum.  
*b autholea* Bdv.  
 984 *favorita* Neum.  
 985 *nevadensis* G. & R.  
     *behri* Stretch.  
*a geneura* Stkr.  
*incorrupta* Hy. Edw.  
*b sulphurica* Neum.  
     *ochracea* Neum.  
 986 *bolanderi* Stretch.  
 987 *blakei* Grt.  
     *a superba* Stretch.  
     *b elongata* Stretch.  
     *c diecki* Neum.  
 988 *williamsi* Dodge.  
     *form determinata* Neum.  
*a tooele* B. & McD.  
     *form ophir* B. & McD.  
 989 *phyllira* Dru.  
     *b-ata* Goeze.  
     *dodgei* Butl.

- 990 *figurata* Dru.  
     *ceramica* Hbn.  
     *form snowi* Grt.  
     *form excelsa* Neum.  
     *ab. lugubris* Hlst.  
     *form franconia* Hy. Edw.  
     *preciosa* Nixon.  
 991 *celia* Saund.  
 992 *f. pallida* Stkr.  
 993 *quadranotata* Stkr.  
     *moierra* Dyar.  
     *a sociata* B. & McD.  
 994 *placentia* A. & S.  
     *form flammea* Neum.  
 995 *nais* Dru.  
     *cuneata* Goeze.  
     *defloriana* Martyn.  
     *ochreata* Butl.  
 996 *vittata* Fabr.  
     *decorata* Saund.  
     *a radians* Wlk.  
     *colorata* Wlk.  
     *incompleta* Butl.  
     *b phalerata* Harris.  
     *pulcherrima* Stretch.  
     *rhoda* Butl.  
     *ab. incarnata* Stretch.
- 1006 *oslari* Roths.  
 1007 *fusca* Roths.  
 1008 *elegans* Stretch.  
     *a roseicapitis* N. & D.  
     *b flavidorsalis* B. & McD.  
 1009 *lorula* Dyar.
- Euchætias** Lyman.
- 1010 *antica* Wlk.  
     *zonalis* Grt.  
 1011 *albicosta* Wlk.  
     *fumidus* Hy. Edw.  
 1012 *bolteri* Stretch.  
     *♂ scepisiformis* Graef.  
 1013 *perlevis* Grt.  
 1014 *gigantea* B. & McD.  
 1015 *egle* Dru.  
     *form cyclica* Hy. Edw.  
 1016 *pu dens* Hy. Edw.  
 1017 *castalla* B. & McD.  
     *ab. griseopunctata* B. & McD.
- 1018 *oregonensis* Stretch.  
 1019 *zella* Dyar.
- Seirarctia** Pack.
- 1020 *echo* A. & S.  
     *niobe* Stkr.
- Kodiosoma** Stretch.
- 997 *fulva* Stretch.  
     *form nigra* Stretch.  
     *form eavesi* Stretch.  
     *form tricolor* Stretch.
- 998 *otero* Barnes.
- Pygarctia** Grt.
- 999 *abdominalis* Grt.  
 1000 *grossbecki* Davis.  
 1001 *eglenensis* Clem.  
 1002 *vivida* Grt.  
 1003 *spraguei* Grt.  
     *conspicua* Neum.  
 1004 *neomexicana* Barnes.  
 1005 *murina* Stretch.  
     *a albistrigata* B. & McD.
- Turuptiana** Wlk.
- 1021 *permaculata* Pack.  
     *reducta* Grt.  
     *caeca* Stkr.
- Calidota** Dyar.
- 1022 *strigosa* Wlk.  
     *laqueata* Hy. Edw.  
     *cubensis* Grt.
- 1023 *muricolor* Dyar.
- Parasemia** Hbn.
- 1024 *plantaginis* L.  
     *petrosa* Wlk.  
     *chicorii* G. & R.  
     *caespitis* G. & R.

*form* ♂ *hospita* D. & S.  
*form* *modesta* Pack.  
*alascensis* Stretch.  
*form* *scudderi* Pack.  
*selwyni* Hy. Edw.  
*form* *geometrica* Grt.  
*form* *geddesi* Neum.

### Arctia Schrank.

- 1025 *caja* L.  
     *a phæosoma* Butl.  
         *ab. opulenta* Hy. Edw.  
     *b americana* Harr.  
     *c utahensis* Hy. Edw.  
         *ab. transmontana* N. & D.  
     *d parva* Roths.

### Ectypia Clem.

*Euverna* N. & D.

- 1026 *bivittata* Clem.  
         *nigroflava* Graef.  
 1027 *clio* Pack.  
         *ab. thona* Stkr.  
     *a jessica* Barnes.

### Platyprepia Dyar.

- 1028 *guttata* Bdv.  
         *form* *virginalis* Bdv.  
         *form* *ochracea* Stretch.

### Utetheisa Hbn.

- 1029 *bella* L.  
         *form* *hybrida* Butl.  
         *intermedia* Butl.

*form* *terminalis* N. & D.  
*form* *nova* Sm.  
*a venusta* Dal.  
*speciosa* Wlk.  
 1030 *ornatrix* L.  
         *form* *stretchi* Butl.  
         *pura* Butl.

### Haploa Hbn.

- 1031 *clymene* Brown.  
         *interruptomarginata* Beau.  
         *comma* Wlk.  
 1032 *colona* Hbn.  
         *carolina* Harris.  
         *form* *conscita* Wlk.  
         *lactata* Sm.  
         *form* *fulvicosta* Clem.  
         *duplicata* N. & D.  
         *form* *reversa* Stretch.  
         *suffusa* Sm.  
 1033 *lecontei* Bdv.  
         *leucomelas* H. S.  
         *form* *militaris* Harris.  
         *confinis* Wlk.  
         *harrisi* Dyar.  
         *form* *smithi* Dyar.  
         *form* *dyari* Merrick.  
         *form* *vestalis* Pack.  
 1034 *confusa* Lyman.  
         *form* *lymani* Dyar.  
         *form* *triangularis* Sm.  
 1035 *contigua* Wlk.  
         *form* *lumbonigera* Dyar.

## AGARISTIDÆ

### Copidryas Grt.

- 1036 *gloveri* G. & R.

### Misa Karsch.

- 1037 *sabulosa* Bdv.  
         *noctuiiformis* Moesch.  
 1038 *cosyra* Druce.

### Androloma Grt.

- 1039 *mac-cullochi* Kirby.  
     *a. lorquini* G. & R.  
     *b similis* Stretch.  
         *edwardsi* Bdv.  
         *ab. conjuncta* Hy. Edw.  
 1040 *disparata* Hy. Edw.

*gracilentata* Graef.1041 *brannani* Stretch.**Alypia** Hbn.1042 *octomaculata* Fabr.*bimaculata* Gmel.*quadriguttalis* Hbn.ab. ♂ *albomaculata* Stoll.1043 *matuta* Hy. Edw.1044 *wittfeldi* Hy. Edw.1045 *dipsaci* G. & R.1046 *langtoni* Couper.*sacramenti* G. & R.*hudsonica* Hy. Edw.1047 *ridingsi* Grt.1048 *mariposa* G. & R.form *lunata* Stretch.**Alypiodes** Grt.1049 *bimaculata* H. S.*trimaculata* Bdv.form *crescens* Wlk.*grotei* Bdv.*flavilinguis* Grt.form *dugesii* Ckll.1050 *geronimo* Barnes.**Pseudalypia** Hy. Edw.1051 *crotchii* Hy. Edw.form *atrata* Hy. Edw.

## NOCTUIDÆ

**Agrotinæ****Heliophana** Grt.1052 *modicella* Grt.1053 *indiana* Sm.**Heliophana** Grt.1054 *bina* Gn.1055 *amaryllis* Sm.1056 *mitis* Grt.*obliquata* Sm.**Helioseia** Grt.1057 *pictipennis* Grt.**Melicleptria** Hbn.1058 *celeris* Grt.1059 *scissa* Grt.1060 *græfiana* Tepper.1061 *pulchripennis* Grt.form *languida* Hy. Edw.1062 *antonio* Sm.1063 *sabulosa* Sm.1064 *cresina* Sm.1065 *dobla* Sm.1066 *edwardsi* Sm.1067 *villosa* Grt.*pauxillus* Grt.form *sexata* Sm.1068 *subatra* Sm.1069 *persimilis* Grt.*flavidenta* Sm.1070 *triolata* Sm.1071 *dubitans* Tepper.1072 *perminuta* Hy. Edw.1073 *sueta* Grt.a *californica* Grt.1074 *ætheria* B. & McD.1075 *honesta* Grt.*kasloa* Sm.**Melaporphyria** Grt.1076 *immortua* Grt.**Dysocnemis** Grt.1077 *prorupta* Grt.*venusta* Hy. Edw.*fimbria* Williams.1078 *belladonna* Hy. Edw.1079 *borealis* Hamp.1080 *oregonica* Hy. Edw.**Incita** Grt.*Pyrocleptria* Hamp.1081 *aurantiaca* Hy. Edw.*californica* Hamp.a *tenuimargo* B. & McD.



**Pseudotamila** Sm.1082 *vacciniæ* Hy. Edw.*vanella* Grt.1083 *carminatra* Sm.1084 *avemensis* Dyar.**Heliothis** Ochs.1085 *chloropha* Hbn.*lupata* Grt.1086 *turbata* Wlk.*albidentina* Wlk.1087 *paradoxa* Grt.1088 *ononis* Schiff.*septentrionalis* Hy. Edw.1089 *phloxiphaga* G. & R.*phlogophagus* G. & R.*acesias* Feld.*interjacens* Grt.*form luteitinctus* Grt.1090 *obsoleta* Fabr.*armigera* Hbn.*form umbrosa* Grt.1091 *virescens* Fabr.*rhexia* A. & S.*spectanda* Stkr.*a subflexa* Gn.**Oxylos** Grt.1092 *citrinellus* G. & R.**Chlorocleptria** Hamp.1093 *simplex* Sm.1094 *felicitata* Sm.*imperialis* B. & McD.**Dasypoudæa** Sm.1095 *lucens* Morr.*ab. luxuriosa* Grt.1096 *meadi* Grt.**Rhodophora** Gn.1097 *gauræ* A. & S.*matutina* Hbn.1098 *florida* Gn.**Manruta** Sm.1099 *elingua* Sm.**Thyreion** Sm.1100 *rosea* Sm.*stena* Sm.1101 *snowi* Grt.1102 *ligeæ* Sm.**Rhododipsa** Grt.1103 *miniana* Grt.1104 *pallicincta* Sm.1105 *volupia* Fitch.1106 *masoni* Sm.1107 *aden* Stkr.**Podagra** Sm.1108 *crassipes* Sm.**Prochloridea** B. & McD.1109 *modesta* B. & McD.**Lygranthœcia** G. & R.1110 *bimatrix* Harv.1111 *carolinensis* B. & McD.1112 *concinna* Sm.1113 *mortua* Grt.*form packardi* Grt.*form nobilis* Grt.1114 *labe* Stkr.1115 *errans* Sm.1116 *meskeana* Grt.*fastidiosa* Stkr.1117 *rufimedia* Grt.1118 *siren* Stkr.1119 *tuberculum* Hbn.*dorsilutea* Wlk.1120 *obscurata* Stkr.1121 *bicuspidata* Sm.1122 *brevis* Grt.♀ *atriles* Grt.1123 *approximata* Stkr.1124 *septentrionalis* Wlk.1125 *biforma* Sm.

- 1126 *inclara* Stkr.  
 1127 *thoreau* G. & R.  
 1128 *ultima* Stkr.  
 1129 *hanga* Stkr.  
 1130 *marginata* Haw.  
     *rivulosa* Gn.  
     *contracta* Wlk.  
     *designata* Wlk.  
     *ab. constricta* Hy. Edw.  
 1131 *intrabilis* Sm.  
 1132 *nubila* Stkr.  
 1133 *dolosa* Stkr.  
 1134 *lora* Stkr.  
 1135 *bifascia* Hbn.  
     *divergens* Wlk.  
 1136 *imperspicua* Stkr.  
     *digitalis* Sm.  
**Schinia** Hbn.  
 1137 *sara* Sm.  
 1138 *buta* Sm.  
 1139 *ernesta* Sm.  
 1140 *luxa* Grt.  
 1141 *velutina* B. & McD.  
 1142 *neglecta* Stkr.  
 1143 *cumatilis* Grt.  
     *sulmula* Stkr.  
 1144 *hulstia* Tepper.  
 1145 *tenuescens* Grt.  
 1146 *reniformis* Sm.  
 1147 *oculata* Sm.  
 1148 *macroptica* Sm.  
 1149 *aleucis* Harv.  
 1150 *chrysella* Grt.  
     *conchula* Feld.  
 1151 *ciliata* Sm.  
 1152 *trifascia* Hbn.  
     *lineata* Wlk.  
 1153 *oleagina* Morr.  
 1154 *gracilenta* Hbn.  
 1155 *accessa* Sm.  
 1156 *sexplagiata* Sm.  
     *pyraloides* Stkr.  
 1157 *tobia* Sm.  
 1158 *biundulata* Sm.  
 1159 *espea* Sm.  
 1160 *separata* Grt.  
 1161 *acutilinea* Grt.  
 1162 *parmeliana* Hy. Edw.  
 1163 *nundina* Dru.  
     *nigrirena* Haw.  
 1164 *arefacta* Hy. Edw.  
 1165 *coercita* Grt.  
 1166 *obliqua* Sm.  
 1167 *alensa* Sm.  
 1168 *cupes* Grt.  
     *crotchi* Hy. Edw.  
     *navarra* Dyar.  
     *a deserticola* B. & McD.  
 1169 *velaris* Grt.  
     *ochreifascia* Sm.  
 1170 *lanul* Stkr.  
 1171 *argentifascia* B. & McD.  
 1172 *illustra* Sm.  
 1173 *tertia* Grt.  
     *a megarena* Sm.  
 1174 *albahascia* Sm.  
     *a erosa* Sm.  
 1175 *brunnea* B. & McD.  
 1176 *balba* Grt.  
     *a brucei* Sm.  
 1177 *diffusa* Sm.  
 1178 *walsinghami* Hy. Edw.  
 1179 *unimacula* Sm.  
 1180 *lynx* Gn.  
 1181 *sordida* Sm.  
 1182 *petulans* Hy. Edw.  
 1183 *ar* Stkr.  
 1184 *tanena* Stkr.  
 1185 *regia* Stkr.  
 1186 *niveicosta* Sm.  
 1187 *gloriosa* Stkr.  
 1188 *sanguinea* Geyer.  
     *carminosa* Neum.  
 1189 *saturata* Grt.  
     *rubiginosa* Stkr.  
 1190 *roseitincta* Harv.  
     *exallata* Hy. Edw.

1191 jaguarina *Gn.*1192 arcigera *Gn.*♀ *spraguei* Grt.*a ferricosta* Sm.1193 limbalis *Grt.*1194 olivacea *Sm.***Eupanychis** Grt.1195 spinosæ *Gn.**hirtella* G. & R.1196 crenilinea *Sm.*1197 camina *Sm.***Grotella** Harv.1198 septempunctata *Harv.*1199 sampita *Barnes.*1200 blanca *Barnes.*1201 parvipuncta *B. & McD.*1202 dis *Grt.*1203 calora *Barnes.*1204 griseus *B. & McD.*1205 olivacea *B. & McD.*1206 binda *Barnes.*1207 tricolor *Barnes.*1208 soror *B. & McD.*1209 spaldingi *B. & McD.*1209, 1 citronella *B. & McD.***Canthylidia** Butl.1210 scutosa *Schiff.**nuchalis* Grt.**Timora** Wlk.1211 julia *Grt.**grandis* Druce.1212 toralis *Grt.**rosario* Barnes.**Copablepharon** Harv.1213 grandis *Stkr.**subflavidens* Grt.1214 viridisparsa *Dod.*1215 longipennis *Grt.*1216 absida *Harv.*1217 sanctæ-monicæ *Dyar.*1218 alba *Harv.***Agrotiphila** Grt.1219 quieta *Hbn.**schoenherri* Zett.*constricta* Wlk.*rigida* Wlk.1220 alaskæ *Grt.*1221 staudingeri *Moesch.*1222 maculata *Sm.*1223 colorado *Sm.*1224 kyune *Barnes.***Barrovia** B. & McD.1225 fasciata *Skin.***Orosagrotis** Hamp.1226 incognita *Sm.*1227 montana *Morr.**rigida* Sm.**Porosagrotis** Sm.1228 dædalus *Sm.*1229 dolli *Grt.*1230 longidens *Sm.*1231 patula *Wlk.**scritentionalis* Moesch.1232 milleri *Grt.*1233 orthogonia *Morr.**a delorata* Sm.1234 vetusta *Wlk.**muraenula* G. & R.*a catenuloides* Sm.**Euxoa** Hbn.1235 edictalis *Sm.*1236 obesula *Sm.*1237 siccata *Sm.*1238 wilsoni *Grt.**a specialis* Grt.*b æqualis* Harv.1239 riversi *Dyar.*1240 olivia *Morr.**lacunosa* Grt.*segregata* Sm.

- vanidica* Sm.  
*fieldi* Dyar.  
*form anacosta* Sm.  
*form enteridis* Sm.  
*zembra* Sm.  
1241 *brevipennis* Sm.  
*ab. angulirena* Sm.  
*a brevistriga* Sm.  
1242 *cicatricosa* G. & R.  
*teplia* Sm.  
*a recula* Harv.  
*b neomexicana* Sm.  
1243 *cinereopallida* Sm.  
1244 *ducalis* Sm.  
1245 *dargo* Stkr.  
*rumatana* Sm.  
1246 *niveilinea* Grt.  
*a rabiata* Sm.  
1247 *quadridentata* G. & R.  
*pugionis* Sm.  
*a flutea* Sm.  
1248 *flavidens* Sm.  
1249 *lætificans* Sm.  
*masculus* Sm.  
1250 *plagigera* Morr.  
*olivalis* Grt.  
1251 *oblongistigma* Sm.  
*agema* Stkr.  
1252 *ridingsiana* Grt.  
*maines* Sm.  
1253 *hollemanii* Grt.  
1254 *andera* Sm.  
1255 *atristrigata* Sm.  
*a collocata* Sm.  
1256 *nevada* Sm.  
*floramina* Sm.  
1257 *xasta* B. & McD.  
1258 *citricolor* Grt.  
*tronellus* Sm.  
1259 *catenula* Grt.  
*contagionis* Sm.  
1260 *pallipennis* Sm.  
*alcesta* Sm.  
1261 *satiens* Sm.  
1262 *misturata* Sm.  
*a perturbata* Sm.  
*candida* Sm.  
*b gian* Stkr.  
1263 *vertesta* Sm.  
1264 *mitis* Sm.  
*a ura* Sm.  
*uramina* Sm.  
*b colla* Stkr.  
1265 *mœrens* Grt.  
*luteola* Sm.  
1266 *orbicularis* Sm.  
1267 *sotnia* Sm.  
1268 *cona* Stkr.  
*falerina* Sm.  
1269 *mercedes* B. & McD.  
1270 *feniseca* Harv.  
1271 *conjuncta* Sm.  
1272 *detersa* Wlk.  
*pitychrous* Grt.  
*a personata* Morr.  
*b azif* Stkr.  
1273 *intrita* Morr.  
*form strigilis* Grt.  
*titubatis* Sm.  
*form reuda* Stkr.  
*a alticola* Sm.  
1274 *rufula* Sm.  
*a basiflava* Sm.  
1275 *infracta* Morr.  
*rubefactalis* Grt.  
1276 *infausta* Wlk.  
*numa* Stkr.  
1277 *micronyx* Grt.  
1278 *satis* Harv.  
1279 *sponsa* Sm.  
1280 *holoberba* Sm.  
1281 *bicollaris* Grt.  
*loya* Sm.  
*monteclara* Sm.  
1282 *perfusca* Grt.  
*a compressipennis* Sm.  
*b cocklei* Sm.  
1283 *excogita* Sm.

- 1284 *selenis* Sm.  
       *claromonta* Sm.  
 1285 *immixta* Grt.  
 1286 *punctigera* Wlk.  
       *pastoralis* Grt.  
 1287 *perpolita* Morr.  
 1288 *exculta* Sm.  
       *a criddlei* Sm.  
 1289 *stigmatalis* Sm.  
       *a atrofusca* Sm.  
 1290 *stygalis* B. & McD.  
 1291 *velleripennis* Grt.  
 1292 *acornis* Sm.  
       ♀ *megastigma* Sm.  
       *form testula* Sm.  
 1293 *taura* Sm.  
 1294 *alko* Stkr.  
       *sessile* Sm.  
       *termessa* Sm.  
       *naevula* Sm.  
 1295 *choris* Harv.  
       *cogitans* Sm.  
       *achor* Stkr.  
 1296 *nostra* Sm.  
 1297 *pluralis* Grt.  
 1298 *biformata* Sm.  
 1299 *serricornis* Sm.  
       *a itodes* Sm.  
       *epictata* Sm.  
       *b tocoyæ* Sm.  
 1300 *tetrica* Sm.  
 1301 *medialis* Sm.  
       *kerrvillei* Sm.  
       *a truva* Sm.  
       *b poncha* Sm.  
 1302 *placida* B. & McD.  
 1303 *mimallonis* Grt.  
       *rufipennis* Grt.  
       *a gagates* Grt.  
       *form cænis* Grt.  
       *muscosa* Grt.  
       *lenola* Sm.  
 1304 *messoria* Harris.  
       *spissa* Gn.  
       *inextricata* Wlk.
- indirecta* Wlk.  
*displiciens* Wlk.  
*expulsa* Wlk.  
*ordinata* Wlk.  
*reticens* Wlk.  
*cochrani* Riley.  
*repentis* G. & R.  
*confracta* Morr.  
*ab. friabilis* Grt.  
*a territorialis* Sm.  
*fulda* Sm.  
 1305 *septentrionalis* Wlk.  
       *incubita* Sm.  
       *relexa* Sm.  
 1306 *difformis* Sm.  
 1307 *fuscigera* Grt.  
 1308 *terrena* Sm.  
       *lagganæ* Sm.  
 1309 *brunneigera* Grt.  
 1310 *atropulverea* Sm.  
       *a ternaria* Sm.  
       *b masoni* Ckll.  
 1311 *bifasciata* Sm.  
 1312 *fumalis* Grt.  
       *permunda* Morr.  
       *a vestitura* Sm.  
 1313 *ontario* Sm.  
 1314 *comosa* Morr.  
 1315 *quinquelinea* Sm.  
       *a lutulenta* Sm.  
       *b incallida* Sm.  
 1316 *lucida* B. & McD.  
 1317 *vallus* Sm.  
 1318 *bostoniensis* Grt.  
 1319 *vulpina* Sm.  
 1320 *quebecensis* Sm.  
       *a dolens* Sm.  
       *b quinta* Sm.  
       *c móxa* Sm.  
 1321 *dakota* Sm.  
 1322 *lineifrons* Sm.  
       *audentis* Sm.  
 1323 *annir* Stkr.  
 1324 *annulipes* Sm.  
 1325 *pedalis* Sm.

- 1326 *teleboa* Sm.  
 1327 *recticincta* Sm.  
 1328 *murdocki* Sm.  
 1329 *tessellata* Harris.  
     *insignata* Wlk.  
     *illata* Wlk.  
     *maisi* Fitch.  
     *insulsa* Wlk.  
     *subsignata* Wlk.  
     *perlentans* Wlk.  
     *nigricans* Riley.  
*a* *atropurpurea* Grt.  
     *finis* Sm.  
*b* *nordica* Sm.  
*c* *flaviscapula* Sm.  
*d* *tesselloides* Grt.  
     *neotelis* Sm.  
     *objurgata* Sm.  
     *cariosa* Sm.  
     *focina* Sm.  
     *laminis* Sm.  
     *form acutifrons* Sm.  
 1330 *remota* Sm.  
 1331 *intrusa* Sm.  
 1332 *esta* Sm.  
 1333 *atomaris* Sm.  
     *a detesta* Sm.  
 1334 *abnormis* Sm.  
 1335 *noctuiiformis* Sm.  
 1336 *pleuritica* Grt.  
 1337 *pestula* Sm.  
 1338 *declarata* Wlk.  
     *decolor* Morr.  
 1339 *campestris* Grt.  
 1340 *verticalis* Grt.  
     *a spectanda* Sm.  
 1341 *albipennis* Grt.  
     ♀ *nigripennis* Grt.  
     *a malis* Sm.  
     *form indensa* Sm.  
     *b bialba* Sm.  
 1342 *colata* Grt.  
 1343 *lewisi* Grt.  
 1344 *trifasciata* Sm.  
 1345 *extranea* Sm.  
 1346 *mollis* Wlk.  
     *fernaldi* Morr.  
 1347 *drewseni* Staud.  
 1348 *luteosita* Sm.  
 1349 *opipara* Morr.  
     *labradoriensis* Staud.  
 1350 *dissona* Moesch.  
     *rara* Pack.  
 1351 *munis* Grt.  
     *sublatis* Grt.  
 1352 *rena* Sm.  
     *a cervinea* Sm.  
 1353 *divergens* Wlk.  
     *versipellis* Grt.  
     *ab. fusimacula* Sm.  
     *a abar* Stkr.  
     *factoris* Sm.  
     *b cæsia* Sm.  
 1354 *henrietta* Sm.  
     *form adusta* B. & McD.  
 1355 *delicata* B. & McD.  
 1356 *obeliscoides* Gn.  
     *sexatilis* Grt.  
     *form infusa* Sm.  
 1357 *redimicula* Morr.  
     *ab. servita* Sm.  
 1358 *costata* Grt.  
     *a idahoensis* Grt.  
     *furtiva* Sm.  
 1359 *westermanni* Staud.  
 1360 *fœminalis* Sm.  
 1361 *basalis* Grt.  
 1362 *solitaria* Sm.  
 1363 *ochrogaster* Gn.  
     *turris* Grt.  
     *form insignata* Wlk.  
     *cinereomacula* Morr.  
     *form gularis* Grt.  
 1364 *excellens* Grt.  
     *perexcellens* Grt.  
     *a infelix* Sm.  
 1365 *atrifera* Grt.  
     *pindar* Sm.

- 1366 *silens* Grt.  
 1367 *pimensis* B. & McD.  
 1368 *tristicula* Morr.  
     *form nesilens* Sm.  
 1369 *brocha* Morr.  
     *bochus* Morr.  
 1370 *sculptilis* Harv.  
     *cyliniiformis* Sm.  
 1371 *vetusa* Wlk.  
     *tetra* Wlk.  
     *euroides* Grt.  
     *perpura* Morr.

**Chorizagrotis** Sm.

- 1372 *auxiliaris* Grt.  
     *form introferens* Grt.  
 1373 *soror* Sm.  
 1374 *agrestis* Grt.  
     *mercenaria* Grt.  
 1375 *inconcinna* Harv.  
     *differeus* Druce.  
 1376 *balinitis* Grt.  
 1377 *perolivalis* Sm.  
 1378 *terrealis* Grt.  
 1379 *thanatologia* Dyar.  
     *form sordida* Sm.  
     *form boretha* Sm.  
     *form perfida* Dod.

1380 *socorro* Barnes.1381 *salina* Barnes.1382 *albicosta* Sm.**Rhizagrotis** Sm.

- 1383 *apicalis* Grt.  
 1384 *acclivis* Morr.  
     *reclivis* Dyar.  
 1385 *opaca* Harv.  
 1386 *proclivis* Sm.  
     *oaxacana* Schaus  
 1387 *capota* Sm.  
 1388 *flavicollis* Sm.  
 1389 *biclavis* Grt.  
     *demutabilis* Sm.  
 1390 *lagna* Grt.

- 1391 *querula* Dod.  
 1392 *albalis* Grt.  
     *a actona* Sm.  
 1393 *insertans* Sm.  
 1394 *cloanthoides* Grt.

**Feltia** Wlk.

- 1395 *gladiaria* Morr.  
     *morrisoniana* Riley.  
 1396 *robustior* Sm.  
 1397 *venerabilis* Wlk.  
     *a arida* Ckll.  
 1398 *circumdata* Grt.  
 1399 *evanidalis* Grt.  
 1400 *edentata* Sm.  
 1401 *hudsoni* Sm.  
 1402 *ducens* Wlk.  
     *radiata* Harr.  
     *subgothica*† Auct.  
 1403 *subgothica* Haw.  
     *jaculifera* Gn.  
     *triosa* Lint.  
 1404 *herilis* Grt.  
 1405 *pectinicornis* Sm.  
 1406 *gravis* Grt.  
     *vapularis* Grt.  
 1407 *musa* Sm.  
 1408 *vancouverensis* Grt.  
     *hortulana* Morr.  
     *agilis* Grt.  
     *a semiclarata* Grt.  
 1409 *volubilis* Harv.  
     *stigmosa* Morr.  
     *form dentilinea* Sm.  
 1410 *ænipennis* Grt.  
     *clodiana* Grt.  
 1411 *obliqua* Sm.  
 1412 *atha* Stkr.  
 1413 *annexa* Treit.  
     *anteposita* Gn.  
     *decernens* Wlk.  
 1414 *malefida* Gn.  
     *inspinosa* Gn.  
     *consueta* Wlk.

**Agrotis** Ochs.

- 1415 badinodis *Grt.*  
 1416 geniculata *G. & R.*  
 1417 docilis *Grt.*  
     *ingeniculata* Sm.  
 1418 præfixa *Morr.*  
 1419 violaris *G. & R.*  
 1420 opacifrons *Grt.*  
 1421 aurulenta *Grt.*  
 1422 ypsilon *Rott.*  
     *suffusa* Schiff.  
     *telifera* Harr.  
 1423 collaris *G. & R.*  
 1424 c-nigrum *L.*  
 1425 bicarnea *Gn.*  
     *plagiata* Wlk.  
 1426 treati *Grt.*  
 1427 conchis *Grt.*  
 1428 normaniana *Grt.*  
     *obtusa* Speyer.  
 1429 ditrapezium *Schiff.*  
     *tristigma* Treit.  
 1430 baja *Fabr.*  
     *smithi* Snell.  
 1431 tenuicola *Morr.*  
 1432 acarnea *Sm.*  
 1433 bolteri *Sm.*  
 1434 plecta *L.*  
     *vicaria* Wlk.  
 1435 rosaria *Grt.*  
 1436 calgary *Sm.*  
 1437 cynica *Sm.*  
     *a perumbrosa* Dyar.  
     *umbrosa*† Dyar.  
 1438 rubifera *Grt.*  
 1439 dislocata *Sm.*  
 1440 trumani *Sm.*  
 1441 hospitalis *Grt.*  
 1442 plebeia *Sm.*  
 1443 jucunda *Wlk.*  
     *perconfusa* *Grt.*  
     *eriensis* *Grt.*  
 1444 phyllophora *Grt.*  
 1445 esurialis *Grt.*  
 1446 fennica *Tausch.*  
     *intracta* Wlk.  
 1447 oblata *Morr.*  
     *hilliana* Harv.  
 1448 flavotincta *Sm.*  
 1449 substrigata *Sm.*  
 1450 juncta *Grt.*  
     *a patefacta* *Sm.*  
 1451 subporphyrea *Wlk.*  
 1452 larga *Sm.*  
 1453 atrifrons *Grt.*  
 1454 piscipellis *Grt.*  
     *a amia* Dyar.  
     *b exculpatrix* Dyar.  
     *c corrodera* *Sm.*  
 1455 cinereicollis *Grt.*  
     *pallidicollis* *Grt.*  
     *congrua* *Sm.*  
     *a vocalis* *Grt.*  
         *form invenusta* *Grt.*  
     *b planifrons* *Sm.*  
 1456 inopinatus *Sm.*  
 1457 sierræ *Harv.*  
 1458 unimacula *Morr.*  
     *haruspica* *Grt.*  
     *grandis* Speyer.  
 1459 atrata *Morr.*  
 1460 clemens *Sm.*  
 1461 unicolor *Wlk.*  
     *clandestina* Harr.  
     *nigriceps* Wlk.  
 1462 havilæ *Grt.*

**Metalepsis** *Grt.*

- 1463 cornuta *Grt.*

**Eucrotopcnemis** *Grt.*

- 1464 fimbriaris *Gn.*  
     *obvia* Wlk.  
     *form sordida* *Grt.*  
 1465 dapsilis *Grt.*  
 1466 tripars *Wlk.*  
     *worthingtoni* *Grt.*



**Onychagrotis** Hamp.1467 *rileyana* Morr.**Pseudorthosia** Grt.1468 *variabilis* Grt.**Epipsilia** Hbn.1469 *interclusa* Wlk.1470 *hilaris* Grt.*bolli* Grt.1471 *fungorum* G. & R.1472 *hæsitans* Wlk.1473 *manifesta* Morr.1474 *salicarum* Wlk.*claviformis* Morr.*orilliana* Grt.1475 *monochromatea* Morr.1476 *elevata* Sm.1477 *littoralis* Pack.*a pectinata* Grt.*ferruginoides* Sm.1478 *fishi* Grt.1479 *cinerascens* Sm.1480 *wockeï* Moesch.*scropulana* Morr.1481 *cinerea* Staud.*okakensis* Pack.1482 *tecta* Hbn.*carnea*† Auct.*a roosta* Sm.1483 *terrifica* Sm.1484 *quadrangula* Zett.*rava* H. S.*umbratus* Pack.**Lycophotia** Hbn.1485 *radiola* Hamp.*radiatus* Sm.1486 *scandens* Riley.*elata* Sm.1487 *astricta* Morr.*a subjugata* Dyar.1488 *nigra* Sm.1489 *occulta* L.1490 *margaritosa* Haw.*inermis* Harris.*form saucia* Hbn.1491 *serano* Sm.1492 *grandipennis* Grt.1493 *rudens* Harv.1494 *pellucidalis* Grt.1495 *infecta* Ochs.*incivis* Gn.*alabamæ* Grt.1496 *simplicia* Morr.*simplicaria* Morr.1497 *tenuescens* Sm.1498 *digna* Morr.*nigrovittata* Grt.1499 *tepperi* Sm.*atricincta* Sm.1500 *bairdi* Sm.1501 *exuberans* Sm.1502 *lubricans* Gn.*spretæ* Sm.*associans* Wlk.*a illapsa* Wlk.*b beata* Grt.1503 *nanalis* Grt.*mantalini* Sm.**Adita** Grt.1504 *chionanthi* A. & S.**Aplectoides** Butl.1505 *speciosa* Hbn.*perquiritata* Morr.*baileyana* Grt.*a arctica* Zett.*b mixta* Wlk.1506 *imperita* Hbn.*comparata* Moesch.*saxigena* Morr.*discitincta* Wlk.1507 *occidens* Hamp.1508 *livalis* Sm.1509 *pressus* Grt.1510 *fales* Sm.1511 *beddeci* Hamp.

- 1512 *arufa* Sm.  
 1513 *condita* Gn.  
     *trabalis* Grt.  
 1514 *discolor* Sm.  
 1515 *abbea* Sm.

**Apharetra** Grt.

- 1516 *dentata* Grt.  
 1517 *pyralis* Sm.

**Ufeus** Grt.

- 1518 *sagittarius* Grt.  
 1519 *electra* Sm.  
 1520 *hulsti* Sm.  
 1521 *faunus* Stkr.  
 1522 *plicatus* Grt.  
     *barometricus* Goos.  
 1523 *satyricus* Grt.  
 1524 *unicolor* Grt.

**Anytus** Grt.

- 1525 *evelina* French.  
     *a hanhami* Sm.  
 1526 *discors* Grt.  
     *vinela* Sm.  
 1527 *cupola* Hamp.  
 1528 *yosemitæ* Grt.  
 1529 *enthea* Grt.  
 1530 *instruta* Sm.  
     *derelecta* Hamp.  
 1531 *exhilarata* Sm.  
 1532 *betsia* Sm.  
 1533 *privata* Wlk.  
     *monstrata* Wlk.  
     *sculpta* Grt.  
     *a plana* Grt.  
 1534 *teltowa* Sm.  
 1535 *atristrigata* Sm.  
 1536 *tenuilinea* Sm.  
 1537 *profunda* Sm.  
     *a obscura* Sm.

**Anomogyna** Staud.

- 1538 *sincera* H. S.

- 1539 *lætabilis* Zett.  
 1540 *infimatis* Grt.  
     *a dernarius* Sm.  
 1541 *vernilis* Grt.  
     *filiis* Sm.

**Richia** Grt.

- 1542 *parentalis* Grt.  
     *form decipiens* Grt.  
 1543 *distichoides* Grt.  
 1544 *chortalis* Harv.  
     *form aratrix* Harv.

**Trichorthosia** Grt.

- 1545 *parallela* Grt.  
     *terminatissima* Dyar.  
 1546 *spinosa* B. & McD.

**Mimobarathra** B. & McD.

- 1547 *antonito* Barnes.

**Mythimna** Ochs.

- 1548 *olivata* Harv.  
     *blanda* Grt.  
     *taedata* Grt.  
     *decepta* Grt.  
 1549 *lobato* Barnes.  
 1550 *oxalina* Hbn.  
     *intexta* Harv.

**Matuta** Grt.

- 1551 *youngi* Sm.  
 1552 *elimata* Gn.  
     *a dilucida* Morr.  
     *b badicollis* Grt.  
     *c janualis* Grt.  
 1553 *tenebrifera* Wlk.  
     *catherina* Grt.  
     *manifestolabes* Morr.  
 1554 *grisatra* Sm.  
 1555 *atoma* Sm.  
 1556 *indeterminata* Wlk.  
     *washingtoniensis* Grt.  
     *a innotabilis* Grt.

- 1557 *stellaris* Grt.  
 1558 *apposita* Grt.  
 1559 *quarta* Grt.  
 1560 *prasina* Fabr.  
      *herbacea* Gn.

### **Abagrotis** Sm.

- 1561 *erratica* Sm.  
 1562 *ornatus* Sm.  
 1563 *hero* Morr.  
 1564 *alcandola* Sm.  
      *tristis* B. & McD.

### **Rynchagrotis** Sm.

- 1565 *rufipectus* Morr.  
 1566 *brunneicollis* Grt.  
 1567 *morrisonistigma* Grt.  
      *crenulata* Sm.  
 1568 *binominalis* Sm.  
 1569 *confusa* Sm.  
 1570 *formalis* Grt.  
      *form facula* Grt.  
 1571 *insularis* Grt.  
 1572 *exsertistigma* Morr.  
      *observabilis* Grt.  
 1573 *niger* Sm.  
 1574 *meta* Sm.  
 1575 *lætula* Grt.  
      *distracta* Sm.  
 1576 *cupidissima* Grt.  
 1577 *emarginata* Grt.  
 1578 *inelegans* Sm.  
 1579 *carissima* Harv.  
 1580 *vittifrons* Grt.  
 1581 *bimarginalis* Grt.  
 1582 *mirabilis* Grt.  
 1583 *discoidalis* Grt.  
 1584 *negascia* Sm.  
 1585 *placida* Grt.  
 1586 *trigona* Sm.  
 1587 *sambo* Sm.  
 1588 *alternata* Grt.  
 1588, 1 *orbipuncta* B. & McD.  
 1589 *anchocelioides* Gn.  
      *velata* Wlk.

- 1590 *cupida* Grt.  
      *a brunneipennis* Grt.  
 1591 *duanca* Sm.  
 1592 *belfragei* Sm.  
 1593 *minimalis* Grt.  
 1594 *variata* Grt.  
      *form varix* Grt.  
      *form orbis* Grt.  
 1595 *scopeops* Dyar.  
 1596 *gilvipennis* Grt.

### **Euretagrotis** Sm.

- 1597 *sigmoides* Grt.  
 1598 *perattenta* Grt.  
 1599 *attenta* Grt.  
 1600 *inattenta* Sm.

### **Pronoctua** Sm.

- 1601 *typica* Sm.  
 1602 *pyrophiloides* Harv.  
      *a peabodyæ* Dyar.

### **Protagrotis** Hamp.

- 1603 *niveivenosa* Grt.  
      *viralis* Grt.  
 1604 *nichollæ* Hamp.  
 1605 *obscura* B. & McD.

### **Hadeninæ**

### **Barathra** Hbn.

- 1606 *configurata* Wlk.  
      *occidentia* Grt.  
 1607 *curialis* Sm.

### **Miodera** Sm.

- 1608 *stigmata* Sm.

### **Discestra** Hamp.

- 1609 *florida* Sm.  
 1610 *chartaria* Grt.  
 1611 *hadeniformis* Sm.

### **Craterestra** Hamp.

- 1612 *yakima* Sm.

**Scotogramma** Sm.

- 1613 orida Sm.  
 1614 nevada B. & McD.  
 1615 trifolii Rott.  
     *inquieta* Wlk.  
     *glaucovaria* Wlk.  
     *major* Speyer.  
     *a albifusa* Wlk.

- 1616 mutata Dod.  
 1617 oregonica Wlk.  
     *a morana* Sm.  
 1618 inconcinna Sm.  
 1619 fervida B. & McD.  
 1620 gatei Sm.  
 1621 castræ B. & McD.  
 1622 impolita Morr.  
 1623 repentina Morr.  
 1624 ptilodonta Grt.  
 1625 defessa Grt.  
 1626 submarina Grt.

**Anarta** Ochs.

- 1627 staudingeri Auriv.  
     *a moeschleri* Staud.  
 1628 richardsoni Curt.  
     *septentrionis* Wlk.  
     *a lanuginosa* Sm.  
 1629 leucocycla Staud.  
 1630 quadrilunata Grt.  
 1631 etacta Sm.  
 1632 membrosa Morr.  
 1633 myrtilli L.  
     *a acadensis* Beth.  
 1634 cordigera Thun.  
     *luteola* G. & R.  
 1635 mimuli Behr.  
 1636 impingens Wlk.  
     *curta* Morr.  
     *nivaria* Grt.  
     *perpura* Morr.  
 1637 phæa Hamp.  
 1638 melanopa Thun.  
     *nigro-lunata* Pack.  
 1639 laerta Sm.

- 1639, 1 sierræ B. & McD.

- a laertidia* B. & McD.  
 1640 flanda Sm.  
 1641 squara Sm.  
 1642 hampa Sm.  
 1643 mimula Grt.  
 1644 discolor Sm.

**Lasiestra** Hamp.

- 1645 subdita Moesch.  
 1646 albinuda Sm.  
 1647 phoca Moesch.  
     *a luteola* Sm.  
 1648 promulsa Morr.  
     *infuscata* Sm.  
 1649 uniformis Sm.  
 1650 perplexa Sm.

**Lasionycta** Auriv.

- 1651 rainieri Sm.  
 1652 subfuscata Grt.  
 1653 sedilis Sm.  
 1654 conjugata Sm.  
 1655 arietis Grt.  
 1656 ochracea Riley.

**Polia** Ochs.

- Mamestra* Ochs.  
 1657 lustralis Grt.  
     *cervina* Sm.  
     *a suffusa* Sm.  
 1658 nævia Sm.  
 1659 detracta Wlk.  
     *claviplena* Grt.  
     *a neoterica* Sm.  
 1660 discalis Grt.  
 1661 imbrifera Gn.  
 1662 leomegra Sm.  
 1663 nugatis Sm.  
     *a tufa* Sm.  
 1664 languida Sm.  
 1665 purpurissata Grt.  
     *a juncimacula* Sm.  
     *b crydina* Dyar.  
     *c auripura* B. & McD.

- 1666 *crotchii* Grt.  
       *a fusculeta* Sm.  
 1667 *lepidula* Sm.  
 1668 *griseata* Sm.  
 1669 *determinata* Sm.  
 1670 *distincta* Hbn.  
       *vitis* French.  
 1671 *columbia* Sm.  
 1672 *leucogramma* Grt.  
 1673 *meditata* Grt.  
 1674 *brachiolum* Harv.  
 1675 *rubrifusa* Hamp.  
 1676 *umbrosa* Sm.  
 1677 *hanhami* B. & McD.  
 1678 *gnata* Grt.  
 1679 *selama* Stkr.  
 1680 *insolens* Grt.  
       *earina* Harv.  
 1681 *plicata* Sm.  
 1682 *negussa* Sm.  
 1683 *tristis* B. & McD.  
 1684 *purpurea* B. & McD.  
 1685 *grandis* Bdv.  
       *libera* Wlk.  
 1686 *subjuncta* G. & R.  
 1687 *nevadæ* Grt.  
       *a canadensis* Sm.  
 1688 *ingravis* Sm.  
 1689 *obesula* Sm.  
       *a ortruda* Sm.  
 1690 *passa* Morr.  
 1691 *vau-orbicularis* Sm.  
 1692 *invalida* Sm.  
 1693 *cristifera* Wlk.  
 1694 *lubens* Grt.  
       *rufula* Morr.  
       *a glaucopis* Hamp.  
 1695 *latex* Gn.  
       *demissa* Wlk.  
 1696 *nimbosa* Gn.  
 1697 *rogenhoferi* Moesch.  
 1698 *carbonifera* Hamp.  
 1699 *mystica* Sm.  
 1700 *adjuncta* Bdv.  
 1700,1 *brenda* B. & McD.  
 1701 *dilatata* Sm.  
 1702 *variolata* Sm.  
 1703 *glaciata* Grt.  
 1704 *chunka* Sm.  
 1705 *farnhami* Grt.  
 1706 *prodeniformis* Sm.  
 1707 *liquida* Grt.  
 1708 *meodana* Sm.  
 1709 *tacoma* Stkr.  
 1710 *atlantica* Grt.  
       *discolor* Speyer.  
 1711 *quadrata* Sm.  
 1712 *radix* Wlk.  
       *dimmocki* Grt.  
       *desperata* Sm.  
 1713 *sutrina* Grt.  
 1714 *cuneata* Grt.  
       *a gertana* Sm.  
 1715 *legitima* Grt.  
 1716 *dodi* Sm.  
 1717 *lilacina* Harv.  
       *form illabefacta* Morr.  
       *a luski* B. & McD.  
 1718 *goodelli* Grt.  
 1719 *acutetermina* Sm.  
 1720 *ectypa* Morr.  
       *bella* Grt.  
 1721 *bolteri* Sm.  
 1722 *obscura* Sm.  
 1723 *assimilis* Morr.  
       *a pulverulenta* Sm.  
 1724 *noverca* Grt.  
 1725 *tuana* Sm.  
 1726 *stretchi* Hy. Edw.  
 1727 *francisca* Sm.  
 1728 *mania* Stkr.  
 1728,1 *delecta* B. & McD.  
 1729 *megæra* Sm.  
 1730 *densa* Sm.  
 1731 *canities* Hamp.  
 1732 *anguina* Grt.  
 1733 *imbuna* Sm.

- 1734 vicina *Grt.*  
           *teligera* Morr.  
 1735 acutipennis *Grt.*  
 1736 pensilis *Grt.*  
 1737 doira *Stkr.*  
           *ascula* Sm.  
 1738 sareta *Sm.*  
 1739 larissa *Sm.*  
 1740 agnata *Sm.*  
 1741 segregata *Sm.*  
 1742 gussata *Sm.*  
 1743 beani *Grt.*  
 1744 mutilata *Sm.*  
 1745 palilis *Harv.*  
 1746 bicolor *B. & McD.*  
 1747 stenotis *Hamp.*  
 1748 longiclava *Sm.*  
 1749 ferrealis *Grt.*  
 1750 renigera *Steph.*  
           *herbimacula* Gn.  
           *infecta* Wlk.  
 1751 stricta *Wlk.*  
           *ferrea* *Grt.*  
           *a cinnabarina* *Grt.*  
           *b tenisca* *Sm.*  
 1752 circumcincta *Sm.*  
 1753 spiculosa *Grt.*  
 1754 lorea *Gn.*  
           *ligata* Wlk.  
           *dodgei* Morr.  
 1755 olivacea *Morr.*  
           *a comis* *Grt.*  
           *b obscurior* *Sm.*  
           *c lucina* *Sm.*  
           *d megarena* *Sm.*  
           *e obnigra* *Sm.*  
           *f altua* *Sm.*  
           *g davena* *Sm.*  
           *h rectilinea* *Sm.*  
           *i petita* *Sm.*  
           *j vau-media* *Sm.*  
 1756 laudabilis *Gn.*  
           *indicans* Wlk.  
 1757 illaudabilis *Grt.*  
 1758 strigicollis *Wall.*  
 1759 alboguttata *Grt.*  
 1760 restora *Sm.*  
 1761 marinitincta *Harv.*  
 1762 quadrilineata *Grt.*  
 1763 rugosa *Morr.*  
 1764 lunolacta *Sm.*  
 1765 erecta *Wlk.*  
           *constipata* Wlk.  
           *innexa* *Grt.*  
 1766 basiplaga *Sm.*  
 1767 uliginosa *Sm.*  
 1768 vittula *Grt.*  
 1769 intentata *Sm.*  
 1770 roseosuffusa *Sm.*  
 1771 falsa *Grt.*  
 1772 secedens *Wlk.*  
 1773 basivirida *B. & McD.*  
 1774 incurva *Sm.*  
 1775 nipana *Sm.*  
 1776 montara *Sm.*  
 1777 alfkeni *Grt.*  
           *perplexa* *Grt.*  
           *latens* *Sm.*  
           *occluna* *Sm.*
- Neuria** Gn.
- 1778 procincta *Grt.*
- Tholera** Hbn.
- 1779 americana *Sm.*
- Epia** Hbn.
- 1780 capsularis *Gn.*  
           *propulsa* Wlk.  
 1781 minorata *Sm.*  
 1782 ectrapela *Sm.*  
 1783 circumvadis *Sm.*
- Cardepia** Hamp.
- 1784 nova *Sm.*
- Trichoclea** *Grt.*
- 1785 decepta *Grt.*

**Perigrapha** Led.

- 1894 *prima* Sm.  
 1895 *normalis* Grt.  
 1896 *pulchella* Harv.  
 1897 *terminata* Sm.  
 1898 *pectinata* Sm.  
 1899 *addenda* Sm.  
 1900 *algula* Sm.  
 1901 *achsha* Dyar.  
 1902 *hepatica* B. & McD.  
 1903 *transparens* Grt.  
     *hamifera* Grt.  
     *fringata* Sm.  
 1904 *præses* Grt.  
     *form saleppa* Sm.

**Orthosia** Ochs.

- 1905 *mys* Dyar.  
     *a caloramica* B. & McD.  
     *agravens* B. & McD.  
 1906 *ferrigera* Sm.  
 1907 *macona* Sm.  
 1908 *flaviannula* Sm.  
 1909 *annulimacula* Sm.  
 1910 *rubescens* Wlk.  
     *venata* Sm.  
 1911 *tenuimacula* B. & McD.  
 1912 *carminata* Sm.  
 1913 *arthrolita* Harv.  
 1914 *styracis* Gn.  
 1915 *garmani* Grt.  
 1916 *pacifica* Harv.  
 1917 *revicta* Morr.  
     *subterminata* Sm.  
 1918 *alurina* Sm.  
 1919 *hibisci* Gn.  
     *alia*† Auct.  
     *confluens* Morr.  
     *form norm. insciens* Wlk.  
     *a latirena* Dod.  
     *b proba* Sm.  
     *c quinquefasciata* Sm.  
     *d inherita* Sm.  
     *e inflava* Sm.

- f nubilata* Sm.  
*g malora* Sm.  
*h brucei* Sm.

**Perigonica** Sm.

- 1920 *fulminans* Sm.  
 1921 *tertia* Dyar.  
 1922 *punctilinea* Sm.  
 1923 *eldana* Sm.  
 1924 *fermata* Sm.  
 1925 *angulata* Sm.

**Sideridis** Hbn.

- 1926 *rosea* Harv.  
 1927 *normani* Grt.  
 1928 *congermana* Morr.  
 1929 *rubefacta* Morr.  
     *vindemialis* Grt.

**Ceramica** Gn.

- 1930 *picta* Harr.  
     *exusta* Gn.  
     *contraria* Wlk.

**Xanthopastis** Hbn.

- 1931 *timais* Cram.  
     *regnatrrix* Grt.

**Cirphis** Wlk.

- 1932 *pilipalpis* Grt.  
 1933 *pseudargyria* Gn.  
     *form callida* Grt.  
 1934 *multilinea* Wlk.  
     *solita* Wlk.  
     *lapidaria* Grt.  
 1935 *commoides* Gn.  
 1936 *phragmatidicola* Gn.  
 1937 *roseola* Sm.  
 1938 *farcta* Grt.  
 1939 *scirpicola* Gn.  
     *calpota* Sm.  
 1940 *imperfecta* Sm.  
 1941 *insueta* Gn.  
     *adonea* Grt.  
     *mimica* Stkr.

*a heterodoxa* Sm.

*b dia* Grt.

*c megadia* Sm.

1942 *anteroclara* Sm.

1943 *pendens* Sm.

1944 *oregona* Sm.

1945 *calgariana* Sm.

1946 *pallisea* Sm.

1947 *juncicola* Gn.

*adjuta* Grt.

1948 *latiuscula* H. S.

*subpunctata* Harv.

*complicata* Stkr.

1949 *dissimilis* B. & McD.

1950 *unipuncta* Haw.

*extranea* Gn.

1951 *quadrannulata* Morr.

### **Borolia** Moore.

1952 *extincta* Gn.

1953 *texana* Morr.

*ligata* Grt.

1954 *rimosa* Grt.

1955 *flabilis* Grt.

1956 *amygdalina* Harv.

1957 *linita* Gn.

### **Neleucania** Sm.

1958 *rubripennis* G. & R.

1959 *albilinea* Hbn.

*moderata* Wlk.

*harveyi* Grt.

*a diffusa* Wlk.

*b obscurior* Sm.

*c neptis* Sm.

*d limitata* Sm.

1960 *tetera* Sm.

1961 *ferricola* Sm.

1962 *stolata* Sm.

1963 *patricia* Grt.

1964 *bicolorata* Grt.

*a citronella* Sm.

1965 *niveicosta* Sm.

1966 *prægracilis* Grt.

### **Zosteropoda** Grt.

1967 *hirtipes* Grt.

### **Leucania** Ochs.

1968 *rubripallens* Sm.

1969 *oxygala* Grt.

1970 *suavis* B. & McD.

1971 *minorata* Sm.

1972 *luteopallens* Sm.

1973 *pertracta* Morr.

### **Faronta** Sm.

1974 *aleada* Sm.

### **Cuculliinae**

#### **Copicucullia** Sm.

1975 *antipoda* Stkr.

1976 *propinqua* Sm.

1977 *eulepis* Grt.

*bistriga* Sm.

*mala* Sm.

1978 *incresa* Sm.

1979 *astigma* Sm.

1980 *alfarata* Stkr.

1981 *luteodisca* Sm.

#### **Rancora** Sm.

1982 *strigata* Sm.

1983 *solidaginis* Behr.

1984 *matricaria* Behr.

1985 *serraticornis* Lint.

1986 *brucei* Sm.

1987 *albicinerea* Sm.

#### **Cucullia** Schrank.

1988 *albida* Sm.

1989 *dentilinea* Sm.

1990 *obtusa* Sm.

1991 *dorsalis* Sm.

1992 *speyeri* Lint.

1993 *lætifica* Lint.

*cita* Grt.

*hartmanni* French.

1994 *phila* Sm.



**Perigrapha** Led.

- 1894 *prima* Sm.  
 1895 *normalis* Grt.  
 1896 *pulchella* Harv.  
 1897 *terminata* Sm.  
 1898 *pectinata* Sm.  
 1899 *addenda* Sm.  
 1900 *algula* Sm.  
 1901 *achsha* Dyar.  
 1902 *hepatica* B. & McD.  
 1903 *transparens* Grt.  
     *hamifera* Grt.  
     *fringata* Sm.  
 1904 *præses* Grt.  
     *form saleppa* Sm.

**Orthosia** Ochs.

- 1905 *mys* Dyar.  
     *a caloramica* B. & McD.  
     *agravens* B. & McD.  
 1906 *ferrigera* Sm.  
 1907 *macona* Sm.  
 1908 *flaviannula* Sm.  
 1909 *annulimacula* Sm.  
 1910 *rubrescens* Wlk.  
     *venata* Sm.  
 1911 *tenuimacula* B. & McD.  
 1912 *carminata* Sm.  
 1913 *arthrolita* Harv.  
 1914 *styracis* Gn.  
 1915 *garmani* Grt.  
 1916 *pacifica* Harv.  
 1917 *revicta* Morr.  
     *subterminata* Sm.  
 1918 *alurina* Sm.  
 1919 *hibisci* Gn.  
     *alia*† Auct.  
     *confluens* Morr.  
     *form norm. insciens* Wlk.  
     *a latirena* Dod.  
     *b proba* Sm.  
     *c quinquefasciata* Sm.  
     *d inherita* Sm.  
     *e inflava* Sm.

- f nubilata* Sm.  
*g malora* Sm.  
*h brucei* Sm.

**Perigonica** Sm.

- 1920 *fulminans* Sm.  
 1921 *tertia* Dyar.  
 1922 *punctilinea* Sm.  
 1923 *eldana* Sm.  
 1924 *fermata* Sm.  
 1925 *angulata* Sm.

**Sideridis** Hbn.

- 1926 *rosea* Harv.  
 1927 *normani* Grt.  
 1928 *congermana* Morr.  
 1929 *rubefacta* Morr.  
     *vindemialis* Grt.

**Ceramica** Gn.

- 1930 *picta* Harr.  
     *exusta* Gn.  
     *contraria* Wlk.

**Xanthopastis** Hbn.

- 1931 *timais* Cram.  
     *regnatrice* Grt.

**Cirphis** Wlk.

- 1932 *pilipalpis* Grt.  
 1933 *pseudargyria* Gn.  
     *form callida* Grt.  
 1934 *multilinea* Wlk.  
     *solita* Wlk.  
     *lapidaria* Grt.  
 1935 *commoides* Gn.  
 1936 *phragmatidicola* Gn.  
 1937 *roseola* Sm.  
 1938 *farcta* Grt.  
 1939 *scirpicola* Gn.  
     *calpota* Sm.  
 1940 *imperfecta* Sm.  
 1941 *insueta* Gn.  
     *adonea* Grt.  
     *mimica* Stkr.

*a heterodoxa* Sm.

*b dia* Grt.

*c megadia* Sm.

1942 *anteroclara* Sm.

1943 *pendens* Sm.

1944 *oregona* Sm.

1945 *calgariana* Sm.

1946 *pallisecca* Sm.

1947 *juncicola* Gn.

*adjuta* Grt.

1948 *latiuscula* H. S.

*subpunctata* Harv.

*complicata* Stkr.

1949 *dissimilis* B. & McD.

1950 *unipuncta* Haw.

*extranea* Gn.

1951 *quadrannulata* Morr.

### **Borolia** Moore.

1952 *extincta* Gn.

1953 *texana* Morr.

*ligata* Grt.

1954 *rimosa* Grt.

1955 *flabilis* Grt.

1956 *amygdalina* Harv.

1957 *linita* Gn.

### **Neleucania** Sm.

1958 *rubripennis* G. & R.

1959 *albilinea* Hbn.

*moderata* Wlk.

*harveyi* Grt.

*a diffusa* Wlk.

*b obscurior* Sm.

*c neptis* Sm.

*d limitata* Sm.

1960 *tetera* Sm.

1961 *ferricola* Sm.

1962 *stolata* Sm.

1963 *patricia* Grt.

1964 *bicolorata* Grt.

*a citronella* Sm.

1965 *niveicosta* Sm.

1966 *prægracilis* Grt.

### **Zosteropoda** Grt.

1967 *hirtipes* Grt.

### **Leucania** Ochs.

1968 *rubripallens* Sm.

1969 *oxygala* Grt.

1970 *suavis* B. & McD.

1971 *minorata* Sm.

1972 *luteopallens* Sm.

1973 *pertracta* Morr.

### **Faronta** Sm.

1974 *aleada* Sm.

### **Cuculliinae**

#### **Copicucullia** Sm.

1975 *antipoda* Stkr.

1976 *propinqua* Sm.

1977 *eulepis* Grt.

*bistriga* Sm.

*mala* Sm.

1978 *incresa* Sm.

1979 *astigma* Sm.

1980 *alfarata* Stkr.

1981 *luteodisca* Sm.

#### **Rancora** Sm.

1982 *strigata* Sm.

1983 *solidaginis* Behr.

1984 *matricaria* Behr.

1985 *serraticornis* Lint.

1986 *brucei* Sm.

1987 *albicinerea* Sm.

#### **Cucullia** Schrank.

1988 *albida* Sm.

1989 *dentilinea* Sm.

1990 *obtusa* Sm.

1991 *dorsalis* Sm.

1992 *speyeri* Lint.

1993 *lætifica* Lint.

*cita* Grt.

*hartmanni* French.

1994 *phila* Sm.

- 1995 minor *B. & McD.*  
 1996 cinderella *Sm.*  
 1997 intermedia *Speyer.*  
 1998 montanæ *Grt.*  
 1999 florea *Gn.*  
     *indicta Sm.*  
     *a obscurior Sm.*  
 2000 lilacina *Schaus.*  
     *agua Barnes.*  
 2001 omissa *Dod.*  
 2002 postera *Gn.*  
 2003 asteroides *Gn.*  
 2004 similaris *Sm.*  
 2005 convexipennis *G. & R.*  
 2006 aribac *Barnes.*  
 2007 arizona *Sm.*  
     *strigata† Schaus.*  
     *perstrigata Hamp.*  
**Nycterophæta** *Sm.*  
 2008 luna *Morr.*  
     *magdalena Hlst.*  
     *notatella Grt.*  
**Pseudanthœcia** *Sm.*  
 2009 tumida *Grt.*  
**Euros** *Hy. Edw.*  
     *Protophæna Hamp.*  
 2010 cervina *Hy. Edw.*  
 2011 proprius *Hy. Edw.*  
**Calophasia** *Steph.*  
 2012 strigata *Sm.*  
**Lepipolys** *Gn.*  
 2013 behrensi *Grt.*  
 2014 perscripta *Gn.*  
**Oncocnemis** *Led.*  
 2015 mirificalis *Grt.*  
 2016 dayi *Grt.*  
 2017 euta *Sm.*  
 2018 hayesi *Grt.*  
 2019 regina *Sm.*  
 2020 corusca *Sm.*  
 2021 exemplaris *Sm.*  
 2022 albifasciata *Hamp.*  
     *fasciata Sm.*  
 2023 melantho *Sm.*  
 2024 pudorata *Sm.*  
 2025 tenuifascia *Sm.*  
 2026 balteata *Sm.*  
 2027 terminalis *Sm.*  
 2028 linda *B. & McD.*  
 2029 iricolor *Sm.*  
 2030 levis *Grt.*  
 2031 sanina *Sm.*  
 2032 simplex *Sm.*  
 2033 meadiana *Morr.*  
 2034 saundersiana *Grt.*  
 2035 pernotata *Grt.*  
 2036 polingi *Barnes.*  
 2037 fasciata *Hy. Edw.*  
 2038 occata *Grt.*  
 2039 viriditincta *Sm.*  
 2040 laticosta *Dyar.*  
 2041 flagrantis *Sm.*  
 2042 singularis *B. & McD.*  
 2043 augustus *Harv.*  
 2044 nita *Sm.*  
 2045 glennyi *Grt.*  
 2046 riparia *Morr.*  
 2047 lacticollis *Sm.*  
 2048 cibalis *Grt.*  
 2049 astrigata *B. & McD.*  
 2050 melalutea *Sm.*  
 2051 extremis *Sm.*  
 2052 chorda *Grt.*  
     *refecta Sm.*  
 2053 rosea *Sm.*  
 2054 simplicia *Sm.*  
 2055 deserta *Sm.*  
 2056 punctilinea *Hamp.*  
 2057 bakeri *Dyar.*  
 2058 pohono *Sm.*  
 2059 homogena *Grt.*  
 2060 umbrifascia *Sm.*  
 2061 atrifasciata *Morr.*

- 2062 *barnesi* Sm.  
 2063 *figurata* Harv.  
 2064 *major* Grt.  
     *a aqualis* Grt.  
     *b curvicollis* Grt.  
 2065 *ciliata* Sm.  
 2066 *intruda* Sm.  
 2067 *obscurata* B. & McD.  
 2068 *semicollaris* Sm.  
 2069 *chandleri* Grt.  
     *poliochroa* Hamp.  
 2070 *colorado* Sm.  
     *chandleri* Hamp.  
 2070, 1 *sagittata* B. & McD.  
 2071 *extranea* Sm.  
 2072 *tetrops* Dyar.  
 2073 *dunbari* Harv.  
     *definita* B. & McD.  
 2074 *griseicollis* Grt.  
     *gerdis* Sm.  
 2075 *nigrocaput* Sm.  
 2076 *atricollaris* Harv.

### **Cerapoda** Sm.

- 2077 *oblita* Grt.  
     *deserta* Grin.  
 2078 *stylata* Sm.

### **Homoncocnemis** Hamp.

- 2079 *fortis* Grt.  
     *vorax* Behr.  
     *a picina* Grt.

### **Homohadena** Grt.

- 2080 *badistriga* Grt.  
     *a rayata* Sm.  
 2081 *infixa* Wlk.  
     *kappa* Grt.  
     *retroversa* Morr.  
     *a fifa* Dyar.  
     *dinalda* Sm.  
 2082 *induta* Harv.  
 2083 *loculosa* Grt.  
 2084 *rustica* B. & McD.  
 2085 *incomitata* Harv.

- 2086 *inconstans* Grt.  
 2087 *stabilis* Sm.

### **Pseudanarta** Grt.

- 2088 *flava* Grt.  
     *dupla* Sm.  
 2089 *crocea* Hy. Edw.  
 2090 *actura* Sm.  
 2091 *cæca* Dod.  
 2092 *singula* Grt.  
 2093 *flavidens* Grt.  
 2094 *falcata* Neum.  
 2095 *peralto* Barnes.

### **Feralia** Grt.

- 2096 *jocosa* Gn.  
     *a furtiva* Sm.  
 2097 *major* Sm.

### **Momophana** Grt.

- 2098 *comstocki* Grt.  
     *a columbiana* Sm.  
 2099 *februalis* Grt.  
 2100 *brillians* Barnes.  
 2101 *sylvia* Dyar.

### **Brachionycha** Hbn.

- 2102 *borealis* Sm.

### **Lathosea** Grt.

- 2103 *pulla* Grt.  
     *pullata* Grt.

### **Psaphida** Wlk.

- 2104 *resumens* Wlk.  
     *viridescens* Wlk.  
     *muralis* Grt.  
 2105 *grotei* Morr.  
 2106 *thaxteriana* Grt.  
 2107 *electilis* Morr.

### **Eutolyte** Grt.

- 2108 *grandis* Sm.  
 2109 *depilis* Grt.  
     *bombyciformis* Sm.

- 2110 *rolandi* Grt.  
*vernalis* Morr.  
 2111 *damalis* Grt.
- Copipanolis** Grt.  
 2112 *cubilis* Grt.  
*form borealis* Sm.  
*form fasciata* Sm.  
*form stigma* Sm.
- Provia** B. & McD.  
 2113 *argentata* B. & McD.
- Epidemas** Sm.  
 2114 *cinerea* Sm.  
 2115 *obscura* Sm.  
 2116 *melanographa* Hamp.
- Bombycia** Steph.  
 2117 *curvifascia* Sm.  
 2118 *thula* Stkr.  
 2119 *elda* French.  
 2120 *rectifascia* Sm.  
 2121 *onychina* Gn.
- Brachylomia** Hamp.  
 2122 *populi* Stkr.  
 2123 *discolor* Sm.
- Litholomia** Grt.  
 2124 *napæa* Morr.
- Hillia** Grt.  
 2125 *discinigra* Wlk.  
 2126 *agens* Grt.  
 2127 *iris* Zett.  
*crasis* H. S.  
*semisigna* Wlk.  
*erdmanni* Moesch.  
*senescens* Grt.  
*form vigilans* Grt.
- Dryotype** Hamp.  
 2128 *opina* Grt.
- Lithomoia** Hbn.  
 2129 *solidaginis* Hbn.  
*germana* Morr.
- Graptolitha** Hbn.  
 2130 *semiusta* Grt.  
 2131 *bethunei* G. & R.  
 2132 *patefacta* Wlk.  
 2133 *innominata* Sm.  
*signosa*† Grt.  
 2134 *hemina* Grt.  
 2135 *oriunda* Grt.  
 2136 *disposita* Morr.  
 2137 *ferrealis* Grt.  
 2138 *petulca* Grt.  
 2139 *signosa* Wlk.  
 2140 *gausapata* Grt.  
 2141 *amanda* Sm.  
 2142 *longior* Sm.  
 2143 *contenta* Grt.  
*pomona* Sm.  
 2144 *baileyi* Grt.  
 2145 *vivida* Dyar.  
 2146 *viridipallens* Grt.  
 2147 *pruena* Dyar.  
 2148 *puella* Sm.  
 2149 *querquera* Grt.  
 2150 *unimoda* Lint.  
 2151 *laticinerea* Grt.  
 2152 *winnipeg* Sm.  
 2153 *antennata* Wlk.  
*cinerea* Riley.  
 2154 *cinerosa* Grt.  
*grotei* Riley.  
 2155 *georgii* Grt.  
*a emarginata* Sm.  
*b holocinerea* Sm.  
*c ancilla* Sm.  
*d vertina* Sm.  
*e fletcheri* Sm.  
*f oregonensis* Harv.  
 2156 *fagina* Morr.  
 2157 *itata* Sm.  
 2158 *nigrescens* Engel.

- 2159 *merceda* Sm.  
 2160 *tepida* Grt.  
     *a atincta* Sm.  
 2161 *torrida* Sm.  
 2162 *laceyi* B. & McD.  
 2163 *pexata* Grt.  
     *a washingtonia* Grt.  
 2164 *dilatocula* Sm.  
 2165 *nasar* Sm.  
 2166 *atara* Sm.  
 2167 *lepida* Lint.  
 2168 *thaxteri* Grt.

**Xylena** Ochs.

- 2169 *nupera* Lint.  
 2170 *mertena* Sm.  
 2171 *curvimacula* Morr.  
 2172 *brillians* Ottol.  
 2173 *cineritia* Grt.  
 2174 *thoracica* Put.-Cram.  
 2175 *brucei* Sm.

**Behrensia** Grt.

- 2176 *conchiformis* Grt.

**Xylotype** Hamp.

- 2177 *capax* G. & R.

**Eurotype** Hamp.

- 2178 *confragosa* Morr.  
     *medialis* Grt.  
     *form acutissima* Grt.  
 2179 *contadina* Sm.

**Pachypolia** Grt.

- 2180 *atricornis* Grt.

**Pleroma** Sm.

- 2181 *apposita* Sm.  
 2182 *conserta* Grt.  
 2183 *bonuscula* Sm.  
 2184 *obliquata* Sm.  
 2185 *cinerea* Sm.

**Eumichtis** Hbn.

- 2186 *sommeri* Lef.  
 2187 *ducta* Grt.  
 2188 *versuta* Sm.  
     *moilena* Stkr.  
 2189 *miniota* Sm.  
 2190 *loda* Stkr.  
     *albiserata* Sm.  
 2191 *maida* Dyar.  
 2192 *connecta* Sm.

**Bryomima** Staud.

- 2193 *fallax* Hamp.  
     *form uintara* Sm.  
 2194 *muscosa* Hamp.  
 2195 *distans* B. & McD.  
 2196 *pulverulenta* Sm.  
 2197 *chryseletra* Grt.  
     *benigna* Hy. Edw.

**Sympistis** Hbn.

- 2198 *melaleuca* Thun.  
     *bicycla* Pack.  
 2199 *kelloggi* Hy. Edw.  
 2200 *lapponica* Thun.  
     *tenebricosa* Moesch.  
 2201 *zetterstedti* Staud.  
     *a labradoris* Staud.  
 2202 *funesta* Payk.  
     *funebria* Hbn.  
     *a cocklei* Dyar.

**Harpaglæa** Hamp.

- 2203 *sericea* Morr.  
     *venustula* Grt.  
 2204 *tremula* Harv.  
 2205 *pastillicans* Morr.

**Epiglæa** Grt.

- 2206 *decliva* Grt.  
     *deleta* Grt.  
 2207 *apiata* Grt.

- Psectraglæa** Hamp.  
 2208 *carnosa* Grt.
- Conistra** Hbn.  
 2209 *inulta* Grt.  
 2210 *viatica* Grt.  
 2211 *signata* Frch.  
 2212 *tristigmata* Grt.  
 2213 *sidus* Gn.  
     *walkeri* Grt.  
     *ab. vinulenta* Grt.  
     *a colorado* Sm.  
 2214 *morrisoni* Grt.  
 2215 *devia* Grt.  
 2215, 1 *fringata* B. & McD.  
 2216 *indirecta* Wlk.  
     *græfiana* Grt.  
     *moffatiana* Grt.  
 2217 *pettiti* Grt.  
 2218 *ceromatica* Grt.
- Parastichtis** Hbn.  
 2219 *purpurea* Grt.  
     *fornica* Sm.  
     *form crispa* Harv.  
     *a antapica* Sm.  
 2220 *bicolorago* Gn.  
     *spurcata* Wlk.  
     *form ferrugineoides* Gn.  
     *a verberata* Sm.  
 2221 *acta* Sm.  
 2222 *straminea* Sm.  
 2223 *decipiens* Grt.  
 2224 *ralla* G. & R.  
 2225 *puta* G. & R.  
     *euroa* G. & R.  
     *a dusca* Sm.  
 2226 *inops* Grt.  
     *insipida* Stkr.  
 2227 *aggressa* Sm.  
 2228 *americana* Morr.  
 2229 *immaculata* Morr.
- Atethmia** Hbn.  
 2230 *pampina* Gn.
- Iodia** Hbn.  
 2231 *rufago* Hbn.  
     *honesta* Wlk.
- Brachycosmia** Hamp.  
 2232 *digitalis* Grt.
- Xanthia** Ochs.  
 2233 *lutea* Strom.  
     *flavago* Fabr.  
 2234 *pulchella* Sm.
- Homoglæa** Morr.  
 2235 *carbonaria* Harv.  
 2236 *dives* Sm.  
 2237 *hircina* Morr.  
 2238 *californica* Sm.  
     *insinuata* Sm.
- Acronyctinæ**
- Amphipyra** Ochs.  
 2239 *pyramidoides* Gn.  
     *ab. inornata* Grt.  
     *ab. conspersa* Riley.  
 2240 *tragopoginis* L.  
     *repressus* Grt.  
 2241 *glabella* Morr.
- Magusa** Wlk.  
 2242 *orbifera* Wlk.  
     *form divaricata* Grt.
- Dipterygia** Steph.  
 2243 *scabriuscula* L.  
 2244 *patina* Harv.  
     *minorata* Barnes.
- Septis** Hbn.  
     *Xylophasia* Steph.  
 2245 *cuculliformis* Grt.  
 2246 *verbascoides* Gn.  
 2247 *nigrior* Sm.  
 2248 *cariosa* Gn.  
     *idonea* Grt.  
     *cluna* Stkr.

- 2249 *tortilis* Grt.  
 2250 *cristata* Grt.  
 2251 *vulgaris* G. & R.  
 2252 *sora* Sm.  
 2253 *lignicolora* Gn.  
     *a quæsitâ* Grt.  
     *b atriclava* B. & McD.  
 2254 *antennata* Sm.  
     *a purpurissata* B. & McD.  
 2255 *grotei* B. & McD.  
     *auranticolor*† Auct.  
 2256 *atrosuffusa* B. & McD.  
 2257 *auranticolor* Grt.  
 2258 *barnesi* Sm.  
 2259 *genialis* Grt.  
 2260 *vultuosa* Grt.  
 2261 *dionea* Sm.  
 2262 *apamiformis* Gn.  
     *contenta* Wlk.  
 2263 *multicolor* Dyar.  
 2264 *plutonia* Grt.  
 2265 *occidens* Grt.  
 2266 *albina* Grt.  
 2267 *castanea* Grt.  
     *cymosa* Grt.  
 2268 *arctica* Bdv.  
     *amputatrix* Fitch.  
     *amica* Harr.  
     *pluviosa* Wlk.  
 2269 *alia* Gn.  
     *suffusca* Morr.  
     *a rorulenta* Sm.  
**Trachea** Ochs.  
 2270 *illocata* Wlk.  
     *stigmata* Grt.  
 2271 *delicata* Grt.  
     *interna* Grt.  
 2272 *smaragdina* Neum.  
 2273 *marina* Grt.  
 2274 *semilunata* Grt.  
 2275 *inordinata* Morr.  
     *a montana* Sm.  
 2276 *miselioides* Gn.  
     *a miscellus* Sm.  
 2277 *macerata* Sm.  
 2278 *cinefacta* Grt.  
 2279 *parcata* Sm.  
 2280 *unita* Sm.  
 2281 *spaldingi* Sm.  
     *umbrifacta* Hamp.  
 2282 *centralis* Sm.  
 2283 *turbulenta* Hbn.  
     *arcuata* Wlk.  
 2284 *tusa* Grt.  
 2285 *indocilis* Wlk.  
     *remissa*† Auct.  
 2286 *mactata* Gn.  
     *a allecto* Sm.  
 2287 *ferida* Sm.  
 2288 *separans* Grt.  
     *ferens* Sm.  
     *a lona* Stkr.  
     *runata* Sm.  
 2289 *perpenoa* Grt.  
 2290 *divesta* Grt.  
 2291 *finitima* Gn.  
     *a cerivana* Sm.  
 2292 *fumosa* Grt.  
 2293 *fumeola* Hamp.  
     *probata* B. & McD.  
 2294 *binotata* Wlk.  
     *extersa* Wlk.  
     *a curvata* Grt.  
 2295 *adnixa* Grt.  
 2296 *paviæ* Behr.  
     *inconspicua* Sm.  
 2297 *pausis* Sm.  
 2298 *genetrix* Grt.  
 2299 *dilara* Stkr.  
 2300 *cara* B. & McD.  
 2301 *indirecta* Grt.  
 2302 *catalina* Sm.  
 2303 *characta* Grt.  
     *a erica* Sm.  
 2304 *jocasta* Sm.  
 2305 *luteocinerea* Sm.  
 2306 *susquesa* Sm.  
 2307 *bultata* Sm.



- 2308 *modica* Gn.  
       *subcedens* Wlk.  
 2309 *mustelina* Sm.  
 2310 *ethnica* Sm.  
 2311 *commoda* Wlk.  
       *a alberta* Sm.  
 2312 *enigra* Sm.  
 2313 *illustra* Sm.  
 2314 *geminimacula* Dyar.  
 2315 *impulsa* Gn.  
 2316 *mixta* Grt.
- Euplexia** Steph.  
 2317 *lucipara* L.  
 2318 *brillians* B. & McD.
- Viridemas** Sm.  
 2319 *galena* Sm.  
 2320 *minuta* B. & McD.
- Cropia** Wlk.  
 2321 *connecta* Sm.  
       *striata* Druce.
- Perigea** Gn.  
 2322 *apameoides* Gn.  
       *a icole* Grt.  
 2323 *xanthoides* Gn.  
       *a enixa* Grt.  
 2324 *cupentia* Cram.  
       *epopea* Cram.  
       *confederata* Grt.  
       *infelix* Gn.  
 2325 *mersa* Morr.  
 2326 *albolabes* Grt.  
 2327 *vecors* Gn.  
       *remissa* Wlk.  
       *luxa* Grt.  
 2328 *orta* B. & McD.  
 2329 *concisa* Wlk.  
       *consocia* Wlk.  
       *centralis* Wlk.  
 2330 *sutor* Gn.  
       *claufacta* Wlk.
- fabrefacta* Morr.  
       *cervina* Sm.  
 2331 *proxima* Morr.
- Oligia** Hbn.  
 2332 *violacea* Grt.  
 2333 *bridghami* G. & R.  
 2334 *egens* Wlk.  
       *a transfrons* Neum.  
 2335 *fractilinea* Grt.  
       *form vulgivaga* Morr.  
       *form modiola* Grt.  
       *mactatoides* B. & McD.  
       *form una* Stkr.  
       *a albescens* B. & McD.  
 2336 *arbora* B. & McD.  
 2337 *misera* Grt.  
 2338 *minuscula* Morr.  
 2339 *diversicolor* Morr.  
 2340 *semicana* Wlk.  
       *latireptana* Wlk.  
       *hausta* Grt.  
 2341 *exhausta* Sm.  
 2342 *tonsa* Grt.  
       *ab. fasciata* B. & McD.  
       *a subjuncta* Sm.  
       *b lævigata* Sm.  
 2343 *includens* Wlk.  
       *norma* Morr.  
       *penita* Morr.  
       *mariae* Grt.  
 2343,1 *rubiginosa* Wlk.
- Agroperina** Hamp.  
 2344 *dubitans* Wlk.  
       *insignata* Wlk.  
       *sputator* Grt.  
 2345 *cogitata* Sm.  
 2346 *lateritia* Hufn.  
 2347 *obliviosa* Wlk.  
 2348 *satina* Stkr.  
 2349 *conradi* Grt.  
 2350 *citima* Grt.  
 2351 *morna* Stkr.  
       *hulsti* Grt.

2352 *pendina* Sm.2353 *lineosa* Sm.2354 *indela* Sm.2355 *inficita* Wlk.*belangeri* Morr.2356 *lutosa* Andr.2357 *helva* Grt.**Eremobia** Steph.2358 *hilli* Grt.2359 *claudens* Wlk.*leucoscelis* Grt.*fibulata* Morr.*a albertina* Hamp.2360 *unicincta* Sm.2361 *tenera* Sm.2362 *alticola* Sm.2363 *maillardi* Gey.*a exulis* Lef.**Tæniosea** Grt.2364 *discivaria* Wlk.*perbellis* Grt.*form gentilis* Grt.**Macronoctua** Grt.2365 *onusta* Grt.**Sidemia** Staud.2366 *longula* Grt.2367 *devastator* Brace.*abjecta* Gn.*ordinaria* Wlk.*contenta* Wlk.*form speciosa* Morr.**Luperina** Bdv.2368 *stipata* Morr.2369 *burgessi* Morr.2370 *ona* Sm.2371 *relicina* Morr.*migrata* Sm.2372 *posticata* Harv.*veterata* Sm.2373 *popofensis* Sm.2374 *venosa* Sm.2375 *trigona* Sm.2376 *birnata* Sm.2377 *extensa* Sm.*flavistriga* Sm.2378 *innota* Sm.2379 *obtusa* Sm.2380 *passer* Gn.*incallida* Wlk.*loculata* Morr.*form conspicua* Morr.**Trichoplexia** Hamp.2381 *exornata* Morsch.2382 *virguncula* Sm.2383 *contradicta* Sm.**Phlogophora** Tr.2384 *iris* Gn.**Chutapha** Moore.2385 *periculosa* Gn.*form v-brunneum* Grt.**Conservula** Grt.2386 *anodonta* Gn.**Cobaliodes** Dyar.2387 *angelica* Sm.2388 *franciscana* Sm.2389 *accurata* Hy. Edw.**Callopietria** Hbn.2390 *floridensis* Gn.*strena* Grt.2391 *mollissima* Gn.*rubicunda* Wlk.2392 *monetifera* Gn.2393 *argentina* Wlk.2394 *granitosa* Gn.**Acherdoa** Wlk.2395 *ferraria* Wlk.*ornata* Neum.

**Fagitana** Wlk.

- 2396 littera Gn.  
*lucidata* Wlk.  
*niveicostatus* Grt.

**Phuphena** Wlk.

- 2397 u-album Gn.  
*purpuripennis* Grt.  
*baliola* Morr.  
2398 obliqua Sm.

**Chytonix** Grt.

- 2399 chlorostigma Harv.  
*viridimusca* Sm.  
2400 palliatricula Gn.  
*form iaspis* Gn.  
2401 sensilis Grt.  
2402 parvimacula Sm.  
2403 laticlava Sm.

**Harrisimemna** Grt.

- 2404 trisignata Wlk.  
*sexguttata* Harr.

**Cerma** Hbn.

- 2405 cora Hbn.  
*festu* Gn.  
2406 flavidior B. & McD.  
2407 oaklandiæ B. & McD.  
2408 nana B. & McD.  
2409 sarepta Barnes.  
2410 fascia Sm.  
2411 marina Sm.  
2412 cuerva Barnes.  
2413 albipuncta B. & McD.  
2414 olivacea Sm.  
2415 galva Stkr.

**Metachrostis** Hbn.

- 2416 semifascia Sm.

**Polygrammate** Hbn.

- 2417 hebræicum Hbn.

**Leuconycta** Hamp.

- 2418 diphteroides Gn.  
*form obliterata* Grt.

**Agriopodes** Hamp.

- 2419 fallax H. S.  
2420 geminata Sm.  
2421 tybo Barnes.  
2422 viridata Harv.  
2423 lepidula Grt.  
*a avirida* Sm.  
2424 teratophora H. S.  
*inscripta* Wlk.  
2425 corticosa Gn.

**Acronycta** Ochs.

- 2426 theodora Schaus.  
2427 mansueta Sm.  
2428 vinnula Grt.  
2429 paupercula Grt.  
2430 lepetita Sm.  
2431 parallela Grt.  
2432 albarufa Grt.  
*walkeri* And.  
2433 connecta Grt.  
2434 exilis Grt.  
2435 modica Wlk.  
2436 ovata Grt.  
2437 hæsitata Grt.  
2438 pruni Harr.  
*smithi* Butl.  
2439 marmorata Sm.  
2440 fragilis Gn.  
*spectans* Wlk.  
2441 minella Dyar.  
2442 clarescens Gn.  
2443 tristis Sm.  
2444 inclara Sm.  
*a. inconstans* Sm.  
2445 liturata Sm.  
2446 brumosa Gn.  
*a. persuasa* Harv.  
2447 superans Gn.

- 2448 subochrea *Grt.*  
 2449 noctivaga *Grt.*  
 2450 afflicta *Grt.*  
     *dolens* Druce.  
 2451 hamamelis *Gn.*  
 2452 increta *Morr.*  
 2453 retardata *Wlk.*  
     *dissecta* G. & R.  
 2454 cæsarea *Sm.*  
 2455 impleta *Wlk.*  
     *luteicoma* G. & R.  
 2456 illita *Sm.*  
 2457 quadrata *Grt.*  
 2458 strigulata *Sm.*  
 2459 thoracica *Grt.*  
 2460 lætifica *Sm.*  
 2461 hasta *Gn.*  
     *a telum* *Gn.*  
 2462 manitoba *Sm.*  
 2463 furcifera *Gn.*  
 2464 lobeliæ *Gn.*  
     *grotei* Butl.  
 2465 tritona *Hbn.*  
 2466 elizabeta *Sm.*  
 2467- falcula *Grt.*  
 2468 tartarea *Sm.*  
 2469 grisea *Wlk.*  
     *pudorata* Morr.  
     *a revellata* *Sm.*  
 2470 radcliffei *Harv.*  
 2471 tota *Grt.*  
 2472 funeralis G. & R.  
 2473 morula G. & R.  
     *ulmi* Harris.  
 2474 interrupta *Gn.*  
     *occidentalis* G. & R.  
 2475 spinigera *Gn.*  
     *harveyana* *Grt.*  
 2476 felina *Grt.*  
     *a cyanescens* *Hamp.*  
     *b metra* *Sm.*  
     *turpis* *Sm.*  
     *c amicora* *Sm.*  
 2477 frigida *Sm.*  
     *pacifica* *Sm.*  
 2478 similana *Sm.*  
 2479 tonitra *Sm.*  
 2480 lepusculina *Gn.*  
 2481 cinderella *Sm.*  
 2482 canadensis *Sm.*  
 2483 populi *Riley.*  
 2484 transversata *Sm.*  
 2485 chionochroa *Hamp.*  
 2486 leporina *L.*  
     *vulpina* *Grt.*  
     *sancta* Hy. Edw.  
 2487 moesta *Dyar.*  
 2488 cretata *Sm.*  
 2489 innotata *Gn.*  
     *græfi* *Grt.*  
     *ab. griseor* *Dyar.*  
 2490 betulæ *Riley.*  
 2491 americana *Harris.*  
     *acericola* *Gn.*  
     *a obscura* Hy. Edw.  
     *b eldora* *Sm.*  
 2492 dactylina *Grt.*  
 2493 insita *Wlk.*  
     *a denvera* *Sm.*  
 2494 hesperida *Sm.*  
 2495 hastulifera A. & S.  
 2496 impressa *Wlk.*  
     *fasciata* *Wlk.*  
     *verrilli* G. & R.  
     *a emaculata* *Sm.*  
 2497 distans *Grt.*  
     *a dolorosa* *Dyar.*  
 2498 rubricoma *Gn.*  
 2499 longa *Gn.*  
     *xylinoides* *Gn.*  
     *xyliniformis* *Gn.*  
     *pallidicoma* *Grt.*  
 2500 extricata *Grt.*  
 2501 sperata *Grt.*  
     *a speratina* *Sm.*  
 2502 lithospila *Grt.*  
 2503 gasta *Stkr.*  
 2504 othello *Sm.*  
 2505 edolata *Grt.*  
 2506 perdita *Grt.*

- 2507 *barnesi* Sm.  
 2508 *oblinita* A. & S.  
       *salicis* Harr.  
 2509 *lanceolaria* Grt.  
 2510 *insolita* Grt.

**Merolonche** Grt.

- 2511 *lupini* Grt.  
 2512 *spinea* Grt.  
 2513 *ursina* Sm.

**Simyra** Ochs.

- 2514 *henrici* Grt.  
       *form evanida* Grt.  
       *form fumosa* Morr.

**Delta** Saalm.

- 2515 *ramosula* Gn.  
 2516 *stewarti* Grt.

**Andropolia** Grt.

- 2517 *diversilineata* Grt.  
       *illepida* Grt.  
       *resoluta* Sm.  
       *form submissa* Sm.  
 2518 *contacta* Wlk.  
       *aspera* Morr.  
       *diffusilis* Harv.  
       *a pulverulenta* Sm.  
 2519 *pallifera* Grt.  
 2520 *sansar* Stkr.  
 2521 *ochracea* Sm.  
 2522 *dispar* Sm.  
 2523 *olorina* Grt.  
 2524 *ædon* Grt.  
 2525 *theodori* Grt.  
       *a epichysis* Grt.  
 2526 *olga* Sm.  
 2527 *extincta* Sm.  
 2528 *maxima* Dyar.  
 2529 *acera* Sm.  
 2530 *lichena* B. & McD.

**Hyppa** Dup.

- 2531 *xylinoides* Gn.  
       *contraria* Wlk.  
       *ancocisconensis* Morr.  
 2532 *brunneicrista* Sm.  
 2533 *indistincta* Sm.

**Fota** Grt.

- 2534 *armata* Grt.  
 2535 *minorata* Grt.

**Oxycnemis** Grt.

- 2536 *advena* Grt.  
       *baboquavaria* Sm.  
 2537 *fusimacula* Sm.  
 2538 *orbicularis* B. & McD.  
 2539 *gustis* Sm.  
 2540 *subsimpler* Dyar.  
 2541 *gracillima* Grt.  
       *yuma* Sm.  
 2542 *acuna* Barnes.  
       *adusta* Sm.  
 2543 *grandimacula* B. & McD.  
 2544 *erratica* B. & McD.

**Leucocnemis** Hamp.

- 2545 *sectilis* Sm.  
 2546 *subtilis* B. & McD.  
 2547 *perfundis* Sm.  
 2548 *nivalis* Sm.  
 2549 *barbara* B. & McD.  
 2549, 1 *obscura* B. & McD.

**Fala** Grt.

- 2550 *ptychophora* Grt.

**Crimona** Sm.

- 2551 *pallimedia* Sm.

**Prothrinax** Sm.

- 2552 *luteomedia* Sm.  
 2553 *ocellata* B. & McD.

**Stilbia** Steph.2554 *fortelloides* B. & McD.**Copibryophila** Sm.2555 *angelica* Sm.**Escaria** Grt.2556 *clauda* Grt.**Aleptina** Dyar.2557 *inca* Dyar.*a texana* B. & McD.**Prorachia** Hamp.2558 *daria* Druce.**Hadenella** Grt.2559 *pergentilis* Grt.**Fotella** Grt.2560 *notalis* Grt.2561 *cylindrica* Grt.2562 *olivia* B. & McD.2563 *fragosa* Grt.*cervoides* B. & McD.**Catabena** Wlk.2564 *lineolata* Wlk.*petraea* Wlk.*miscellus* Grt.2565 *sagittata* B. & McD.2565, 1 *pronuba* B. & McD.2566 *vitrina* Wlk.*terminella* Grt.*candida* Sm.2567 *esula* Druce.**Prodenia** Gn.2568 *dolichos* Fabr.*commelinae* A. & S.2569 *ornithogalli* Gn.*lineatella* Harv.2570 *eudiopta* Gn.*flavimedia* Harv.2571 *præfica* Grt.2572 *latifascia* Wlk.2573 *eridania* Cram.*phytolaccae* A. & S.*derupta* Morr.*nigrofascia* Hlst.**Laphygma** Gn.2574 *frugiperda* A. & S.*macra* Gn.*inepta* Wlk.*signifera* Wlk.*autumnalis* Riley.*form fulvosa* Riley.*form obscura* Riley.2575 *exigua* Hbn.*flavimaculata* Harv.**Caradrina** Ochs.2576 *triquetra* Grt.2577 *multifera* Wlk.*fidicularia* Morr.2578 *extima* Wlk.*civica* Grt.2579 *meralis* Morr.*bilunata* Grt.2580 *mona* B. & McD.2581 *tarda* Gn.*prima* Sm.2582 *minuscula* B. & McD.2583 *atrostriga* B. & McD.**Acopa** Harv.2584 *pacifica* Hy. Edw.2585 *carina* Harv.2586 *perpallida* Grt.2587 *incana* Hy. Edw.**Platyperigea** Sm.2588 *anatha* Dyar.2589 *camina* Sm.

**Proxenus** H. S.

- 2590 *miranda* Grt.  
       *a nitens* Dyar.  
 2591 *mindara* B. & McD.

**Galgula** Gn.

- 2592 *partita* Gn.  
       *subpartita* Gn.  
       *ferruginea* Wlk.  
       *vesca* Morr.  
       *bias* Druce.  
       *mandane* Druce.  
       *form hepara* Gn.  
       *interna* Wlk.  
       *hippotamada* Druce.

**Micrathetis** Hamp.

- 2593 *triplex* Wlk.  
       *spilomela* Wlk.  
       *conviva* Harv.  
       *form subaquila* Harv.  
 2594 *costiplaga* Sm.

**Crambodes** Gn.

- 2595 *talidiformis* Gn.  
       *conjungens* Wlk.  
 2595, 1 *lunata* B. & McD.

**Platysenta** Grt.

- 2596 *temecula* Barnes.  
 2597 *discistriga* Sm.  
 2598 *videns* Gn.  
       *indigens* Wlk.  
       *atriciliata* Grt.  
       *meskei* Speyer.  
       *a albipuncta* Sm.

**Gonodes** Hamp.

- 2599 *liquida* Moesch.  
       *violascens* Schaus.  
       *leada* Druce.

**Balsa** Wlk.

- 2600 *malana* Fitch.  
       *obliquifera* Wlk.

2601 *tristrigella* Wlk.

*zelleri* Grt.

2602 *labecula* Grt.

**Monodes** Gn.

- 2603 *fuscimacula* Grt.  
 2604 *nucicolora* Gn.  
       *unisignata* Wlk.  
       *paginata* Morr.  
       *form clara* Harv.  
 2605 *agrotina* Gn.  
       *trientiplaga* Wlk.  
 2606 *versicolor* Grt.  
 2607 *chalconia* Hbn.  
       *arna* Gn.  
       *expuncta* Wlk.  
       *vineta* Wlk.  
       *irresoluta* Wlk.  
       *tracta* Grt.  
 2608 *festivoides* Gn.  
       *cephalica* Butl.  
       *form varia* Wlk.  
 2609 *exesa* Gn.  
       *floridana* Wlk.  
 2610 *ensina* Barnes.  
 2611 *grata* Hbn.  
       *rasilis* Morr.  
       *subusta* Druce.

**Hypenopsis** Dyar.

- 2612 *macula* Druce.

**Menopsimus** Dyar.

- 2513 *caducus* Dyar.  
       *fractilinea* Sm.

**Ruacodes** Hamp.

- 2614 *tela* Sm.

**Xylomœa** Staud.

- 2615 *didonea* Sm.

**Namangana** Staud.

- 2616 *lætabilis* Sm.  
 2617 *licentiosa* Sm.

- 2618 *continens* Hy. Edw.  
*a tapeta* Sm.  
 2619 *suffusa* B. & McD.  
*a rubida* B. & McD.  
 2620 *perolivalis* B. & McD.  
 2621 *niveirena* Harv.  
 2622 *albimacula* B. & McD.  
 2623 *texana* Sm.  
*a consors* Sm.  
 2624 *variabilis* B. & McD.  
 2625 *epipaschia* Grt.  
 2626 *præacuta* Sm.  
 2527 *canoa* Barnes.  
 2628 *vulnerea* Grt.  
 2629 *leucorena* Sm.  
 2630 *andrena* Sm.  
 2631 *morsa* Sm.  
 2632 *begallo* Barnes.  
 2633 *egestis* Sm.  
*abalas* Sm.

### **Helotroppha** Led.

- 2634 *caduca* Grt.  
 2635 *retis* Grt.  
 2636 *reniformis* Grt.  
*form atra* Grt.

### **Apamea** Ochs.

- 2637 *velata* Wlk.  
*sera* G. & R.  
 2638 *nictitans* L.  
*a americana* Speyer.  
*lusca* Sm.  
*atlantica* Sm.  
*b interoceanica* Sm.  
*c pacifica* Sm.  
 2639 *senilis* Sm.  
 2640 *lunata* Sm.  
*albilunata* Sm.

- 2641 *erepta* Grt.  
*a ryensis* Bird.

### **Achatodes** Gn.

- 2642 *zeæ* Harris.  
*sandix* Gn.

### **Xanthœcia** Hamp.

- 2643 *buffaloensis* Grt.  
*latia* Stkr.  
*form simplicissima* Bird.

### **Gortyna** Ochs.

- 2644 *serrata* Grt.  
*a ochrimacula* B. & McD.  
 2645 *repleta* Bird.  
 2646 *pallescens* Sm.  
 2647 *medialis* Sm.  
 2648 *obliqua* Harv.  
 2649 *immanis* Gn.  
 2650 *micacea* Esp.  
 2651 *perobliqua* Hamp.  
 2652 *stramentosa* Gn.  
*diplocyma* Hamp.  
 2653 *juvenilis* Grt.

### **Rhodœcia** Hamp.

- 2654 *aurantiagio* Gn.  
*illiterata* Grt.  
*differta* Morr.  
*illinoisensis* French.

### **Pyrria** Hbn.

- 2655 *umbra* Hufn.  
*a experimens* Wlk.  
*angulata* Grt.  
*b stilla* Grt.

### **Erythrœcia** Hamp.

- 2656 *suavis* Hy. Edw.

### **Embolœcia** Hamp.

- 2657 *sauzalitæ* Grt.

### **Papaipema** Sm.

- 2658 *cerina* Grt.  
 2659 *appassionata* Harv.  
 2660 *stenoscelis* Dyar.  
 2661 *inquæsita* G. & R.  
 2662 *speciosissima* G. & R.  
 2663 *marginidens* Gn.  
*birdi* Dyar.



- 2664 *baptisiae* Bird.  
 2665 *nephrasyntheta* Dyar.  
 2666 *nepheleptena* Dyar.  
     *moeseri* Bird.  
 2667 *furcata* Sm.  
 2668 *circumlucens* Sm.  
 2669 *humuli* Bird.  
 2670 *rutila* Gn.  
 2671 *arctivorens* Hamp.  
 2672 *ochroptena* Dyar.  
 2673 *insulidens* Bird.  
 2674 *merriccata* Bird.  
 2675 *angelica* Sm.  
 2676 *harrisi* Grt.  
     *ab. rubiginosa* Bird.  
 2677 *astuta* Bird.  
 2678 *verona* Sm.  
 2679 *anargyrea* Dyar.  
 2680 *erubescens* Bird.  
 2681 *impecuniosa* Grt.  
 2682 *limata* Bird.  
 2683 *purpurifascia* G. & R.  
 2684 *lysimachiae* Bird.  
 2685 *pterisii* Bird.  
     *triorthia* Dyar.  
 2686 *cataphracta* Grt.  
     *ab. fluxa* Bird.  
 2687 *duovata* Bird.  
 2688 *imperspicua* Bird.  
 2689 *rigida* Grt.  
 2690 *unimoda* Sm.  
 2691 *errans* B. & McD.  
 2692 *aweme* Lyman.  
 2693 *nelita* Stkr.  
     *form linda* Bird.  
 2694 *sciata* Bird.  
 2695 *frigida* Sm.  
     *perobsoleta* Lyman.  
     *form thalietri* Lyman.  
 2696 *cerussata* Grt.  
 2697 *limpida* Gn.  
     *aerata* Lyman.  
 2698 *nebris* Gn.  
     *form nitela* Gn.
- 2699 *duplicata* Bird.  
 2700 *necopina* Grt.  
     *imperturbata* Bird.  
 2701 *maritima* Bird.  
 2702 *silphii* Bird.  
 2703 *eupatorii* Lyman.
- Ogdoconta** Butl.
- 2704 *cinereola* Gn.  
     *atomaria* Wlk.  
 2705 *carneola* Sm.  
 2706 *moreno* Barnes.  
 2707 *altura* Barnes.  
 2708 *sexta* B. & McD.  
 2709 *tacna* Barnes.
- Selicanis** Sm.
- 2710 *cinereola* Sm.
- Stibadium** Grt.
- 2711 *spumosum* Grt.  
 2712 *mavina* B. & McD.  
 2713 *aureolum* Hy. Edw.  
 2714 *manti* Barnes.  
 2715 *ochoa* Barnes.  
     *dolli* Sm.  
 2716 *olvello* Barnes.  
 2717 *curiosum* Neum.  
 2718 *navium* Harv.
- Emarginea** Gn.
- 2719 *percara* Morr.  
 2720 *quadrate* Sm.  
 2721 *ochracea* Sm.  
 2722 *pallida* Sm.
- Bryolymnia** Hamp.
- 2723 *viridimedia* Sm.
- Ipimorpha** Hbn.
- 2724 *pleonectusa* Grt.  
     *aequilinea* Sm.  
 2725 *nanaimo* Barnes.  
 2726 *subvexa* Grt.  
 2726-1 *viridipallida* B. & McD.

**Trichocosmia** Grt.

- 2727 inornata Grt.  
     *form demacula Strand.*  
 2728 drasteroides Sm.

**Bagisara** Wlk.

- 2729 subusta Hbn.  
     *a inusta Gn.*  
 2730 rectifascia Grt.  
 2731 buxea Grt.  
 2732 delicia Dyar.

**Elydna** Wlk.

- 2733 tristicta Hamp.  
     *amorata Barnes.*  
 2734 gulnare Stkr.

**Cosmia** Ochs.

- 2735 orina Gn.  
     *canescens Behr.*  
     *form calami Harv.*

**Cirrhophanus** Grt.

- 2736 triangulifer Grt.  
     *pretiosa Morr.*  
 2737 duplicatus Sm.  
 2738 papago Barnes.  
 2739 dyari Ckll.

**Basilodes** Gn.

- 2740 pepita Gn.  
     *chrysopasa Wlk.*  
 2741 chrysopis Grt.  
 2742 catharops Dyar.  
 2743 mirabilis Neum.

**Chamæclea** Grt.

- 2744 pernana Grt.  
 2744, 1 basiochrea B. & McD.

**Lythrodus** Smith.

- 2745 radiatus Sm.  
 2746 venatus Sm.  
 2747 tripuncta B. & McD.

**Hoplolythra** Hamp.

- 2748 discistriga Sm.  
 2749 arivaca Barnes.

**Chalcopasta** Hamp.

- 2750 territans Hy. Edw.  
     *arizona French.*  
 2751 howardi Hy. Edw.  
     *ornata Ottol.*  
 2752 fulgens B. & McD.  
 2753 koebelei Riley.

**Neumoegenia** Grt.

- 2754 poetica Grt.  
     *smithi Druce.*  
     *sagittalba Ottol.*  
 2755 albavena Ottol.  
 2756 coronides Druce.  
     *pendula Ottol.*

**Enargia** Hbn.

- 2757 decolor Wlk.  
     *form infumata Grt.*  
     *punctirena Sm.*

**Derrima** Wlk.

- 2758 stellata Wlk.  
     *form henrietta Grt.*  
     *form cinocentralis Strand.*

**Stiria** Grt.

- 2759 rugifrons Grt.  
 2760 sulphurea Neum.  
 2761 consuela Stkr.  
 2762 hutsoni Sm.  
     *fuliginosa Sm.*  
 2762, 1 olivalis B. & McD.

**Stiriodes** Hamp.

- 2763 obtusa H. S.  
     *obtusula Zell.*  
 2764 perflava Harv.  
 2764, 1 vivida B. & McD.

**Polenta** Morr.

- 2765 *tepperi* Morr.  
       *richi* Grt.  
 2766 *gladiola* Barnes.

**Plagiomimicus** Grt.

- 2767 *pityochromus* Grt.  
       *media* Morr.  
 2768 *triplagiatus* Sm.  
 2769 *expallidus* Grt.

**Nocloa** Sm.

- 2770 *plagiata* Sm.  
 2771 *rivulosa* Sm.  
 2772 *pallens* Tepper.  
       *nesaea* Sm.  
 2773 *cordova* Barnes.  
 2774 *nanata* Neum.  
       *macula* Sm.  
 2775 *pilacho* Barnes.  
 2776 *aliaga* Barnes.  
 2777 *dissimilis* B. & McD.  
 2778 *contrasta* B. & McD.  
 2778, 1 *torniplaga* B. & McD.

**Oslaria** Dyar.

- 2779 *viridifera* Grt.  
 2780 *pura* B. & McD.  
 2781 *diffusa* Barnes.

**Perania** B. & McD.

- 2782 *dissociata* B. & McD.

**Minofala** Sm.

- 2783 *instans* Sm.

**Arzama** Wlk.

- 2784 *obliqua* Wlk.  
       *obliquata* Grt.  
 2784, 1 *brehmei* B. & McD.  
 2785 *densa* Wlk.  
       *oecogenes* Dyar.  
 2786 *gargantua* Dyar.  
 2787 *anoa* Dyar.

**Bellura** Wlk.

- 2788 *gortynoides* Wlk.  
       *vulnifica* Grt.  
 2789 *melanopyga* Grt.  
 2790 *diffusa* Grt.

**Archanara** Wlk.

- 2791 *oblonga* Grt.  
       *permagna* Grt.  
       *subcarnea* Kell.  
 2792 *subflava* Grt.  
 2793 *alameda* Sm.  
 2794 *læta* Morr.

**Cea** Grt.

- 2795 *immacula* Grt.  
 2796 *colorada* Sm.  
       *leucanidia* Hamp.  
 2797 *cirphidia* Hamp.

**Calamia** Hbn.

- 2798 *inquinata* Gn.  
       *orientalis* Grt.  
 2799 *orphnina* Dyar.  
 2800 *variana* Morr.  
 2801 *defecta* Grt.

**Hypocœna** Hamp.

- 2802 *rufostrigata* Pack.  
       *punctivena* Sm.

**Amolita** Grt.

- 2803 *fessa* Grt.  
 2804 *obliqua* Sm.  
 2805 *roseola* Sm.  
 2806 *fratercula* B. & McD.  
 2807 *delicata* B. & McD.

**Cilla** Grt.

- 2808 *distema* Grt.

**Senta** Steph.

- 2809 *enervata* Gn.  
       *fodiens* Gn.

**Redingtonia** B. & McD.2810 *alba* B. & McD.**Aleptinoides** B. & McD.2811 *ochrea* B. & McD.**Ommatostola** Grt.2812 *lintneri* Grt.**Luceria** Hein.2813 *tranquilla* Grt.*sambuci* Behr.*form viridula* Grt.**Narthecephora** Sm.2814 *pulverea* Sm.**Azenia** Grt.2815 *implora* Grt.2816 *edentata* Grt.**Antaplaga** Grt.2817 *atrolinea* B. & McD.2818 *composita* Hy. Edw.2819 *dimidiata* Grt.2820 *hachita* Barnes.2821 *sexseriata* Grt.2822 *biundulalis* Zell.2823 *thoracica* Hy. Edw.**Tristyla** Sm.2824 *alboplagiata* Sm.**Triocnemis** Grt.2825 *saporis* Grt.**Xerociris** Ckll.2826 *wilsoni* Grt.**Euthisanotia** Hbn.2827 *grata* Fabr.*assimilis* Bdv.2828 *brevipennis* Stretch.2829 *unio* Hbn.**Gerra** Wlk.2830 *seversa* Grt.*acedessa* Druce.**Gerrodes** Hamp.2831 *longipes* Druce.**Psychomorpha** Harrie.2832 *epimenis* Dru.2832, 1 *euryrhoda* Hamp.**Microhelis** Hamp.2833 *angelica* Sm.2834 *restrictalis* Sm.*ab. immacula* Strand.**Heliothodes** Hamp.2835 *diminutiva* Grt.*form suffusana* Strand.*form macromacula*

Strand.

*form bifida* Strand.2836 *fasciata* Hy. Edw.**Eutricopis** Morr.2837 *nexilis* Morr.*elaborata* Hy. Edw.**Baptarma** Sm.2838 *felicita* Sm.**Palada** Sm.2839 *scarletina* Sm.**Xanthothrix** Hy. Edw.2840 *neumoegeni* Hy. Edw.2841 *ranunculi* Hy. Edw.**Axenus** Grt.2842 *arvalis* Grt.*form ochraceus* Hy. Edw.*form amplius* Hy. Edw.

**Annaphila** Grt.

- 2843 *arvalis* Hy. Edw.  
       *salicis* Hy. Edw.  
 2844 *danistica* Grt.  
 2845 *mera* Harv.  
 2846 *domina* Hy. Edw.  
 2847 *pustulata* Hy. Edw.  
 2848 *divinula* Grt.  
 2849 *germana* Hy. Edw.  
 2850 *decia* Grt.  
       *amicula* Hy. Edw.  
 2851 *depicta* Grt.  
 2852 *lithosina* Hy. Edw.  
       *variegata* Sm.  
 2853 *miona* Sm.  
 2854 *diva* Grt.  
       *form yosemitensis* Strand.  
 2855 *casta* Hy. Edw.  
 2856 *superba* Hy. Edw.

**Pseudacontia** Sm.

- 2857 *louisa* Sm.  
 2858 *crustaria* Morr.  
 2859 *cansa* Sm.  
 2860 *aterrima* Grt.  
 2861 *groteana* Dyar.  
 2862 *anxia* Sm.  
 2863 *cephalica* Sm.  
 2864 *basifugens* Dyar.

**Copanarta** Grt.

- 2865 *aurea* Grt.  
       *a nigerrima* Sm.  
 2865, 1 *sexpunctata* B. & McD.

**Erastrinae****Eupseudomorpha** Dyar.

- 2866 *brillians* Neum.

**Cydosia** Westw.

- 2867 *nobilitella* Cram.  
 2868 *aurivitta* G. & R.  
       *form imitella* Stretch.  
 2869 *majuscula* Hy. Edw.

**Acidaliodes** Hamp.

- 2870 *eoides* B. & McD.

**Proroblemma** Hamp.

- 2871 *testa* B. & McD.

**Eublemma** Hbn.

- 2872 *minima* Gn.  
       *carmelita* Morr.  
 2873 *cinnamomea* H. S.  
       *laphyra* Druce.  
 2874 *obliquialis* Fabr.  
       *flammicincta* Wlk.  
       *patula* Morr.  
       *patruelis* Grt.

**Sigela** Hulst.

- Pseudocraspedia* Hamp.  
 2875 *penumbrata* Hlst.  
 2876 *basipunctaria* Wlk.  
       *melanosticta* Hamp.

**Homocerynea** B. & McD.

- 2877 *cleoriformis* B. & McD.

**Phobolosia** Dyar.

- 2878 *anfracta* Hy. Edw.  
       *reincarnata* Dyar.  
 2879 *brimleyana* Dyar.  
 2879, 1 *bilineata* B. & McD.

**Cobubatha** Wlk.

- 2880 *limbata* Hy. Edw.  
       *anaea* Druce.  
 2881 *flavofasciata* Grt.  
       *versutus* Hy. Edw.

- 2882 *luda* Druce.

- 2883 *balteata* Sm.

- 2884 *dimidata* Sm.

- 2885 *luxuriosa* Sm.

- 2886 *quadrifera* Zell.  
       *catiena* Druce.

**Ozarba** Wlk.

- 2887 *aeria* Grt.

**Amyna** Gn.2888 *bullula* Grt.2889 *octo* Gn.*orbica* Morr.*tecta* Grt.**Argillophora** Grt.2890 *furcilla* Grt.**Chamyris** Gn.2891 *cerintha* Treit.**Erastroides** Hamp.2892 *propera* Grt.**Paracretonia** Dyar.2893 *aleptivoides* B. & McD.*xithon* Dyar.**Lithacodia** Hbn.2894 *synochitis* G. & R.2895 *albidula* Gn.*intractabilis* Wlk.*cretiferana* Wlk.2896 *parvimacula* Grt.2897 *concinimacula* Gn.2898 *bellicula* Hbn.*semichalcea* Wlk.2899 *musta* G. & R.2900 *carneola* Gn.*biplaga* Wlk.2901 *apicosa* Haw.*nigritula* Gn.*undulifera* Wlk.2902 *muscosula* Gn.2903 *distincta* Grt.**Amiana** Dyar.2904 *niama* Dyar.**Cryphia** Hbn.*Hyperstrotia* Hamp.2905 *nana* Hbn.*aetheria* Grt.**Erastria** Ochs.2906 *lixiva* Grt.2907 *basicinerea* Grt.2908 *antonita* Dyar.2909 *orthozona* Hamp.*santa rita* Dyar.2910 *dividua* Grt.*form opipara* Hy. Edw.2911 *catilina* Druce.2912 *cnossia* Druce.2913 *flaviguttata* Grt.2914 *secta* Grt.**Cerathosia** Sm.2915 *tricolor* Sm.**Diastema** Gn.2916 *tigris* Gn.*lineata* Wlk.**Exyra** Grt.2917 *rolandiana* Grt.2918 *fax* Grt.2919 *ridingsi* Riley.*nigrocaput* Morr.2920 *semicrocea* Gn.*form hubbardiana* Dyar.**Homolagoa** B. & McD.2921 *grotelliformis* B. & McD.**Phenicophanta** Hamp.2921, 1 *bicolor* B. & McD.**Xanthoptera** Gn.2922 *nigrofimbria* Gn.**Heliocontia** Hamp.2923 *apicella* Grt.*truncatula* Zell.*accepta* Hy. Edw.*ab. obliquella* Strand.2924 *margana* Fabr.*subapicana* Wlk.♂ *inorata* Grt.♀ *sordida* Grt.

**Spragueia** Grt.

- 2925 *idella* Barnes.  
 2926 *guttata* Grt.  
 2927 *funeralis* Grt.  
 2928 *magnifica* Grt.  
 2929 *onagrus* Gn.  
 2930 *leo* Gn.  
 2931 *dama* Gn.  
       *trifariana* Wlk.  
       *transmutata* Wlk.  
       *pardalis* Grt.  
 2932 *jaguaralis* Hamp.  
 2933 *obatra* Morr.  
       *plumbifimbriata* Grt.  
       *velata* Stkr.

**Graperia** Grt.

- 2934 *tripartita* Sm.  
       *mediatrix* Dyar.  
 2935 *sutor* Hamp.  
 2936 *sutrix* Grt.  
 2937 *nuicola* Sm.  
       *carcharodonta* Hamp.  
       *form meskei* Sm.  
 2938 *altera* Sm.  
       *conocharodes* Hamp.  
 2939 *megocula* Sm.  
 2940 *costalis* Wlk.  
       *magnifica* Neum.  
 2941 *indubitans* Wlk.  
       *citrina* Druce.

**Fruva** Grt.

- 2942 *fasciatella* Grt.

**Conochares** Sm.

- 2943 *acuta* Sm.  
 2944 *catalina* Sm.  
 2945 *elegantula* Harv.  
       *semiopaca* Grt.  
 2946 *arizonæ* Hy. Edw.  
       *seminivealis* Hlst.  
       *interrupta* Sm.  
 2947 *hutsoni* Sm.

**Tarachidia** Hamp.

- 2948 *parvula* Wlk.  
       *georgica* Grt.  
 2949 *bicolorata* B. & McD.  
 2949, 1 *albitermen* B. & McD.  
 2950 *tortricina* Zell.  
       *form obsoleta* Grt.  
       *form modesta* Hy. Edw.  
       *form deleta* Hy. Edw.  
 2951 *fumata* Sm.  
 2952 *erastrionides* Gn.  
 2953 *nannodes* Hamp.  
 2954 *tenuicula* Morr.  
       *phecolisca* Druce.  
 2955 *libedis* Sm.  
 2956 *candefacta* Hbn.  
       *debilis* Wlk.  
       *a neomexicana* Sm.  
 2957 *huita* Sm.  
 2958 *virginalis* Grt.  
 2959 *binocula* Grt.  
 2960 *tenuescens* Sm.  
 2961 *cuta* Sm.  
 2962 *alata* Sm.  
 2963 *venustula* Wlk.  
       *discoidalis* Wlk.  
       ♀ *fortunata* Grt.  
       ♂ *perita* Grt.  
       *subcitrinalis* Hlst.  
 2964 *clausula* Grt.  
 2965 *semiflava* Gn.  
 2965, 1 *albimargo* B. & McD.  
**Neptunia** B. & McD.  
 2966 *pulchra* B. & McD.  
**Euaontia** B. & McD.  
 2967 *semirufa* B. & McD.  
 2967, 1 *clarki* B. & McD.  
**Conaontia** Sm.  
 2968 *huachuca* Sm.  
 2969 *flavicosta* Sm.  
 2970 *orba* Sm.  
 2971 *angustipennis* Grt.

**Trichotarache** Grt.2972 *assimilis* Grt.**Tarache** Hbn.2973 *lactipennis* Harv.2974 *expolita* Grt.2975 *lucasi* Sm.♂ *pima* Sm.♀ *aniluna* Sm.2976 *tetragona* Wlk.♀ *quadriplaga* Sm.♂ *alessandra* Sm.2977 *major* Sm.2978 *lanceolata* Grt.2979 *disconnecta* Sm.2980 *sedata* Hy. Edw.*gonella* Stkr.*niveicollis* Sm.*a cacola* Sm.2981 *areloides* B. & McD.2982 *areli* Stkr.2983 *aprica* Hbn.*biplaga* Gn.*a ceyvestensis* Dyar.2984 *abdominalis* Grt.2985 *flavipennis* Grt.2986 *arida* Sm.2987 *semitra* Sm.2988 *acerba* Hy. Edw.2989 *terminimaculata* Grt.2990 *dacia* Druce.♂ *curvilinea* B. & McD.2991 *behri* Sm.2992 *delecta* Wlk.*metallica* Grt.2993 *cretata* G. & R.*form neocula* Sm.*form schwarzi* Sm.2994 *coquilletti* Sm.2995 *eudryada* Sm.2996 *dorneri* B. & McD.**Euteliinae****Eutelia** Hbn.2997 *pulcherrima* Grt.*dentifera* Wlk.2998 *furcata* Wlk.*distracta* Wlk.**Marathyssa** Wlk.2999 *basalis* Wlk.*ventilator* Grt.3000 *inficita* Wlk.*histrion* Grt.**Aon** Neum.3001 *noctuiiformis* Neum.**Pactes** Hbn.3002 *oculatrix* Gn.3003 *flabella* Grt.3004 *burseræ* Dyar.3005 *pygmæa* Hbn.*abrostolella* Wlk.*praepilata* Grt.3006 *declinata* Grt.3007 *abrostoloides* Gn.*producta* Wlk.3008 *delineata* Gn.3009 *acutangula* Hamp.3010 *nubifera* Hamp.**Sarrothripinae****Characoma** Wlk.3011 *nilotica* Rogenh.*chamaeleon* Moesch.*proteella* Dyar.**Sarrothripus** Curtis.3012 *revayana* Scop.*a lintnerana* Speyer.*b columbiana* Hy. Edw.*c cinerea* N. & D.



**Casandria** Wlk.*Lussa* Grt.3013 *abseuzalis* Wlk.*nigroguttata* Grt.*smithi* Moesch.*tumidicosta* Hamp.3014 *filifera* Wlk.*inflexa* Morr.**Baileya** Grt.3015 *doubledayi* Gn.3016 *ophthalmica* Gn.3017 *australis* Grt.3018 *dormitans* Gn.*latebricola* Grt.3019 *levitans* Sm.**Catocalinæ****Catocala** Schrank.3020 *innubens* Gn.♀ *hinda* Frch.*ab. flavidalis* Grt.*form scintillans* G. & R.3021 *piatrix* Grt.*a dionyza* Hy. Edw.3022 *consors* A. & S.3023 *epione* Drur.3024 *muliercula* Gn.*ab. peramans* Hlst.3025 *antinympa* Hbn.*affinis* West.*melanympha* Gn.3026 *coelebs* Grt.3027 *badia* G. & R.*form phœbe* Hy. Edw.3028 *habilis* Grt.♀ *basalis* Grt.3029 *denussa* Ehr.3030 *serena* Edw.3031 *robinsoni* Grt.*form curvata* Frch.*form missouriensis*

Schwarz.

3032 *judith* Stkr.*levettei* Grt.3033 *flebilis* Grt.3034 *angusi* Grt.♀ *edna* Beut.*form lucetta* Hy. Edw.3035 *obscura* Stkr.*simulatilis* Grt.3036 *residua* Grt.3037 *sappho* Stkr.3038 *agrippina* Stkr.*form subviridis* Harv.*barnesi* Frch.3039 *retracta* Grt.*form luctuosa* Hlst.3040 *dejecta* Stkr.3041 *insolabilis* Gn.3042 *vidua* A. & S.*desperata* Gn.3043 *viduata* Gn.*maestosa* Hlst.*moderna* Grt.*guenei* Grt.3044 *lacrymosa* Gn.*form ulalume* Stkr.*form evelina* Frch.*emilia* Hy. Edw.*form zelica* Frch.*form paulina* Hy. Edw.3045 *palæogama* Gn.*form annida* Fager.*form phalanga* Grt.3046 *nebulosa* Edw.*ponderosa* Grt.3047 *subnata* Grt.3048 *neogama* A. & S.*communis* Grt.*a snowiana* Grt.3049 *euphemia* Beut.3050 *aholibah* Stkr.*a coloradensis* Beut.3051 *ilia* Cram.*obsoleta* Worth.*duplicata* Worth.

- umbrosa* Worth.  
*confusa* Worth.  
*decorata* Worth.  
*form conspicua* Worth.  
*uxor*† Gn.  
*a zoe* Behr.  
*osculata* Hlst!  
3052 *cerogama* Gn.  
*aurella* Fisch.  
*eliza* Fisch.  
*form bunker* Grt.  
3053 *relicta* Wlk.  
*bianca* Hy. Edw.  
*form phrynia* Hy. Edw.  
*form clara* Beut.  
*a elda* Behr.  
3054 *marmorata* Edw.  
3055 *parta* Gn.  
*perplexa* Stkr.  
*petulans* Hlst.  
3056 *luciana* Stkr.  
*nebraskæ* Dodge.  
*form somnus* Dodge.  
3057 *verecunda* Hlst.  
*form diantha* Beut.  
3058 *irene* Behr.  
*form virgilia* Hy. Edw.  
*a valeria* Hy. Edw.  
*b volumnia* Hy. Edw.  
3059 *allusa* Hlst.  
*frenchi* Poling.  
3060 *faustina* Stkr.  
*form zillah* Stkr.  
*form carlota* Beut.  
*form lydia* Beut.  
*a cærulea* Beut  
3061 *cleopatra* Stkr.  
*perdita* Stkr.  
3062 *hermia* Hy. Edw.  
3063 *californica* Edw.  
*mariana*† Stkr.  
*edwardsi* Kus.  
*eldoradensis* Beut.  
3064 *francisca* Hy. Edw.  
3065 *briseis* Edw.  
*form albida* Beut.  
3066 *grotiana* Bailey.  
3067 *meskei* Grt.  
*rosalinda* Hy. Edw.  
3068 *unijuga* Wlk.  
*lucilla* Worth.  
*form agatha* Beut.  
*ab. fletcheri* Beut.  
*form beaniana* Grt.  
3069 *semirelicta* Grt.  
3070 *pura* Hlst.  
3071 *nevadensis* Beut.  
*form montana* Beut.  
3072 *texanæ* Frch.  
3073 *junctura* Wlk.  
*walshi* Edw.  
3074 *julietta* Frch.  
3075 *arizonæ* Grt.  
*form babayaga* Stkr.  
3076 *jessica* Hy. Edw.  
3077 *electilis* Wlk.  
*cassandra* Hy. Edw.  
3078 *hippolyta* Stkr.  
3079 *stretchi* Behr.  
*portia* Hy. Edw.  
*form sierræ* Beut.  
3080 *aspasia* Stkr.  
*a augusta* Hy. Edw.  
*b sara* Frch.  
3081 *cara* Gn.  
*a carissima* Hlst.  
*sylvia* Hy. Edw.  
3082 *concupens* Wlk.  
*ab. hilli* Grt.  
*ab. diana* Hy. Edw.  
3083 *amatrix* Hbn.  
*nurus* Wlk.  
*form selecta* Wlk.  
*a editha* Edw.  
*form pallida* Poling.

- 3084 *delilah* Stkr.  
       *adoptiva* Grt.  
       *ab. calphurnia* Hy. Edw.  
       *a desdemona* Hy. Edw.  
 3085 *andromache* Hy. Edw.  
 3086 *frederici* Grt.  
 3087 *chelidonia* Grt.  
 3088 *illecta* Wlk.  
       *magdalena* Stkr.  
 3089 *abbreviatella* Grt.  
 3090 *nuptialis* Wlk.  
       *myrrha* Stkr.  
 3091 *whitneyi* Dodge.  
 3092 *amestris* Stkr.  
       *anna* Grt.  
       *form westcotti* Grt.  
 3093 *messalina* Gn.  
       *belfragiana* Harv.  
       *jocasta* Stkr.  
 3094 *gracilis* Edw.  
       *form sordida* Grt.  
 3095 *andromedæ* Gn.  
       *tristis* Edw.  
 3096 *herodias* Stkr.  
 3097 *coccinata* Grt.  
       *a circe* Stkr.  
       *b sinuosa* Grt.  
 3098 *verrilliana* Grt.  
       *ab. werneri* Bied.  
       *ab. votiva* Hlst.  
       *a beutenmuelleri* B. & McD.  
 3099 *violenta* Hy. Edw.  
       ♀ *chiricahua* Poling.  
 3100 *ophelia* Hy. Edw.  
       *a dolli* Beut.  
 3101 *miranda* Hy. Edw.  
 3102 *orba* Kus.  
 3103 *ultronia* Hbn.  
       *mopsa* Hy. Edw.  
       *form lucinda* Beut.  
       *form adriana* Hy. Edw.  
       *form celia* Hy. Edw.  
 3104 *cratægi* Saund.  
       *form pretiosa* Lint.
- 3105 *mira* Grt.  
 3106 *grynea* Cram.  
       *polygama* Gn.  
       *nuptula* Wlk.  
       *ab. constans* Hulst.  
 3107 *præclara* G. & R.  
 3108 *manitoba* Beut.  
 3109 *blandula* Hlst.  
 3110 *alabamæ* Grt.  
 3111 *olivia* Hy. Edw.  
 3112 *titania* Dodge.  
 3113 *dulciola* Grt.  
 3114 *clintoni* Grt.  
 3115 *similis* Edw.  
       *formula* G. & R.  
       *form aholah* Stkr.  
       *form isabella* Hy. Edw.  
 3116 *minuta* Edw.  
       *form parvula* Edw.  
       *form mellitula* Hlst.  
 3117 *micronympha* Gn.  
       *form fratercula* G. & R.  
       *jacquenetta* Hy. Edw.  
       *timandra* Hy. Edw.  
       *helene* Pilate.  
       *form gisela* Meyer.  
       *form hero* Hy. Edw.  
       *form atarah* Stkr.  
       *ouwah* Poling.  
 3118 *cordelia* Hy. Edw.  
       *amasia*† A. & S.  
 3119 *connubialis* Gn.  
       *sancta* Hlst.  
       *virens* Frch.  
 3120 *amica* Hbn.  
       *lineella* Grt.  
       *form androphila* Gn.  
       *form nerissa* Hy. Edw.  
       *form suffusa* Beut.  
 3121 *jair* Stkr.  
**Euparthenos** Grt.  
 3122 *nubilis* Hbn.  
       ♂ *fasciata* Beut.  
       *a apache* Poling.

**Allotria** Hbn.3123 *elonympha* Hbn.**Parallelia** Hbn.3124 *consobrina* Gn.*redditura* Wlk.3125 *similis* Gn.*concolor* Grt.*form apicalis* Gn.3126 *smithi* Gn.3127 *bistriaris* Hbn.*amplissima* Wlk.**Euclidimera** Hamp.3128 *annexa* Hy. Edw.*conspicua* Sm.3129 *cærulea* Grt.*aquamarina* Feld.*livida* Letcher.**Euclidia** Ochs.3130 *cuspeida* Hbn.**Cænurgia** Wlk.3131 *convalescens* Gn.*purgata* Wlk.*socors* Wlk.3132 *togataria* Wlk.*adversa* Grt.3133 *intercalaris* Grt.*dyari* Sm.3134 *diagonalis* Dyar.3135 *erectea* Cram.*patibilis* Wlk.*narrata* Wlk.*agricola* G. & R.*mundula* G. & R.3136 *crassiuscula* Haw.*erichto* Gn.*sobria* Wlk.*form ochrea* Grt.3137 *distincta* Neum.**Pelamia** Gn.3138 *marcida* Gn.*perlata* Wlk.3139 *texana* Morr.*hexastylus* Harv.3140 *disseverans* Wlk.*acuta* Wlk.3141 *munda* Wlk.3142 *latipes* Gn.*ab. indentata* Harv.**Phurys** Gn.3143 *vinculum* Gn.3144 *lima* Gn.*obversa* Wlk.*dissocians* Wlk.3145 *herbarum* Gn.*bifasciata* Bates.3146 *bistrigata* Hbn.3147 *ovalis* Grt.3148 *flavistriaria* Hbn.*perplexa* Gn.*perspicua* Wlk.*glans* Grt.3149 *carolina* Sm.3150 *bucetum* Grt.*campanilis* Sm.**Doryodes** Gn.3151 *bistrialis* Gey.*acutaria* H. S.3152 *spadaria* Gn.*divisa* Wlk.*promptella* Wlk.**Celiptera** Gn.3153 *frustulum* Gn.*elongatus* Grt.*discissa* Wlk.**Focillidia** Hamp.3154 *texana* Hamp.

- Argyrostrotis** Hbn.  
 3155 *pacalis* Wlk.  
      *irrorata* Grt.  
 3156 *diffundens* Wlk.  
 3157 *herbicola* Gn.  
 3158 *sylvarum* Gn.  
 3159 *erasa* Gn.  
 3160 *contempta* Gn.  
      *placata* Grt.  
 3161 *deleta* Gn.  
 3162 *obsoleta* Grt.  
 3163 *quadrifilaris* Hbn.  
 3164 *anilis* Dru.  
      *sesquistriaris* Hbn.  
 3165 *revoluta* Wlk.
- Cutina** Wlk.  
 3166 *albopunctella* Wlk.  
      *strigularia* Sm.
- Safia** Gn.  
 3167 *amella* Gn.  
      *integerrima* Wlk.  
      *stylobata* Harv.  
 3168 *bilineata* Sm.
- Zale** Hbn.  
 3169 *exhausta* Gn.  
      *vernifera* Wlk.  
 3170 *viridans* Gn.  
      *viridisquama* Wlk.  
 3171 *fictilis* Gn.  
      *guadulpensis* Gn.  
      *gradata* Wlk.  
 3172 *posterior* Wlk.  
 3173 *sexplagiata* Wlk.  
 3174 *salicis* Behr.  
      *rosae* Behr.  
 3175 *lunata* Dru.  
      ♂ *edusa* Dru.  
      *putrescens* Guer.  
      *form saundersi* Beth.  
 3176 *unilineata* Grt.
- 3177 *declarans* Wlk.  
      ♀ *uniformis* Morr.  
 3178 *galbanata* Morr.  
 3179 *edusina* Harv.  
      ♀ *atritincta* Harv.  
 3180 *æruginea* Gn.  
      *plenipennis* Wlk.  
 3181 *undularis* Dru.  
      *nigricans* Beth.  
      *form umbripennis* Grt.  
 3182 *coracias* Gn.  
      *cornix* Gn.  
      *cinerea* Morr.  
 3183 *insuda* Sm.  
 3184 *minerea* Gn.  
      *involuta* Wlk.  
      *ab. albofasciata* Beth.  
      *a norda* Sm.  
 3185 *lunifera* Hbn.  
      *lineosa* Wlk.  
 3186 *penna* Morr.  
 3187 *benesignata* Harv.  
      *a largera* Sm.  
 3188 *duplicata* Beth.  
 3189 *helata* Sm.  
 3190 *bethunei* Sm.  
 3191 *squamularis* Dru.  
 3192 *obliqua* Gn.  
      *a metata* Sm.  
      *b curema* Sm.  
 3193 *rubia* Sm.  
 3194 *rubi* Hy. Edw.  
 3195 *yavapai* Sm.  
 3196 *colorado* Sm.  
 3197 *cingulifera* Wlk.  
      *intenta* Wlk.  
      *woodi* Grt.  
 3198 *calycanthata* A. & S.  
 3199 *horrida* Hbn.
- Eubolina** Harv.  
 3200 *impartialis* Harv.

**Matigramma** Grt.

- 3201 pulverilinea Grt.  
 3202 rubrosuffusa Grt.  
 3203 læna Grt.  
 3204 metaleuca Hamp.

**Pantheinæ****Colocasia** Ochs.

- 3205 flavicornis Sm.  
     *infanta* Sm.  
 3206 propinquilinea Grt.

**Panthea** Hbn.

- 3207 acronyctoides Wlk.  
     *leucomelana* Morr  
 3208 portlandia Grt.  
 3209 virginaria Grt.  
     *electa* Sm.  
 3210 gigantea French.  
 3211 furcilla Pack.  
 3212 palata Grt.

**Charadra** Wlk.

- 3213 pata Druce.  
 3214 ingenua Sm.  
 3215 deridens Gn.  
     *circulifera* Wlk.  
     *contigua* Wlk.  
 3216 sudena Sm.  
 3217 dispulsa Morr.

**Lichnoptera** H. S.

- 3218 decora Morr.  
 3219 illudens Wlk.  
     *pythion* Druce.

**Plusiinæ****Syngrapha** Hbn.

- 3220 parilis Hbn.  
     *quadriplaga* Wlk.  
 3221 devergens Hbn.  
 3222 alticola Wlk.

- 3223 hohenwarthi Hochen.  
 3224 ignea Grt.

**Autographa** Hbn.

- 3225 microgamma Hbn.  
 3226 orophila Hamp.  
 3227 diasema Bdv.  
     *borea* Auriv.  
 3228 sackeni Grt.  
 3229 snowi Hy. Edw.  
 3230 falcifera Kirby.  
     *form simplex* Gn.  
 3231 simplicima Ottol.  
 3232 speciosa Ottol.  
 3233 epigæa Grt.  
 3234 selecta Wlk.  
     *viridisigma* Grt.  
     *viridisignata* Grt.  
 3235 celsa Hy. Edw.  
 3236 rectangula Kirby.  
     *ab. mortuorum* Gn.  
 3237 alias Ottol.  
     *u. aureum*† Auct.  
 3238 u. aureum Gn.  
     *vaccinii* Hy. Edw.  
 3239 octoscripta Grt.  
     *a epsilon* Ottol.  
     *b zeta* Ottol.  
     *c variana* Ottol.  
     *d pallida* Ottol.  
 3240 arctica Moesch.  
 3241 ottolenguii Dyar.  
     *arctica*† Ottol.  
 3242 excelsa Ottol.  
 3243 angulidens Sm.  
 3244 altera Ottol.  
 3245 v-alba Ottol.  
 3246 surena Grt.  
 3247 egena Gn.  
 3248 verruca Fabr.  
     *omega* Hbn.  
     *rutila* Wlk.  
 \*3249 brassicæ Riley. *Is Irichs*  
     *echinocystis* Behr.

- 3251 basigera *Wlk.*  
*laticlavata* Morr.  
 3252 rubida *Ottol.*  
 3253 abrota *Druce.*  
 3254 oxygramma *Geyer.*  
*indigna* *Wlk.*  
 3255 putnami *Grt.*  
 3256 nichollæ *Hamp.*  
 3257 contexta *Grt.*  
 3258 bonaerensis *Berg.*  
*solida* *Ottol.*  
 3259 biloba *Steph.*  
 3260 oo *Cram.*  
*rogationis* *Gn.*  
*dyaus* *Grt.*  
*culta* *Lint.*  
 3261 precatationis *Gn.*  
 3262 corusca *Stkr.*  
 3263 labrosa *Grt.*  
 3264 bimaculata *Steph.*  
*u-brevis* *Gn.*  
 3265 mappa *G. & R.*  
 3266 pseudogamma *Grt.*  
*russea* *Hy. Edw.*  
 3267 californica *Speyer.*  
 3268 flagellum *Wlk.*  
*monodon* *Grt.*  
*insolita* *Sm.*  
 3269 ou *Gn.*  
*fratella* *Grt.*  
*ab. pedalis* *Grt.*  
 3270 pasiphæia *Grt.*  
 3271 sansoni *Dod.*  
 3272 metallica *Grt.*  
*scapularis* *Hy. Edw.*  
*lenzi* *Frch.*  
 3273 albavitta *Ottol.*  
*a hutsoni* *Sm.*  
 3274 ampla *Wlk.*  
*alterna* *Stkr.*

### Plusia Ochs.

- 3275 æreoides *Grt.*  
 3276 ærea *Hbn.*  
 3277 balluca *Geyer.*

### Chrysoptera Latr.

- 3278 moneta *Fabr.*  
*a esmeralda* *Obert.*  
*trabea* *Sm.*  
 3279 morigera *Hy. Edw.*

### Eosphoropteryx Dyar.

- 3280 thyatyroides *Gn.*

### Pseudeva Hamp.

- 3281 purpurigera *Wlk.*  
 3282 palligera *Grt.*  
 3283 rubigera *Hamp.*

### Palæoplusia Hamp.

- 3284 venusta *Wlk.*  
*striatella* *Grt.*

### Abrostola Ochs.

- 3285 formosa *Grt.*  
 3286 ovalis *Gn.*  
 3287 urentis *Gn.*  
 3287, 1 parvula *B. & McD.*

### Erebinae

### Raphia Hbn.

- 3288 abrupta *Grt.*  
 3289 frater *Grt.*  
*personata* *Wlk.*  
*flexuosa* *Wlk.*  
 3290 coloradensis *Put.*  
 3291 elbea *Sm.*  
 3292 pallula *Hy. Edw.*  
 3293 cinderella *Sm.*

### Cissusa Wlk.

- 3294 spadix *Cram.*  
*vegeta* *Morr.*  
 3295 remigipila *Gn.*  
 3296 mucronata *Grt.*  
 3297 inepta *Hy. Edw.*  
*morbosa* *Hy. Edw.*  
 3298 biformata *Hy. Edw.*  
 3299 sabulosa *Hy. Edw.*  
 3300 scrupulosa *Hy. Edw.*

**Ulosyneda** Sm.

- 3301 *cervina* Hy. Edw.  
 3302 *indiscreta* Hy. Edw.  
 3303 *subtermina* Sm.  
 3304 *valens* Hy. Edw.  
       *insperata* Grt.

**Fanula** Gn.

- 3305 *inconstans* Gn.

**Melipotis** Hbn.

- 3306 *fasciolaris* Hbn.  
       *lunearis* Gn.  
 3307 *stygalis* Grt.  
 3308 *nigrescens* G. & R.  
       ♂ *ochreipennis* Harv.  
 3309 *famelica* Gn.  
 3310 *pallescent* G. & R.  
       ♂ *tenella* Hy. Edw.  
 3311 *fumosa* Stkr.  
 3311,1 *brunneifasciata* B. & McD.  
 3312 *jucunda* Hbn.  
       *cinis* Gn.  
 3313 *versabilis* Harv.  
 3314 *hadeniformis* Behr.  
 3315 *agrotipennis* Harv.  
 3316 *acotioides* Gn.  
       *sinualis* Harv.

**Cirrholobina** Grt.

- 3317 *deducta* Morr.  
       *pavitensis* Morr.  
 3318 *mexicana* Behr.  
       *incandescens* Grt.  
       *a vulpina* Hy. Edw.  
       *ab. albina* Stkr.  
 3319 *tetrica* Hy. Edw.

**Drasteria** Hbn.

- 3320 *perlata* Hy. Edw.  
       ♀ *aegrotata* Hy. Edw.  
 3321 *flavofasciata* Stkr.  
 3322 *mirifica* Hy. Edw.

- 3323 *hastingsi* Hy. Edw.  
       *a perpallida* Hy. Edw.  
 3324 *ingeniculata* Morr.  
 3325 *occulta* Hy. Edw.  
 3326 *graphica* Hbn.  
 3327 *capticola* Wlk.  
       *media* Morr.  
       *faceta* Hy. Edw.

**Syneda** Gn.

- 3328 *limbolaris* Geyer.  
       *grandirena* Haw.  
 3329 *divergens* Behr.  
 3330 *adumbrata* Behr.  
 3331 *petricola* Wlk.  
 3332 *perplexa* Hy. Edw.  
 3333 *alleni* Grt.  
       *a saxeae* Hy. Edw.  
 3334 *socia* Behr.  
 3335 *ochracea* Behr.  
 3336 *athabasca* Neum.  
 3337 *hudsonica* G. & R.  
 3338 *seposita* Hy. Edw.  
 3339 *nubicola* Behr.  
 3340 *maculosa* Behr.  
 3341 *stretchi* Behr.  
 3342 *howlandi* Grt.  
 3343 *tejonica* Behr.  
 3344 *edwardsi* Behr.  
 3345 *perfecta* Hy. Edw.  
       ♂ *decepta* Stkr.  
       ♀ *nigromarginata* Stkr.

**Litocala** Harv.

- 3346 *sexsignata* Harv.  
       *a deserta* Hy. Edw.

**Hypocala** Gn.

- 3347 *andremona* Cram.  
       *hilli* Lint.

**Homophoberia** Morr.

- 3347,1 *cristata* Morr.



**Toxocampa** Gn.3348 *victoria* Grt.*form minorata* Sm.*form fasciata* Sm.**Phoberia** Hbn.3349 *atomaris* Hbn.*orthosioides* Gn.*porrigens* Wlk.*ingenua* Wlk.**Siavana** Wlk.3350 *repanda* Wlk.*auripennis* Grt.3351 *rigida* Sm.**Panopoda** Gn.3352 *rufimargo* Hbn.*cresoni* Grt.*form carneicosta* Gn.*scissa* Wlk.*combinata* Wlk.*form roseicosta* Gn.*form rubricosta* Gn.**Palindia** Gn.3353 *dominicata* Gn.3354 *merricki* Holl.3355 *micca* Druce.**Peosina** Gn.3356 *pandrosa* Cram.**Epidromia** Gn.3357 *delinquens* Wlk.**Massala** Wlk.3358 *obvertens* Wlk.**Anticarsia** Hbn.3359 *gemmatilis* Hbn.3360 *ferruginea* Sm.**Antiblemma** Hbn.3361 *inexacta* Wlk.*canalis* Grt.*form guttula* Hy. Edw.**Litoprosopus** Grt.3362 *futilis* G. & R.3363 *confligens* Wlk.**Ophideres** Bdv.3364 *materna* L.*hybrida* Fabr.*calaminea* Cram.**Strenoloma** Grt.3365 *lunilinea* Grt.**Heteranassa** Sm.3366 *mima* Harv.3367 *minor* Sm.3368 *fraterna* Sm.**Cænipeta** Hbn.3369 *bibitrix* Hbn.*meskei* Hy. Edw.**Bendis** Hbn.*Trama* Harv.3370 *detrahens* Wlk.*arrosa* Harv.3371 *hinna* Geyer.*pulverosa* Wlk.3372 *griseipennis* Grt.3373 *formularis* Hbn.**Coxina** Gn.3374 *cinctipalpis* Sm.3375 *umbrina* Grt.*protea* Sm.3376 *paresa* Sm.3377 *termina* Grt.**Selenis** Gn.3378 *monotropia* Grt.3379 *agna* Druce.

**Capnodes** Gn.3380 *rufinans* Gn.*punctivena* Sm.*form discerpta* Wlk.3381 *californica* Behr.**Tyriassa** Wlk.3382 *multilinea* B. & McD.**Egryrlon** Sm.3383 *filaria* Sm.**Kakopoda** Sm.3384 *cincta* Sm.**Yrias** Gn.3385 *clientis* Grt.*pardalis* Sm.3386 *strigalis* Sm.3387 *volucris* Grt.*a terminalis* Sm.3388 *repentis* Grt.3389 *crudelis* Grt.3390 *albiciliatus* Sm.*bifasciata* B. & McD.**Erebus** Latr.3391 *odora* L.*agarista* Cram.**Thysania** Dalm.3392 *zenobia* Cram.**Latebraria** Gn.3393 *amphipyroides* Gn.**Noropsis** Gn.3394 *hieroglyphica* Cram.*festiva* Fabr.*elegans* Hbn.*fastuosa* Gn.**Gonodonta** Hbn.3395 *unica* Neum.3396 *pyrgo* Cram.3397 *nutrix* Cram.**Calpe** Treit.3398 *canadensis* Beth.*purpurascens* Wlk.*sobria* Wlk.**Scoliopteryx** Germ.3399 *libatrix* L.**Plusiodonta** Gn.3400 *compressipalpis* Gn.*insignis* Wlk.3401 *amado* Barnes.**Sylectra** Hbn.3402 *ericata* Cram.*mirandalis* Hbn.**Hypsoropha** Hbn.3403 *monilis* Fabr.3404 *hormos* Hbn.**Rhescipha** Wlk.3405 *obtusa* Wlk.*snowi* Skin.**Alabama** Grt.3406 *argillacea* Hbn.*xylina* Say.*grandipuncta* Gn.*bipunctina* Gn**Anomis** Hbn.3407 *erosa* Hbn.3408 *fimbriago* Steph.*serrata* B. & McD.3408, 1 *luridula* Gn.3409 *texana* Riley.3410 *exacta* Hbn.*conducta* Wlk.*hostia* Harv.

## Hypeninae

**Scolecocampa** Gn.3411 *liburna* Geyer.*ligni* Gn.3412 *atriluna* Sm.**Reabotis** Sm.3413 *immaculalis* Hlst.**Pseudorgyia** Harv.3414 *versuta* Harv.3415 *russula* Grt.*pectinicornis* Sm.**Gabara** Wlk.*Eucalyptra* Morr.3416 *obscura* Grt.3417 *gigantea* Sm.3418 *stygalis* Sm.3419 *subnivosella* Wlk.*nivealis* Sm.3420 *bipuncta* Morr.3420,1 *pulverosalis* Wlk.3421 *apicalis* Sm.3422 *strigata* Sm.3423 *umbonata* Sm.3424 *humeralis* Sm.3425 *minorata* Sm.**Isogona** Gn.*Parora* Sm.3426 *natatrix* Gn.3427 *tenuis* Grt.3428 *texana* Sm.3429 *snowi* Sm.3430 *punctipennis* Grt.*acuna* Barnes.3431 *segura* Barnes.3432 *æolia* Druce.3433 *agilaria* Druce.*reniformis* Sm.**Rivula** Gn.3434 *propinqualis* Gn.**Zelicodes** Grt.3435 *linearis* Grt.**Phiprosopus** Grt.3436 *callitrichoides* Grt.*nasutaria* Zell.3437 *pallens* B. & McD.**Agassizia** Behr.3438 *urbicola* Behr.**Mycterophora** Hlst.3439 *monticola* Hlst.3440 *longipalpata* Hlst.3441 *inexplicata* Wlk.*slossoniae* Hlst.**Prosoparia** Grt.3442 *perfuscaria* Grt.*anormalis* B. & McD.**Diallagma** Sm.3443 *latiorella* Wlk.*lutea* Sm.3444 *angustiorata* Grt.**Pleonectyptera** Grt.3445 *pyralis* Hbn.*irrecta* Wlk.*floccalis* Zell.*form geometralis* Grt.3446 *punitalis* Sm.3447 *secundalis* Sm.3448 *reversalis* Sm.3449 *habitalis* Wlk.*phalaenalis* Grt.3450 *historialis* Grt.*form rectalis* Sm.3451 *subflavidalis* Grt.3452 *finitima* Sm.*cumulalis* Dyar.*a tenalis* Sm.*serena* Sm.3453 *incusalis* Grt.3454 *parallela* Sm.

- 3455 *immaculalis* Harv.  
 3456 *obliquialis* Hy. Edw.  
 3457 *albocostaliata* Pack.  
 3458 *noctuidalis* Dyar.

**Phytometra** Haw.

- 3459 *rhodarialis* Wlk.  
     *a coccineifascia* Grt.  
 3460 *semipurpurea* Wlk.  
     *confinisalis* Wlk.  
     *rosalba* Grt.  
 3461 *plana* Grt.  
 3461, 1 *apicata* B. & McD.  
 3461, 2 *curvata* B. & McD.  
 3462 *orgyiae* Grt.  
     *subolivacea* Harv.

**Ommatochila** Butl.

- 3463 *mündula* Zell.

**Hormoschista** Moesch.

- 3464 *latipalpis* Wlk.  
     *orba* Grt.  
     *pagenstecheri* Moesch.

**Oxycilla** Grt.

- 3465 *tripia* Grt.  
     *mecyanalis* Druce.  
 3466 *ondo* Barnes.  
 3467 *malaca* Grt.  
 3468 *mitographa* Grt.  
 3469 *panatela* Sm.  
 3469, 1 *basipallida* B. & McD.

**Phalænostola** Grt.

- 3470 *larentioides* Grt.  
     *a citima* Grt.

**Pangrapta** Hbn.

- 3471 *decoralis* Hbn.  
     *geometroides* Gn.  
     *epionoides* Gn.  
     *elegantalis* Fitch.  
     *recusans* Wlk.

**Spargaloma** Grt.

- 3472 *sexpunctata* Grt.  
 3473 *perditalis* Wlk.  
     *semilineata* Wlk.  
     *umbrifascia* Grt.

**Melanomma** Grt.

- 3474 *auricinctaria* Grt.

**Dyspyralis** Warr.

- 3475 *illocata* Warr.  
     *humerala* Sm.  
 3476 *puncticosta* Sm.  
 3476, 1 *noloides* B. & McD.  
 3477 *nigellus* Stkr.  
     *immuna* Sm.

**Metalestra** Hbn.

- Homopyralis* Grt.  
 3478 *discalis* Grt.  
 3479 *quadrisignata* Wlk.  
     *contracta* Wlk.  
     *zonata* Wlk.  
     *tactus* Grt.  
 3480 *bigallis* Sm.  
 3481 *tantillus* Grt.  
     *monodia* Dyar.  
 3482 *miserulata* Grt.  
     *irentis* Sm.  
 3483 *edilis* Sm.  
 3484 *cincta* Sm.

**Epizeuxis** Hbn.

- 3485 *americalis* Gn.  
     *scriptipennis* Wlk.  
 3486 *æmula* Hbn.  
     *mollifera* Wlk.  
     *herminoides* Wlk.  
     *effusalis* Wlk.  
     *concosa* Wlk.  
 3487 *scobialis* Grt.  
 3488 *laurenti* Sm.  
 3489 *suffusalis* Sm.

- 3490 *rotundalis* Wlk.  
       *borealis* Sm.  
 3491 *forbesi* Frch.  
 3492 *terrebralis* B. & McD.  
 3493 *merricki* Sm.  
 3494 *denticulalis* Harv.  
 3495 *gopheri* Sm.  
 3496 *lubricalis* Geyer.  
       *phaealis* Gn.  
       *surrectalis* Wlk.  
       *a occidentalis* Sm.  
       *form intensalis* Sm.  
       *b partitalis* Sm.  
       *c cobeta* Sm.  
 3497 *parvulalis* B. & McD.  
 3498 *majoralis* Sm.  
 3498,1 *punctalis* B. & McD.

### **Zanclognatha** Led.

- 3499 *litalis* Hbn.  
 3500 *theralis* Wlk.  
       *deceptricalis* Zell.  
       *a gypsalis* Grt.  
 3501 *minoralis* Sm.  
 3502 *inconspicualis* Grt.  
 3503 *laevigata* Grt.  
       *form modestalis* Fitch.  
       *form reversata* Dyar.  
       *form obsoleta* Sm.  
 3504 *atrilineella* Grt.  
 3505 *obscuripennis* Grt.  
 3506 *pedipilalis* Gn.  
 3507 *protumnusalis* Wlk.  
       *minimalis* Grt.  
 3508 *cruralis* Gn.  
 3509 *jacchusalis* Wlk.  
       *marcidilinea* Grt.  
 3510 *ochreipennis* Grt.  
 3511 *litalba* Sm.

### **Hormisa** Wlk.

- 3512 *absorptalis* Wlk.  
       *nubilifascia* Grt.  
 3513 *litophora* Grt.

- 3514 *bivittata* Grt.  
 3515 *orciferalis* Wlk.  
       *a pupillaris* Grt.  
       *harti* Frch.

### **Philometra** Grt.

- 3516 *metonalis* Wlk.  
       *gaosalis* Wlk.  
       *longilabris* Grt.  
 3517 *eumelusalis* Wlk.  
       *serraticornis* Grt.  
 3518 *hanhami* Sm.

### **Chytolita** Grt.

- 3519 *morbidalis* Gn.  
 3520 *petrealis* Grt.  
       *punctiformis* Sm.  
 3521 *fulicalis* Sm.

### **Renia** Gn.

- 3522 *salusalis* Wlk.  
       *brevirostralis* Grt.  
 3523 *factiosalis* Wlk.  
       *clitosalis* Wlk.  
       *centralis* Grt.  
       *plenilinealis* Grt.  
       *alutalis* Grt.  
       *tilosalis* Sm.  
 3524 *discoloralis* Gn.  
       *fallacialis* Wlk.  
       *generalis* Wlk.  
       *thraxalis* Wlk.  
 3525 *pulverosalis* Sm.  
 3526 *hutsoni* Sm.  
 3527 *rigida* Sm.  
 3528 *flavipunctalis* Geyer.  
       *phalerosalis* Wlk.  
       *heliusalis* Wlk.  
       *pastoralis* Grt.  
       *belfragei* Grt.  
 3529 *exserta* Sm.  
 3530 *atrimacula* Sm.  
 3531 *fraternalis* Sm.  
 3532 *sobrialis* Wlk.

3533 *larvalis* Grt.

*restrictalis* Grt.

3534 *subterminalis* B. & McD.

3535 *mortalis* B. & McD.

### **Bleptina** Gn.

3536 *caradrinalis* Gn.

*cloniasalis* Wlk.

3537 *medialis* Sm.

3538 *inferior* Grt.

3539 *sangamonica* B. & McD.

3540 *flaviguttalis* B. & McD.

3541 *minimalis* B. & McD.

### **Tetanolita** Grt.

3542 *myndalis* Wlk.

*lixalis* Grt.

3543 *palligera* Sm.

*greta* Sm.

3544 *floridana* Sm.

*a fulata* Sm.

3545 *negalis* B. & McD.

### **Phalænophana** Grt.

3546 *pyramusalis* Wlk.

*gyasalis* Wlk.

*rurigena* Grt.

3547 *extremalis* B. & McD.

### **Hypenula** Grt.

3548 *cacuminalis* Wlk.

*biferalis* Wlk.

*opacalis* Grt.

3549 *caminalis* Sm.

### **Lascoria** Wlk.

*Gaberata* Wlk.

3550 *ambigualis* Wlk.

♂ *bifidalis* Grt.

♀ *indivialis* Grt.

3551 *aon* Druce.

### **Rejectaria** Gn.

3552 *albisinuata* Sm.

### **Palthis** Hbn.

3553 *angulalis* Hbn.

*aracanthusalis* Wlk.

3554 *asopialis* Gn.

*insignalis* Wlk.

### **Capis** Grt.

3555 *curvata* Grt.

### **Dercetis** Grt.

3556 *vitrea* Grt.

3557 *pygmæa* Grt.

3558 *bilinealis* B. & McD.

### **Salia** Hbn.

3559 *interpuncta* Grt.

*saligna* Zell.

*a rufa* Grt.

### **Bomolocha** Hbn.

3560 *manalis* Wlk.

3561 *baltimoralis* Gn.

*benignalis* Wlk.

*laciniosa* Zell.

3562 *bijugalis* Wlk.

*pallialis* Zell.

♂ *fecialis* Grt.

3563 *palparia* Wlk.

*scutellaris* Grt.

3564 *abalienalis* Wlk.

3565 *deceptalis* Wlk.

*perangulalis* Harv.

3566 *madefactalis* Gn.

*achatinalis* Zell.

♂ *damnosalis* Wlk.

♀ *caducalis* Wlk.

*profecta* Grt.

3567 *sordidula* Grt.

3568 *henloa* Sm.

3569 *atomaria* Sm.

*chicagonis* Dyar.

*a perpallida* Dyar.

3570 *vega* Sm.

3571 *toreuta* Grt.

*albisignalis* Zell.

- 3572 edictalis *Wlk.*  
     ♀ *vellifera* Grt.  
     ♂ *lentiginosa* Grt.  
 3573 umbralis *Sm.*  
 3574 citata *Grt.*  
     *trituberalis* Zell.  
 3575 annulalis *Grt.*  
**Lomanaltes** Grt.  
 3576 eductalis *Wlk.*  
     *laetulus* Grt.  
**Anepischetos** Sm.  
 3577 lividalis *Hbn.*  
     *abjurialis* Wlk.  
     *scissalis* Wlk.  
     *bipartita* Sm.  
**Plathypena** Grt.  
 3578 scabra *Fabr.*  
     *erectalis* Gn.  
     *palpalis* Haw.  
     *obesalis* Steph.  
     *ab. subrufalis* Grt.  
**Hypena** Schrank.  
 3579 humuli *Harr.*  
     *evanidalis* Rob.  
     *germanalis* Wlk.  
     *form olivacea* Grt.  
     *form albopunctata*  
         *Tepper.*  
 3580 californica *Behr.*  
 3581 decorata *Sm.*  
 3582 modesta *Sm.*  
     *Hyblæinae*  
**Hyblæa** Fabr.  
 3583 puera *Cram.*  
     *saga* Fabr.  
     *mirificum* Stkr.

## PERICOPIDÆ

- Daritis** Wlk.  
 3584 howardi *Hy. Edw.*  
**Composia** Hbn.  
 3585 fidelissima *H. S.*  
     *olympia* Butl.  
     *a discreta* Stretch.  
     *arizonæ* French.  
     *morrisoni* Druce.  
     *b vermiculata* G. & R.  
     *continua* Hy. Edw.  
 3587 clappiana *Holl.*  
**Gnophæla** Wlk.  
 3586 latipennis *Bdv.*  
     *hopfferi* G. & R.

## DIOPTIDÆ

- Phryganidia** Pack.  
 3588 californica *Pack.*

## NOTODONTIDÆ

- Ichthyura** Hbn.  
 3589 apicalis *Wlk.*  
     *vau* Fitch.  
     *indentata* Pack.  
     *a ornata* G. & R.  
     *incarcerata* Bdv.  
     *b astoriæ* Hy. Edw.  
     *c bifiria* Hy. Edw.

- 3590 *inornata* Neum.  
 3591 *inclusa* Hbn.  
     *americana* Harris.  
     *a inversa* Pack.  
     *palla* Frch.  
     *b jocosa* Hy. Edw.  
 3592 *strigosa* Grt.  
     *a luculenta* Hy. Edw.  
 3593 *albosigma* Fitch.  
     *a specifica* Dyar.  
 3594 *brucei* Hy. Edw.  
     *a multnoma* Dyar.  
     *alethe* N. & D.

**Datana** Wlk.

- 3595 *ministra* Dru.  
     *a californica* Dyar.  
 3596 *angusi* G. & R.  
 3597 *drexeli* Hy. Edw.  
 3598 *major* G. & R.  
 3599 *palmi* Beut.  
 3600 *floridana* Graef.  
 3601 *modesta* Beut.  
 3602 *robusta* Stkr.  
 3603 *perspicua* G. & R.  
     *a mesillæ* Ckll.  
 3604 *integerrima* G. & R.  
     *a cochise* Dyar.  
 3605 *neomexicana* Doll.  
 3606 *chiriquensis* Dyar.  
 3607 *contracta* Wlk.

**Hyperæschra** Butl.

- 3608 *stragula* Grt.  
     *scitipennis* Wlk.  
     *a manitou* N. & D.  
     *b pacifica* Behr.  
     *c ochreata* B. & McD.  
 3609 *georgica* H. S.  
 3610 *tortuosa* Tepp.

**Odontosia** Hbn.

- 3611 *elegans* Stkr.  
     *a grisea* Stkr.  
     *notaria* Hy. Edw.

**Lophopteryx** Steph.

- 3612 *americana* Harv.

**Notodonta** Ochs.

- 3613 *basitriens* Wlk.  
 3614 *simplicaria* Graef.

**Pheosia** Hbn.

- 3615 *rimosa* Pack.  
     *californica* Stretch.  
 3616 *portlandia* Hy. Edw.  
     *descherei* Neum.

**Lophodonta** Pack.

- 3617 *ferruginea* Pack.  
 3618 *angulosa* A. & S.

**Eunystalea** Grt.

- 3619 *indiana* Grt.

**Nadata** Wlk.

- 3620 *gibbosa* A. & S.  
     *a doubledayi* Pack.  
     *b rubripennis* N. & D.  
     *c oregonensis* Butl.  
     *d behrensi* Hy. Edw.

**Nerice** Wlk.

- 3621 *bidentata* Wlk.

**Symmerista** N. & D.

- 3622 *albifrons* A. & S.  
     *a albicosta* Hbn.  
     *b suavis* Barnes.

**Hippia** Moesch.

- 3623 *packardi* Morr.  
 3624 *insularis* Grt.

**Dasylophia** Pack.

- 3625 *anguina* A. & S.  
     *cuculifera* H. S.  
     *punctata* Wlk.  
     *cana* Wlk.  
     *signata* Wlk.



- a* puntagorda Slos.  
*b* saturata Barnes.  
 3626 thyatiroides Wlk.  
     *interna* Pack.  
     *tripartita* Wlk.  
 3627 seriata Druce.  
     *melanopa* Barnes.  
**Ursia** B. & McD.  
 3628 noctuiformis B. & McD.  
**Litodonta** Harv.  
 3629 hydromeli Harv.  
     *ab. fusca* Harv.  
     *a* contrasta B. & McD.  
 3630 wymola Barnes.  
**Heterocampa** Dbldy.  
 3631 lineata Druce.  
 3632 picta Feld.  
 3633 astarte Dbldy.  
     *menas* Harr.  
     ♀ *chapmani* Grt.  
 3634 varia Wlk.  
     ♂ *obliqua* Pack.  
     *form* trouveloti Pack.  
     *brunnea* G. & R.  
     *form* perolivata Pack.  
 3635 ditta B. & McD.  
 3636 ruficornis Dyar.  
 3637 subrotata Harv.  
     *superba* Hy. Edw.  
     *a* celtiphaga Harv.  
 3638 belfragei Grt.  
 3639 lunata Hy. Edw.  
     *plumosa* Hy. Edw.  
 3640 umbrata Wlk.  
     *athereo* Harris.  
     *a* pulverea G. & R.  
     *b* averta B. & McD.  
 3641 manteo Dbldy.  
     *cinerascens* Wlk.  
     *subalbicans* Grt.  
 3642 biundata Wlk.  
     *semitplaga* Wlk.  
     *olivata* Pack.  
     *mollis* Wlk.  
 3643 guttivitta Wlk.  
     *albiplaga* Wlk.  
     *mucorea* H. S.  
     *cinereus* Pack.  
     *harrisi* Pack.  
     *indeterminata* Wlk.  
     *doubledayi* Scud.  
 3644 bilineata Pack.  
     *turbida* Wlk.  
     *associata* Wlk.  
     *ulmi* Harris.  
     *a* exsanguis Dyar.  
**Misogada** Wlk.  
 3645 unicolor Pack.  
     *marina* Pack.  
     *sobria* Wlk.  
**Euhyparpax** Beut.  
 3646 rosea Beut.  
**Didugua** Druce.  
 3647 argenteilinea Druce.  
**Theroa** Schaus.  
 3648 zethus Druce.  
**Ianassa** Wlk.  
 3649 lignicolor Wlk.  
     *virgata* Pack.  
     *lignigera* Wlk.  
     *a* delicata Dyar.  
 3650 coloradensis Hy. Edw.  
 3651 pallida Stkr.  
 3652 semirufescens Wlk.  
     *eximia* Grt.  
 3653 perangulata Hy. Edw.

**Schizura** Dbldy.

- 3654 *ipomœa* Dbldy.  
*biguttatus* Pack.  
*confusa* Wlk.  
*ducens* Wlk.  
*corticea* Wlk.  
*compta* Wlk.  
*nigrosignata* Wlk.  
*form telifer* Grt.  
*form cinereofrons* Pack.  
*ustipennis* Wlk.
- 3655 *concinna* A. & S.  
*nitida* Pack.
- 3656 *badia* Pack.  
*significata* Wlk.
- 3657 *unicornis* A. & S.  
*edmandsi* Pack.  
*humilis* Wlk.  
*a conspecta* Hy. Edw.
- 3658 *errucata* Dyar.
- 3659 *apicalis* G. & R.
- 3660 *leptinoides* Grt.  
*mustelina* Pack.
- 3661 *biedermani* B. & McD.

**Hyparpax** Hbn.

- 3662 *aurora* A. & S.  
*rosea* Wlk.  
*venusta* Wlk.
- 3663 *venus* Neum.
- 3664 *perophoroides* Stkr.  
*tyria* Sloss.  
*a aurostriata* Graef.
- 3665 *aonides* Stkr.

**Cerura** Schrank.

- 3666 *scitriptata* Wlk.  
*a multiscripta* Riley.
- 3667 *candida* Lint.
- 3668 *rarata* Wlk.
- 3669 *borealis* Bdv.
- 3670 *occidentalis* Lint.
- 3671 *cinerea* Wlk.

*a cinereoides* Dyar.*b paradoxa* Behr.*c placida* Dyar.3672 *nivea* Neum.*a meridionalis* Dyar.3673 *scolopendrina* Bdv.*aquilonaris* Lint.*a modesta* Hud.*b albicoma* Stkr.**Fentonina** Butl.3674 *marthesia* Cram.*tesella* Pack.*turbida* Wlk.♀ *elongata* G. & R.3675 *dorothea* Dyar.3676 *miranda* Dyar.**Notela** Schaus.3677 *jaliscana* Schaus.3678 *angustiora* B. & McD.**Afilia** Schaus.3679 *oslari* Dyar.*moqui* Barnes.*antennata* Sm.**Gluphisia** Bdv.3680 *septentrionalis* Wlk.*clandestina* Wlk.*trilineata* Pack.*a ridenda* Hy. Edw.*form rupta* Hy. Edw.*b albofascia* Hy. Edw.*form formosa* Hy. Edw.*c wrighti* Hy. Edw.*d quinquelinea* Dyar.3681 *lintneri* Grt.*form avimacula* Hud.*form slossoni* Pack.*a severa* Hy. Edw.*form danbyi* Neum.*form normalis* Dyar.

**Ellida** Grt.

- 3682 *caniplaga* Wlk.  
*transversata* Wlk.  
*gelida* Grt.

**Hemiceras** Gn.

- 3683 *cadmia* Gn.  
*obliquilinea* Wlk.

**Pseudhapigia** Schaus.

- 3684 *estrella* Barnes.

**Gargida** Schaus.

- 3685 *pyrrha* Druce.

**Crinodes** H. S.

- 3686 *biedermani* Skin.

## THYATIRIDÆ

**Habrosyne** Hbn.

- 3687 *scripta* Gosse.  
*abrasa* Gn.  
3688 *chatfeldi* Grt.  
*derasa* Hy. Edw.  
3689 *rectangulata* Ottol.  
*a arizonensis* B. & McD.

**Pseudothyatira** Grt.

- 3690 *cymatophoroides* Gn.  
*form expultrix* Grt.

**Thyatira** Ochs.

- 3691 *mexicana* Hy. Edw.  
*superba* Barnes.

**Euthyatira** Sm.

- 3692 *lorata* Grt.  
3693 *pudens* Gn.  
*a anticostiensis* Grt.  
*b pennsylvanica* Sm.  
3694 *candida* Sm.  
3695 *semicircularis* Grt.  
*tema* Stkr.  
*a griseor* B. & McD.

**Cymatophora** Tr.

- 3696 *improvisa* Hy. Edw.  
3697 *tearli* Hy. Edw.  
3698 *fasciata* B. & McD.

## LYMANTRIIDÆ

**Gynæphora** Hbn.

- 3699 *rossi* Curt.  
3700 *grænlantica* Hom.

**Notolophus** Germ.

- 3701 *antiqua* L.  
*nova* Fitch.  
*a badia* Hy. Edw.

**Hemerocampa** Dyar.

- 3702 *oslari* Barnes.  
3703 *libera* Stkr.  
3704 *vetusta* Bdv.  
*a cana* Hy. Edw.  
*b gulosa* Hy. Edw.

- 3705 *leucostigma* A. & S.  
*leucographa* Geyer.  
*intermedia* Fitch.  
*borealis* Fitch.  
*obliviosa* Hy. Edw.  
3706 *inornata* Beut.  
*falcata* Schaus.  
3707 *plagiata* Wlk.  
*definita* Pack.

**Animomyia** Dyar.

- 3708 *morta* Dyar.

**Olene** Hbn.

- 3709 *achatina* A. & S.

- 3710 *basiflava* Pack.  
     *clintoni* G. & R.  
     *a meridionalis* B. & McD.
- 3711 *kerrvillei* B. & McD.
- 3712 *vagans* B. & McD.  
     *plagiata*† Auct.  
     *a grisea* B. & McD.  
     *b willingi* B. & McD.
- 3713 *leucophæa* A. & S.
- 3714 *atrivenosa* Palm.
- 3715 *atomaria* Wlk.  
     *obliquata* G. & R.  
     *form parallela* G. & R.
- 3716 *cinnamomea* G. & R.
- 3717 *manto* Stkr.  
     *a interposita* Dyar.  
     *b montana* Beut.
- 3718 *plagiata* Wlk.  
     *pinicola* Dyar.
- 3719 *griseifecta* Dyar.
- 3720 *pini* Dyar.
- 3721 *styx* B. & McD.

**Porthetria** Hbn.3722 *dispar* L.**Euproctis** Hbn.3723 *chrysorrhœa* L.**Doa** N. & D.3724 *ampla* Grt.**Leuculodes** Dyar.3725 *lacteolaria* Hlst.

## EUPTEROTIDÆ

**Apatelodes** Pack.

- 3726 *torrefacta* A. & S.  
     *a floridana* Hy. Edw.
- 3727 *pudefacta* Dyar.  
     *uvada* Barnes.

3728 *angelica* Grt.

- hyalinopuncta* Pack.  
     *a indistincta* Hy. Edw.  
     *b seraphica* Dyar.

## LASIOCAMPIDÆ

**Gloveria** Pack.

- 3729 *arizonensis* Pack.  
     *form dolores* N. & D.
- 3730 *sphingiformis* B. & McD.
- 3731 *gargamelle* Stkr.  
     ♀ *medusa* Stkr.
- 3732 *howardi* Dyar.

**Calœcia** B. & McD.3735 *juvenalis* B. & McD.**Dicogaster** B. & McD.

- 3736 *coronada* Barnes.  
     *form valens* Dyar.

**Artace** Wlk.

- 3737 *punctistriga* Wlk.  
     *rubripalpis* Feld.

**Quadrina** Grt.

- 3734 *diazoma* Grt.  
     *oweni* Barnes.

**Tolyte** Hbn.

- 3738 *velleda* Stoll.  
     3739 *glenwoodi* Barnes.

- 3740 *minta* Dyar.  
 3741 *brevicrista* Dyar.  
 3742 *distincta* French.  
 3743 *laricis* Fitch.  
       *minuta* Grt.

**Hypopacha** N. & D.

- 3744 *grisea* Neum.

**Malacosoma** Hbn.

- 3745 *americana* Fabr.  
       *decipiens* Wlk.  
       *frutetorum* Bdv.  
 3746 *fragilis* Stretch.  
       *a incurva* Hy. Edw.  
       *discolorata* Neum.  
       *b mus* Neum.  
       *c constrictina* N. & D.  
       *lutescens* N. & D.  
       *d perlutea* N. & D.  
 3747 *tigris* Dyar.  
       *a inducta* Dyar.  
 3748 *californica* Pack.  
       ? *californica* Wlk.  
       *pseudoneustria* Bdv.  
 3749 *ambisimilis* Dyar.

- 3750 *pluvialis* Dyar.  
 3751 *constricta* Stretch.  
       *a strigosa* Stretch.  
 3752 *disstria* Hbn.  
       *drupacearum* Bdv.  
       *a sylvatica* Harris.  
       *b thoracicoides* N. & D.  
       *c erosa* Stretch.  
       *d sylvaticoides* N. & D.  
       *e thoracica* Stretch.  
       *f perversa* N. & D.  
       *ab. astriata* Reiff.  
       *ab. anita* Reiff.

**Heteropacha** Harv.

- 3753 *rileyana* Harv.

**Epicnaptera** Ramb.

- 3754 *americana* Harris.  
       *occidentis* Wlk.  
       *carpinifolia* Bdv.  
       *form ferruginea* Pack.  
       *a californica* Pack.  
       *form mildei* Stretch.  
       *roseata* Stretch.  
       *b dyari* Rivers.

**BOMBYCIDÆ**

**Bombyx** L.

- 3755 *mori* L.

**DREPANIDÆ**

- Eudeilinia** Pack.  
 3756 *herminiata* Gn.  
       *albata* Gn.  
       *a biseriata* Pack.

**Oreta** Wlk.

- 3757 *rosea* Wlk.  
       *americana* H. S.  
       *formula* Grt.  
       *form marginata* Wlk.

- 3758 *irrorata* Pack.  
 3759 *adona* Stkr.

**Drepana** Schrank.

- 3760 *arcuata* Wlk.  
       *fabula* Grt.  
       *form genicula* Grt.  
       *a siculifer* Pack.  
 3761 *bilineata* Pack.  
       *form levis* Hud.

## GEOMETRIDÆ

**Brephinae****Brephos** Zinck.3762 *infans* Moesch.*hamadryas* Harris.) \*3763 *melanis* Bdv.\*3764 *californicus* Bdv.3765 *fletcheri* Sm.**Leucobrephos** Grt.3766 *brephoides* Wlk.*resoluta* Zell.*hoyi* Grt.**Oenochrominae****Alsophila** Hbn.3767 *pometaria* Harris.*restituens* Wlk.*autumnata* Pack.**Ametris** Hbn.3768 *nitocris* Cram.*nitocritaria* Hbn.*peninsularia* Grt.*schausaria* Hy. Edw.**Almodes** Gn.3769 *terraria* Gn.*stellidaria* Gn.*rivularia* Grt.*subaustralis* Hlst.*pedicellata* Hlst.**Hemitheinae****Racheospila** Gn.3770 *lixaria* Gn.*inclusaria* Wlk.3771 *catachloa* Hlst.3772 *extremaria* Wlk.3773 *rubromarginaria* Pack.3774 *texana* Hlst.3775 *rubrolinearia* Pack.3776 *festaria* Hlst.3777 *obliqua* Hlst.*a bellonaria* Stkr.3778 *gerularia* Hbn.*ocellata* Stoll.*stollaria* Gn.*xysteraria* Hlst.3779 *sitellaria* Gn.*congruata* Wlk.*hulstiana* Dyar.3780 *cupedinaria* Grt.*louisa* Hlst.**Nemoria** Hbn.3781 *bistriaria* Hbn.*biflata* Wlk.3782 *brunnearia* Pack.3783 *mimosaria* Gn.*tractaria* Wlk.*venustus* Walsh.*approximaria* Pack.*latiaria* Pack.*coniferaria* Pack.3784 *rubrifrontaria* Pack.*packardaria* Grt.3785 *pistaciaria* Pack.*unistrigata* Gump.3786 *delicataria* Dyar.3787 *strigataria* Grossb.3788 *arizonaria* Grt.3789 *latirosaria* Pears.3790 *zygotaria* Hlst.3791 *darwinia* Dyar.3792 *junctolinearia* Graef.3793 *hudsonaria* Tayl.3794 *unilinearia* Tayl.3795 *splendidaria* Grossb.3796 *viridicaria* Hlst.*a albaria* Grt.3797 *intensaria* Pears.3798 *cærulescens* Prout.\*Possibly belong in Genus *Leptaretia* Stretch.

**Synchlora Gn.**

- 3799 liquoraria Gn.  
     *tricoloraria* Pack.  
     *rubrifrontaria* Dyar.  
 3800 ærata Fabr.  
     *glaucaria* Gn.  
     *mimicata* Wlk.  
     *rubivora* Riley.  
     *albolineata* Pack.  
     *gracilaria* Pack.  
 3801 denticularia Wlk.  
     *excurvaria* Pack.  
 3802 rubrifrontaria Pack.  
     *rufofrontaria* Gump.

**Annemoria Pack.**

- 3803 unitaria Pack.

**Chlorosea Pack.**

- 3804 nevadaria Pack.  
 3805 proutaria Pears.  
 3806 roseitacta Prout.  
 3806, 1 pulcherrima B. & McD.

**Cheteoscelis Prout.**

- 3807 bistriaria Pack.  
     *undinaria* Stkr.  
 3808 pectinaria Grossb.

**Phrudocentra Warr.**

- 3809 centrifugaria H. S.  
     *protractaria* H. S.  
     *hollandaria* Hlst.  
     *jaspidiaria* Hlst.  
     *viridipurpurea* Hlst.

**Dichorda Warr.**

- 3810 iridaria Gn.  
     *remotaria* Wlk.  
     *consequaria* Hy. Edw.  
     *latipennis* Hlst.  
     *perpendicularata* Warr.  
 3811 rectaria Grt.  
     *iridaria*‡ Hlst.

- 3812 illustraria Hlst.

**Chlorissa Steph.**

- 3813 pistasciaria Gn.  
     *insecutata* Wlk.  
     *superata* Wlk.  
 3814 euchloraria Gn.  
 3815 suberoceata Wlk.  
     *auranticolorata* Stkr.  
     *dyari* Hlst.

**Mesotheta Warr.**

- 3816 incertata Wlk.  
     *oporaria* Zell.  
     *gratata* Pack.  
 3817 viridipennata Hlst.  
     *marinaria* Stkr.

**Chlorochlamys Hlst.**

- 3818 chloroleucaria Gn.  
     *indiscriminata* Wlk.  
     *densaria* Wlk.  
     *deprivata* Wlk.  
     *rectilinea* Zell.  
 3819 phyllinaria Zell.  
     *vertaria* Pears.  
 3820 zelleraria Pack.  
     *phyllinaria*‡ Hlst.  
 3821 viridipallens Hlst.  
 3822 masonaria Schaus.  
     *volantaria* Pears.  
 3823 inveterascaria Swett.  
 3824 appellaria Pears.  
 3825 curvifera Prout.  
 3826 triangularis Prout.

**Chloropteryx Hlst.**

- 3827 tepperaria Hlst.

**Eueana Prout.**

- 3828 niveociliaria H. S.  
     *saltusaria* Hlst.

**Oospila Warr.**

- 3829 lesteraria Grossb.

**Dichordophora** Prout.3830 *phoenix* Prout.**Merochlora** Prout.3831 *faseolaria* Gn.*perviridaria* Pack.3832 *graeffaria* Hlst.*eutraphes* Prout.**Eucrostes** Hbn.3833 *dominicaria* Gn.**Acidaliinæ****Euacidalia** Pack.3834 *sericearia* Pack.3835 *ossularia* Hbn.*temnaria* Gn.*sublataria* Gn.*magniferaria* Wlk.*favillifera* Wlk.*repletaria* Wlk.3836 *granitaria* Pack.3837 *balistaria* Gn.*perirrorata* Pack.*a lanceolata* Hlst.3838 *rufescens* Hlst.3839 *peralbata* Pack.*longipennata* Pack.**Scelolophia** Hlst.3840 *pannaria* Gn.*tremularia* Wlk.*purpurissata* Grt.*formosa* Hlst.3841 *crossi* Hlst.3842 *purpurascens* Hlst.3843 *rubrotincta* Hlst.3844 *dorneraria* B. & McD3845 *lævitaria* Hbn.*floridata* Pack.**Dysephyra** Warr.*Charommataea* Hlst.3846 *ella* Hlst.*form ellatina* Hlst.**Dasycosymbia** Grossb.3847 *gracilata* Grossb.**Xystrota** Hlst.3848 *hepaticaria* Gn.*volucrata* Hlst.*form rubromarginaria*  
Pack.*ferruminaria* Zell.3849 *roseicosta* B. & McD.3850 *suavata* Hlst.**Arcobara** Wlk.3851 *multilineata* Hlst.3852 *siculodaria* Schaus.*albiserpentata* Pears.**Acidalia** Tr.3853 *purata* Gn.*cacuminaria* Morr.3854 *æmulata* Hlst.3855 *nigrodiscalis* Hlst.3856 *junctaria* Wlk.*quadrilineata* Pack.*persimilis* Hlst.3857 *enucleata* Gn.*restrictata* Wlk.*reconditaria* Wlk.*continuaria* Wlk.*form mensurata* Wlk.*form relevata* Swett.*form adornata* Prout.*alabastaria*† Hlst.3858 *vestialis* B. & McD.3859 *quinquelinearia* Pack.3860 *impunctata* Warr.3861 *sideraria* Gn.



- 3862 *frigidaria* Moesch.  
       *defixaria* Wlk.  
       *impauperata* Wlk.  
       *arcticaria* Wlk.  
       *okakaria* Pack.  
 3863 *subfuscata* Tayl.  
 3864 *ancellata* Hlst.  
 3865 *fuscata* Hlst.  
 3866 *luteolata* Hlst.  
 3867 *quæsitata* Hlst.  
 3868 *timandrata* Wlk.  
       *rufileineata* Wlk.  
 3869 *ordinata* Wlk.  
       *puraria* Wlk.  
       *candidaria* Pack.  
 3870 *compensata* Wlk.  
       *obluridata* Hlst.  
 3871 *umbilicata* Gn.  
       *indoctaria* Wlk.  
 3872 *benitaria* B. & McD.  
 3873 *plantagenaria* Hlst.  
 3874 *nigrocandida* Hlst.  
 3875 *lautaria* Hbn.  
       *myrmidonata* Gn.  
       *minutularia* Hlst.  
 3876 *roseotincta* Hlst.  
 3877 *placidaria* Gn.  
**Holarctias** Prout.  
 3878 *sentinaria* Geyer.  
       *spuraria* Christ.  
       *gracilior* Butl.  
 3879 *magnetaria* Gn.  
       *rubrolinearia* Pack.  
 3880 *californiaria* Pack.  
       *pacificaria* Pack.  
**Euphenolia** Grossb.  
 3881 *skinnerata* Grossb.  
 3882 *pallimedia* Grossb.  
**Ptychopoda** Curt.  
 3883 *minuta* Schaus.  
 3884 *parvularia* Hlst.  
 3885 *bonifata* Hlst.  
       *ptelearia* Riley.  
       *delicata* Hlst.  
 3886 *microphysa* Hlst.  
 3887 *scintillularia* Hlst.  
 3888 *demissaria* Hbn.  
       *ferrugata* Pack.  
       *russata* Hlst.  
       *a inclusaria* Wlk.  
 3889 *eremiata* Hlst.  
       *flavescens* Hlst.  
 3890 *gemmata* Pack.  
 3891 *occidentaria* Pack.  
 3892 *hilliata* Hlst.  
 3893 *brauneata* Swett.  
 3894 *violacearia* Wlk.  
       *nimbicolor* Hlst.  
       *floridaria* Hlst.  
 3895 *micropterata* Hlst.  
 3896 *ostentaria* Wlk.  
 3897 *lacteola* Lint.  
       *pallida* Hlst.  
 3898 *tacturata* Wlk.  
       *albidula* Hlst.  
 3899 *obfusaria* Wlk.  
       *punctofimbriata* Pack.  
 3900 *rotundopennata* Pack.  
       *hanhami* Hlst.  
 3901 *inductata* Gn.  
       *anticaria* Wlk.  
       *sobria* Wlk.  
       *consecutaria* Wlk.  
       *suppressaria* Wlk.  
 3902 *productata* Pack.  
 3903 *australis* Hlst.  
 3904 *retractaria* Wlk.  
 \*3906 *sparsaria* Wlk.  
       *psilogrammaria* Zell.  
**Synomila** Hlst.  
 3907 *subochreatea* Hlst.  
**Ptenopoda** Hlst.  
 3908 *miranda* Hlst.

**Goniacidalia** Hlst.3909 *furciferata* Pack.**Lophosis** Hlst.3910 *labeculata* Hlst.**Paota** Hlst.3911 *fultaria* Grt.**Hæmatopis** Hbn.3912 *grataria* Fabr.*saniaria* Hbn.*successaria* Wlk.*form annettearia* Haim.**Timandra** Dup.3913 *amaturaria* Wlk.**Pleuroprucha** Moesch.3914 *insulsaria* Gn.*asthenaria* Wlk.*invariata* Wlk.*imparata* Wlk.*persimilata* Grt.**Cosymbia** Hbn.3915 *culicaria* Gn.3916 *dataria* Hlst.3917 *myrtaria* Gn.*ignotaria* Wlk.3918 *lumenaria* Hbn.*pendulinaria* Gn.*quadrannulata* Wlk.3919 *serrulata* Pack.**Larentiinæ****Stamnodes** Gn.3920 *gibbicostata* Wlk.*costinotata* Wlk.*strigularia* Minot.*oeneiformis* Harv.3921 *blackmorei* Swett.3922 *albiapicata* Grossb.3923 *rickseckeri* Pears.3924 *affiliata* Pears.3925 *delicata* Grossb.3926 *ululata* Pears.3927 *annellata* Hlst.3928 *cœnonymphata* Hlst.3929 *splendorata* Pears.3930 *formosata* Stkr.*dryadata* Hlst.*sponsata* Grt.3931 *frankata* Pears.3932 *seiferti* Neum.3933 *topazata* Stkr.*a albida* B. & McD.3934 *pearsalli* Swett.3935 *fervifactaria* Grt.3936 *morrisata* Hlst.*volucer* Hlst.3937 *rubrosuffusa* Grossb.3938 *costimacula* Grossb.**Marmopteryx** Pack.3939 *marmorata* Pack.*a odontata* Hlst.3940 *tessellata* Pack.3941 *animata* Pears.**Trichodesia** Warr.3942 *albovittata* Gn.*propriaria* Wlk.*reciprocata* Wlk.3943 *albofasciata* Grt.3944 *californiata* Pack.**Carsia** Hbn.3945 *paludata* Thun.*a alpinata* Pack.*boreata* Pack.*b labradoriensis* Som.**Lithostege** Hbn.3946 *rotundata* Pack.*arizonata* Grt.3947 *fuscata* Grossb.3947, 1 *marcata* B. & McD.3948 *elegans* Grossb.

- 3948, 1 deserticola *B. & McD.*  
**Scelidacantha** Hlst.  
 3949 triseriata *Pack.*  
     *virginata* Graef.  
**Acasis** Dup.  
 3950 viridata *Pack.*  
     *eborata* Hlst.  
**Nyctobia** Hulst.  
 3951 limitaria *Wlk.*  
     *lobophorata* *Wlk.*  
     *fusifasciata* *Wlk.*  
     *longipennis* *Wlk.*  
     *form reiffi* *Swett.*  
 3952 anguilineata *G. & R.*  
     *vernata* *Pack. (part.)*  
     *form eastmani* *Reiff.*  
 3953 nigroangulata *Stkr.*  
**Nothopteryx** Prout.  
 3954 veritata *Pears.*  
**Cladara** Hlst.  
 3955 atroliturata *Wlk.*  
     *geminata* *G. & R.*  
     *vernata* *Pack. (part.)*  
**Lobophora** Curt.  
 3956 nivigerata *Wlk.*  
     *a tabulata* *Hlst.*  
 3957 montanata *Pack.*  
     *nocticolata* *Hlst.*  
     *a magnoliatoidata* *Dyar.*  
 3958 canavestita *Pears.*  
**Heterophleps** H. S.  
 3959 refusata *Wlk.*  
     *harveiana* *Pack.*  
 3960 morensata *Hlst.*  
 3961 triguttaria *H. S.*  
     *quadrinotata* *Wlk.*  
     *hexaspilata* *Wlk.*
- Dyspteris** Hbn.  
 3962 abortivaria *H. S.*  
**Paraptera** Hlst.  
 3963 danbyi *Hlst.*  
**Rachela** Hlst.  
 3964 bruceata *Hlst.*  
 3965 hyperborea *Hlst.*  
 3966 pulchraria *Tayl.*  
 3967 occidentalis *Hlst.*  
     *form latipennis* *Hlst.*  
**Triphosa** Steph.  
 3968 affirmaria *Wlk.*  
     *indubitata* *Grt.*  
     *dubitata* *Pack.*  
 3969 haesitata *Gn.*  
     *a pustularia* *Hy. Edw.*  
 3970 californiata *Pack.*  
     *packardata* *Grossb.*  
**Calocalpe** Hbn.  
 3971 undulata *Linn.*  
**Coryphista** Hlst.  
 3972 meadi *Pack.*  
 3973 pumata *Hy. Edw.*  
     *optimata* *Stkr.*  
**Monotaxis** Hlst.  
 3974 semipectinata *Hlst.*  
**Eustroma** Hbn.  
 3975 rubrata *Pack.*  
     *sepioides* *Stkr.*  
**Lygris** Hbn.  
 3976 atrolata *Hlst.*  
 3977 diversilineata *Hbn.*  
 3978 cupressata *Hbn.*  
 3979 cupressata *Hbn.*

- 3979 *testata* Linn.  
       *achatinata* Hbn.  
 3980 *molliculata* Wlk.  
 3981 *destinata* Moesch.  
       *remotata* Wlk.  
   *a* *lugubrata* Moesch.  
   *b* *triangulata* Pack.  
       *montanata* Pack.  
   *c* *schistacea* Warr.  
 3982 *similis* Wlk.  
   *a* *harveyata* Tayl.  
 3983 *explanata* Wlk.  
       *form* *cunigerata* Wlk.  
       *disjunctaria* Pack.  
   *ab.* *brunneomaculata*  
                           *Bates.*  
 3984 *atrifasciata* Hlst.  
       *delimitata* Warr.  
 3985 *xylina* Hlst.  
       *ab.* *speciosa* Hlst.

### **Diactinia** Warr.

- 3986 *atrocolorata* Grt.  
 3987 *silacea* Hbn.  
   *a* *albolineata* Pack.  
   *b* *deflavata* Staud.

### **Thera** Steph.

- 3988 *variata* Schiff.  
 3989 *contractata* Pack.  
 3990 *otisi* Dyar.  
 3991 *georgii* Hlst.

### **Dysstroma** Hbn.

- 3992 *truncata* Hufn.  
       ? *transversata* Kell.  
   *a* *mulleolata* Hlst.  
   *b* *brunneata* Pack.  
   *c* *suspectata* Moesch.  
 3993 *citrata* Linn.  
   *a* *immanata* Haw.  
 3994 *glacialis* Hlst.  
   *a* *longula* Hlst.

- 3995 *walkerata* Pears.  
 3996 *casloata* Tayl.  
 3997 *ethela* Hlst.  
 3998 *hersiliata* Gn.  
       *flammifera* Wlk.  
       *a* *mirandata* Tayl.  
 3999 *cervinifascia* Wlk.  
 4000 *occidentata* Tayl.  
       *form* *mutata* Tayl.  
 4001 *decorata* Tayl.  
 4002 *formosa* Hlst.  
   *a* *boreata* Tayl.  
 4003 *hulstata* Tayl.  
 4004 *leoninata* Pack.  
 4005 *mancipata* Gn.  
       *a* *subochreate* Pack.

### **Eurhinosea** Pack.

- 4006 *flavaria* Pack.

### **Hydriomena** Hbn.

- 4007 *furcata* Thun.  
       *elutata* Hbn.  
   *a* *quinquefasciata* Pack.  
   *b* *viridata* Pack.  
   *c* *sordidata* Fabr.  
   *d* *resecta* Swett.  
   *e* *periclata* Swett.  
   *f* *albifasciata* Pack.  
 4008 *reflata* Grt.  
       *abacta* Hlst.  
 4009 *nubilofasciata* Pack.  
   *a* *raptata* Swett.  
   *b* *scalata* Warr.  
   *c* *cupidata* Swett.  
   *d* *cumulata* Swett.  
   *e* *vulnerata* Swett.  
   *f* *sparsimacula* Hlst.  
 4010 *henshawii* Swett.  
 4011 *manzanita* Tayl.  
 4012 *cochiseata* Swett.  
 4013 *irata* Swett.

4014 *cœrulata* Fabr.  
*autumnalis* Strom.  
*pluviata* Gn.  
*divisaria* Wlk.

*a* *perfracta* Swett.  
*b* *crokeri* Swett.  
*c* *columbiata* Tayl.  
*d* *constricta* Strand.  
*e* *nigrescens* Hoyn.

4015 *frigidata* Wlk.

4016 *transfigurata* Swett.

4017 *renunciata* Wlk.

4018 *californiata* Pack.

*a* *niveifascia* Swett.

4019 *glaucata* Pack.

4020 *banavahrata* Stkr.

4021 *similaris* Hlst.

*glenwoodata* Swett.

4021, 1 *terminipunctata* B. & McD.

4022 *chiricahuata* Swett.

4023 *mediodentata* B. & McD.

4024 *ruberata* Frey.

4025 *edenata* Swett.

4026 *bistriolata* Zell.

4027 *regulata* Pears.

4028 *barnesata* Swett.

4029 *speciosata* Pack.

*a* *agassizi* Swett.

*b* *taylori* Swett.

*c* *ameliata* Swett.

4030 *magnificata* Tayl.

4031 *costipunctata* B. & McD.

**Ersephila** Hlst.

4032 *indistincta* Hlst.

4033 *grandipennis* Hlst.

**Carptima** Pears.

4034 *hydriomenata* Pears.

**Catoclothis** Hlst.

4035 *frondaria* Grt.

**Grossbeckia** B. & McD.

4036 *semimaculata* B. & McD.

**Xanthorhoe** Hbn.

4037 *lacustrata* Gn.

4038 *designata* Hufn.

*a* *emendata* Pears.

*form* *gynandrata* Pears.

4038, 1 *alticolata* B. & McD.

4039 *ferrugata* Clerk.

*inclinatoria* Wlk.

*form* *unidentaria* Haw.

4040 *dentilinea* B. & McD.

4041 *munitata* Hbn.

*strigata* Pack.

*anticostiata* Stkr.

*a* *labradorensis* Pack.

4042 *convallaria* Gn.

*form* *defensaria* Gn.

*californiata* Pack.

*amorata* Hlst.

*thanataria* Swett.

*form* *mephistaria* Swett.

*suppuraria* Swett.

*form* *conciliaria* Swett.

*form* *gigantaria* Swett.

4043 *incursata* Hbn.

4044 *borealis* Hlst.

4045 *nemorella* Hlst.

*illocata* Hlst.

4046 *montanata* Schiff.

*a* *lapponica* Staud.

4047 *algidata* Moesch.

4048 *pontiaria* Tayl.

4049 *fossaria* Tayl.

4050 *iduata* Gn.

*planata* Tayl.

4051 *columelloides* B. & McD.

4052 *spaldingaria* Grossb.

4053 *abrasaria* H. S.

*a* *congregata* Wlk.

*nigrofasciata* Pack.

*b* *trilineata* Warr.

*salvata* Pears.

**Orthonama** Hbn.*Percnoptilota* Hlst.4054 *obstipata* Fabr.*fluviata* Hbn.*peracutata* Wlk.*obruptata* Wlk.*alternata* Wlk.*pigrata* Wlk.*brunneipennis* Hlst.**Calostigia** Hbn.4055 *turbata* Hbn.*a circumvallaria* Tayl.**Loxofidonia** Pack.4056 *acidaliata* Pack.**Psychophora** Kirby.4057 *sabini* Kirby.*a polaris* Hlst.4058 *phocata* Moesch.**Dasyuris** Gn.4059 *polata* Dup.*punctipes* Curt.*a brullei* Lef.*b immaculata* Skin.**Entephria** Hbn.4060 *aurata* Pack.4061 *multivagata* Hlst.4062 *takuata* Tayl.4063 *lagganata* Tayl.4064 *nigrescens* Hlst.4065 *inventaria* Grt.**Spargania** Gn.4066 *viridescens* Grossb.4067 *aurata* Grt.*daira* Druce.4068 *magnoliata* Gn.*incommodata* Wlk.*placidata* Wlk.*ziczacata* Wlk.*cumatilis* G. & R.*a pernotata* Hlst.*b quadripunctata* Pack.**Oporinia** Hbn.4069 *dilutata* Schiff.*impluviata* Bork.*inscriptata* Don.*fimbriata* Haw.*form autumnata* Gn.**Euphyia** Hbn.4070 *implicata* Gn.*a multilineata* Pack.*williamsi* Swett.*b grandiosa* Hlst.4071 *lacteata* Pack.4072 *intermediata* Gn.*ideata* Wlk.4073 *mirabilata* Grt.4074 *centrostrigaria* Woll.*latirupta* Wlk.*luscinata* Zell.4075 *immediata* Grt.4076 *multiferata* Wlk.4077 *luctuata* Schiff.*kodiakata* Pack.*a obductata* Moesch.*concordata* Wlk.**Hammaptera** H. S.4078 *parinotata* Zell.4079 *densata* Grossb.**Camptogramma** Steph.4080 *neomexicana* Hlst.4081 *indefinita* Grossb.4082 *multipunctata* Tayl.4083 *floridata* Wlk.4084 *australata* Hlst.4085 *stellata* Gn.*impauperata* Wlk.*albosignata* Pack.**Mesoleuca** Hbn.4086 *ruficillata* Gn.4087 *gratulata* Wlk.*brunneiciliata* Pack.

**Eulype** Hbn.

- 4088 *hastata* L.  
     *a gothicata* Gn.  
         *furcifascia* Wlk.  
         *hecate* Butl.  
     *b subhastata* Nolc.  
         *ab. moestata* Nolc.

**Epirrhoe** Hbn.

- 4089 *tristata* Linn.  
         *limbopunctata* Nolc.  
 4090 *plebeculata* Gn.  
         *rubrosuffusata* Pack.  
 4091 *medeifascia* Grossb.  
 4092 *alternata* Mull.  
         *sociata* Bork.

**Perizoma** Hbn.

- 4093 *explagiata* Wlk.  
 4094 *basaliata* Wlk.  
     *a grandis* Hlst.  
         *form saawichata* Swett.  
 4095 *alaskæ* Hlst.  
 4096 *actuata* Pears.  
 4097 *interrupta* Grossb.  
 4098 *ochreatea* Grossb.  
 4099 *custodiata* Gn.  
         *gueneata* Pack.  
 4100 *carnata* Pack.  
 4101 *polygrammata* Hlst.  
 4101, 1 *tahoensis* B. & McD.  
 4102 *curvilinea* Hlst.  
         *occidens* Hlst.  
 4103 *costiguttata* Hlst.  
 4104 *herbicolata* Hlst.  
 4105 *osculata* Hlst.  
 4105, 1 *epictata* B. & McD.  
 4106 *ablata* Hlst.  
 4107 *oxygramma* Hlst.

**Ceratodalia** Pack.

- 4108 *gueneata* Pack.  
         *excurvata* Grt.

**Earophila** Gumpb.

- 4109 *vasiliata* Gn.  
         *spilosaria* Wlk.  
         *rigidata* Wlk.  
         *form niveifasciata* Hlst.

**Eutrepisia** H.-S.

- 4110 *inconstans* Geyer.  
         *cephisaria* Grt.

**Zenophleps** Hlst.

- 4111 *lignicolorata* Pack.  
 4112 *victoria* Tayl.  
 4113 *obscurata* Hlst.

**Venusia** Curt.

- 4114 *cambrica* Curt.  
         *erutaria* Dup.  
         *nebulosaria* Frey.  
         *scitularia* Wlk.  
 4115 *duodecemlineata* Pack.  
         *unipecta* Pears.  
         *a secunda* Pears.  
 4115, 1 *obsoleta* Swett.  
 4116 *comptaria* Wlk.  
         *perlineata* Pack.  
         *salienta* Pears.  
 4117 *pearsalli* Dyar.

**Hydrelia** Hbn.

- 4118 *lucata* Gn.  
         *condensata* Wlk.  
 4119 *inornata* Hlst.  
         *exhumata* Pears.  
 4120 *albifera* Wlk.  
         *albogilvaria* Morr.  
         *triseriata* Pack.  
 4121 *brunneifasciata* Pack.

**Eudule** Hbn.

- 4122 *mendica* Wlk.  
         *biseriata* H. S.  
 4123 *meridiana* Sloss.  
 4124 *helveta* Barnes.

4125 unicolor *Rob.*  
*hyalina* *Hlst.*

**Gymnocelis** *Mab.*

4126 minuta *Hlst.*

**Nasusina** *Pears.*

4127 inferior *Hlst.*

4128 gypsata *Grt.*

4129 leucata *Hlst.*

4130 remorata *Grossb.*

4131 discoidalis *Grossb.*

4132 artestata *Grossb.*

4133 desperata *Hlst.*

4134 mellisa *Grossb.*

*insipidata* *Pears.*

4135 opinata *Pears.*

4136 niveifascia *Hlst.*

**Eupithecia** *Curt.*

4137 albipunctata *Haw.*

4138 misturata *Hlst.*

4139 huachuca *Grossb.*

4140 miserulata *Grt.*

*nebulosa* *Hlst.*

*grossbeckiata* *Swett.*

4141 frostiata *Swett.*

*conformata* *Pears.*

4142 russeliata *Swett.*

4143 vaporata *Pears.*

4144 affinata *Pears.*

4145 filmata *Pears.*

4146 insignificata *Tayl.*

4147 sublineata *Tayl.*

4148 obumbrata *Tayl.*

4149 cemicifugata *Pears.*

4150 modesta *Tayl.*

4151 plumbaria *Hlst.*

4152 bifasciata *Dyar.*

4153 catskillata *Pears.*

4154 minorata *Tayl.*

4155 chagnoni *Swett.*

4156 palpata *Pack.*

4157 luteata *Pack.*

4158 columbiata *Dyar.*

4159 erpata *Pears.*

4160 ornata *Hlst.*

4161 edna *Hlst.*

4162 laisata *Stkr.*

4163 unicolor *Hlst.*

4164 rotundopuncta *Pack.*

4165 sierræ *Hlst.*

4166 bivittata *Hlst.*

4167 obscurior *Hlst.*

4168 coagulata *Gn.*

*fumosa* *Hlst.*

4169 geminata *Pack.*

*packardata* *Tayl.*

*meritata* *Pears.*

4170 cocoata *Pears.*

4171 casloata *Dyar.*

4172 niphadophilata *Dyar.*

4173 strattonata *Pack.*

4174 multiscripta *Hlst.*

4175 perillata *Pears.*

4176 cretaceata *Pack.*

4177 zygadæniata *Pack.*

*tenebrescens* *Hlst.*

4178 grata *Tayl.*

4179 multistrigata *Hlst.*

4180 lagganata *Tayl.*

4181 compactata *Tayl.*

4182 spaldingi *Tayl.*

4183 longidens *Hlst.*

4184 dyarata *Tayl.*

4185 scelestata *Tayl.*

4186 castigata *Hbn.*

4187 latipennis *Hlst.*

4188 winnata *Tayl.*

4189 alberta *Tayl.*

4190 regina *Tayl.*

4191 youngata *Tayl.*

4192 interruptofasciata *Pack.*

4193 dodata *Tayl.*

4194 adornata *Tayl.*

4195 lachrymosa *Hlst.*

4196 perfusca *Hlst.*

4197 limnata *Pears.*

4198 olivacea *Tayl.*

4199 terminata *Tayl.*



- 4200 *coloradensis* Hlst.  
 4201 *subcolorata* Hlst.  
 4202 *scriptaria* H. S.  
 4203 *gelidata* Moesch.  
 4204 *hyperboreata* Staud.  
 4205 *californiata* Gump.  
 4206 *insolabilis* Hlst.  
 4207 *annulata* Hlst.  
 4208 *albicapitata* Pack.  
 4209 *mutata* Pears.  
 4210 *borealis* Hlst.  
 4211 *cretata* Hlst.  
 4212 *nimbicolor* Hlst.  
 4213 *plenoscripta* Hlst.  
 4214 *longipalpata* Pack.  
 4215 *cupressata* Pears.  
 4216 *mæstosa* Hlst.  
 4217 *nimbosa* Hlst.  
 4218 *stellata* Hlst.  
 4219 *bolteri* Hlst.  
 4220 *flavigutta* Hlst.  
 4221 *flebilis* Hlst.  
 4222 *behrensata* Pack.  
 4223 *scabrogata* Pears.  
 4224 *subapicata* Gn.  
     *occidentalis* Pack.  
 4225 *acutipennis* Hlst.  
 4226 *nevadata* Pack.  
 4227 *cestata* Hlst.  
 4228 *ravocostaliata* Pack.  
 4229 *implorata* Hlst.  
 4230 *helenæ* Tayl.  
 4231 *togata* Hbn.  
 4232 *agnesata* Tayl.  
 4233 *perbrunneata* Tayl.  
 4234 *placidata* Tayl.  
 4235 *slocanata* Tayl.  
 4236 *fletcherata* Tayl.  
 4237 *bryanti* Tayl.  
 4238 *harveyata* Tayl.  
 4239 *hanhami* Tayl.  
 4240 *intimata* Pears.  
 4241 *quakerata* Pears.  
 4242 *conceptata* Pears.  
 4243 *usurpata* Pears.  
 4244 *classicata* Pears.  
 4245 *exudata* Pears.  
 4246 *cognizata* Pears.  
 4247 *valariata* Pears.  
 4248 *incresata* Pears.  
 4249 *adequata* Pears.  
 4250 *dolorosata* Pears.  
 4251 *bindata* Pears.  
 4252 *piccata* Pears.  
 4253 *segregata* Pears.  
 4254 *subfoveata* Dyar.  
 4255 *cootenaiata* Dyar.  
 4256 *harlequinaria* Dyar.  
 4257 *emmedonia* Grossb.  
 4258 *pretansata* Grossb.  
 4259 *purpurissata* Grossb.  
 4260 *swetti* Grossb.  
 4261 *indistincta* Tayl.  
 4262 *carolinensis* Grossb.  
 4263 *taylorata* Swett.  
 4264 *brauneata* Swett.  
 4265 *promulgata* Pears.  
 4266 *albigrisata* Pears.  
 4267 *fortunata* Pears.  
 4268 *suspiciosata* Dietz.  
 4269 *subvirens* Dietz.  
 4270 *chlorofasciata* Dietz.  
 4271 *gibsonata* Tayl.  
 4272 *fasciata* Tayl.  
 4273 *quebecata* Tayl.  
 4274 *fumata* Tayl.  
 4275 *tenuata* Hlst.  
 4276 *anticaria* Wlk.  
     *implicata* Wlk.  
     *explanata* Wlk.  
 4277 *penumbrata* Pears.  
 4278 *graefi* Hlst.  
 4279 *vancouverata* Tayl.  
**Horisme** Hbn.  
 4280 *intestinata* Gn.  
     *impleta* Wlk.  
     *indoctrinata* Wlk.  
 4281 *vitalbata* D. & S.  
 4282 *rectilineata* Tayl.  
 4283 *gillettei* Hlst.

**Cysteophora** Hlst.

4284 *pervertipennis* Hlst.

**Geometrinæ**

**Fernaldella** Hlst.

4285 *fimetaria* G. & R.

*halesaria* Zell.

*a partitaria* Grt.

4286 *stalachtaria* Stkr.

*alternaria* Grt.

**Isturgia** Hbn.

4287 *truncataria* Wlk.

4288 *amitaria* Gn.

*faxoni* Minot.

**Eufidonia** Pack.

4289 *notataria* Wlk.

♂ *fidoniata* Wlk.

*quadripunctata* Morr.

*ab. famulata* Hlst.

*a convergaria* Wlk.

*bicoloraria* Minot.

*b discospilata* Wlk.

**Orthofidonia** Pack.

4290 *tinctaria* Wlk.

*distinctaria* D'Urban.

*exornata* Wlk.

*albifusata* Wlk.

*deceptata* Hlst.

*a flavivenata* Hlst.

**Dasyfidonia** Pack.

4291 *avuncularia* Gn.

**Bapta** Steph.

4292 *semiclarata* Wlk.

*viatica* Harv.

4293 *vestaliata* Gn.

4294 *elsinora* Hlst.

4295 *glomeraria* Grt.

**Heliomata** Grt.

4296 *infulata* Grt.

4297 *elaborata* Grt.

4298 *cycladata* Grt.

**Mellilla** Grt.

4299 *inextricata* Wlk.

*floridensis* Hlst.

4300 *xanthometata* Wlk.

*chamaechrysaria* Grt.

*rilevaria* Pack.

*form snoviaria* Pack.

**Chloraspilates** Pack.

4301 *bicoloraria* Pack.

*a arizonaria* Grt.

4302 *minima* Hlst.

**Physostegania** Warr.

4303 *pustularia* Gn.

**Gueneria** Pack.

4304 *basiaria* Wlk.

*incoloraria* Wlk.

*congrua* Wlk.

**Cabera** Tr.

*Deilinia* Hbn.

4305 *borealis* Hlst.

*a solamata* Hlst.

4306 *quadrifasciaria* Pack.

*elimaria* Hlst.

4307 *variolaria* Gn.

*intentata* Wlk.

4308 *undularia* B. & McD.

4309 *erythemaria* Gn.

*similaria* Wlk.

4310 *pacificaria* Pack.

4311 *bryantaria* Tayl.

**Drepanulatrix** Gump.

4312 *rectifascia* Hlst.

*a erubescens* Warr.

- 4313 biflata *Hlst.*  
     ♂ *perpallidaria* Grt.  
     *carneata* Warr.
- 4314 monicaria *Gn.*  
     *celataria* *Hlst.*  
     *indurata* *Dyar.*  
     *mercedulata* *Stkr.*
- 4315 foeminaria *Gn.*  
     *ferruginosaria* *Pack.*
- 4316 californiaria *Pack.*
- 4316, 1 secundaria *B. & McD.*
- 4317 falcataria *Pack.*  
     *electa* *Hlst.*
- 4318 nevadaria *Hlst.*
- 4319 ella *Hlst.*
- 4320 carnearia *Hlst.*
- 4320, 1 lutearia *B. & McD.*
- 4321 pulveraria *Hlst.*
- 4322 verdiaria *Grossb.*
- 4323 litaria *Hlst.*  
     *fumosa* *Hlst.*
- 4324 hulsti *Dyar.*  
     *lenitaria* *Gross.*
- 4325 liberaria *Wlk.*  
     *integraria* *Wlk.*  
     *lintneraria* *Pack.*  
     *ab. helena* *Hlst.*
- 4326 quadraria *Grt.*
- 4327 unicalcararia *Gn.*  
     *behrensaria* *Hlst.*  
     *form cervinicolor* *Hlst.*
- 4328 ida *Hlst.*

### **Episemasia** *Hlst.*

- 4329 morbosa *Hlst.*
- 4330 cervinaria *Pack.*

### **Philobia** *Dup.*

- 4331 æmulataria *Wlk.*  
     *sectomaculata* *Morr.*
- 4332 ulsterata *Pears.*
- 4333 perplexata *Pears.*
- 4334 aspirata *Pears.*
- 4335 versitata *Pears.*

### **Macaria** *Curt.*

- 4336 æquiferaria *Wlk.*  
     *postrema* *Wlk.*  
     *morosaria* *Wlk.*  
     *festia* *Hlst.*
- 4337 atrimacularia *B. & McD.*
- 4338 minorata *Pack.*  
     *a incolorata* *Dyar.*
- 4339 bisignata *Wlk.*  
     *galbineata* *Zell.*
- 4340 inaptata *Wlk.*
- 4341 bicolorata *Fabr.*  
     *præatomata* *Haw.*  
     *conseptia* *Wlk.*  
     *consimilata* *Zell.*  
     *grassata* *Hlst.*
- 4342 punctolineata *Pack.*  
     *simulata* *Hlst.*
- 4343 distribuaria *Hbn.*  
     *oppositaria* *Gn.*  
     *proxanthata* *Wlk.*  
     *antaurata* *Wlk.*  
     *a transitaria* *Wlk.*
- 4344 multilineata *Pack.*  
     *patriciata* *Grt.*
- 4345 granitata *Gn.*  
     *contemptata* *Gn.*  
     *haliata* *Gn.*  
     ? *retractaria* *Wlk.*  
     *a irregulata* *Wlk.*  
     *b quadrisignata* *Wlk.*  
     *c dispuncta* *Wlk.*  
         *inordinaria* *Wlk.*  
         *subapiciaria* *Wlk.*  
         *haliata* *Wlk.*  
         *fissinotata* *Wlk.*  
     *d sexmaculata* *Pack.*  
         *labradoriata* *Moesch.*  
     *e retinotata* *Wlk.*  
     *f exnotata* *Wlk.*  
     *g submarmorata* *Wlk.*
- 4346 succosata *Zell.*
- 4347 unimodaria *Morr.*
- 4348 abruptata *Wlk.*

- 4349 *purcellata* Tayl.  
 4350 *oweni* Swett.  
 4351 *denticulata* Grt.  
     *a sexpunctata* Bates.  
 4352 *quadrinotaria* H.-S.  
     *septemfluaria* Grt.  
     *septemlinearia* Grt.

### Phasiane Dup.

- 4353 *sublacteolata* Hlst.  
     *lapitaria* Stkr.  
 4354 *colorata* Grt.  
     *conarata* Grossb.  
 4355 *parcata* Grossb.  
 4356 *pallidata* Pack.  
 4357 *californiaria* Pack.  
 4358 *delectata* Hlst.  
 4359 *maricopa* Hlst.  
 4360 *respersata* Hlst.  
     *subacuta* Hlst.  
     *a teucaria* Stkr.  
 4361 *dislocaria* Pack.  
 4362 *muscaria* Gn.  
 4363 *pictipennata* Hlst.  
 4364 *nubiculata* Pack.  
 4365 *pervolata* Hlst.  
 4366 *nigrocomina* Warr.  
     *heliothidata*† Auct.  
 4367 *ocellinata* Gn.  
     *duplicata* Pack.  
 4368 *stipularia* B. & McD.  
 4369 *flaviterminata* B. & McD.  
 4370 *subterminata* B. & McD.  
 4371 *irrorata* Pack.  
 4372 *neptaria* Gn.  
     *flavofasciata* Pack.  
     *cinereata* Bates.  
     *a trifasciata* Pack.  
     *b sinuata* Pack.  
 4373 *mellistrigata* Grt.  
 4374 *hebetata* Hlst.  
     *a decorata* Grossb.  
     *sinuata*† Warr.  
 4375 *yavapai* Grossb.  
 4376 *subminiata* Pack.

- 4377 *snoviata* Pack.  
     *subminiata*† Pack.  
 4378 *gilletteata* Dyar.  
 4379 *meadiaria* Pack.  
 4380 *infirmata* Gn.  
     *gnophosaria* Gn.  
     *infectata* Wlk.  
     *reductaria* Wlk.  
     *caesiaria* Hlst.  
 4380, 1 *fieldi* Swett.  
 4380, 2 *grossbecki* Swett.  
 4381 *puertata* Grossb.  
 4382 *minuta* Hlst.  
 4383 *s-signata* Pack.  
 4384 *hypæthrata* Grt.  
 4385 *continuata* Wlk.  
     *a strigularia* Wlk.  
 4386 *atrofasciata* Pack.  
 4387 *orillata* Wlk.  
     *a curvata* Grt.  
     *cruciata* Grt.  
 4388 *excurvata* Pack.  
     *cinereola* Hlst.  
     *spodopterata* Hlst.  
 4389 *eremiata* Gn.  
     *retectata* Wlk.  
     *gradata* Wlk.  
     *retentata* Wlk.  
     *subcinctaria* Wlk.  
 4390 *ordinata* Wlk.  
     *auicularia* Stkr.  
 4391 *maculifascia* Hlst.  
 4392 *quadrifasciata* Tayl.  
 4393 *sabularia* Gn.  
 4394 *mendicata* Hlst.  
 4395 *tenebrosata* Hlst.  
 4396 *octolineata* Hlst.  
 4397 *flumenata* Pears.  
**Hesperumia** Pack.  
 4398 *sulphuraria* Pack.  
     *a ochreatea* Pack.  
         *form baltearia* Hlst.  
         *form unicoloraria* Hlst.

- Itame** Hbn.  
*Diastictis*† Hbn.  
 4399 *ribearia* Fitch.  
     *sigmaria* Gn.  
     *annisaria* Wlk.  
     *aniusaria* Wlk.  
     *grossulariata* Saund.  
 4400 *sulphurea* Pack.  
     *sulphuraria* Pack.  
 4401 *occiduaria* Pack.  
 4402 *subfalcata* Hlst.  
 4403 *flavicaria* Pack.  
 4404 *fascioferaria* Hlst.  
 4405 *evagaria* Hlst.  
 4405, 1 *andersoni* Swett.  
 4406 *inceptaria* Wlk.  
     *argyllacearia* Pack.  
     *modestaria* Hlst.  
     *olivalis* Hlst.  
 4407 *brunneata* Thun.  
     *ferruginaria* Pack.  
 4408 *subcessaria* Wlk.  
     *perarcuata* Wlk.  
 4408, 1 *perornata* B. & McD.  
 4409 *coortaria* Hlst.  
 4410 *quadrilinearia* Pack.  
     *inquinaria* Hlst.  
 4411 *anataria* Swett.  
 4412 *pallescens* Grossb.  
 4413 *exauspicata* Wlk.  
 4414 *trilinearia* Grossb.  
 4415 *coloradensis* Hlst.  
     *aegaria* Stkr.  
     *disparata* Warr.  
 4416 *guenearia* Pack.  
 4417 *umbriferata* Hlst.  
     *umbrifasciata* Hlst.  
 4418 *benigna* Hlst.  
 4419 *correllata* Hlst.  
 4420 *colata* Grt.  
     *sericeata* Hlst.  
 4421 *bitactata* Wlk.  
     *atrosignata* Wlk.  
 4422 *packardaria* Moesch.  
 4423 *denticulodes* Hlst.  
 4424 *decorata* Hlst.  
 4425 *pustularia* Hbn.  
     *latiferrugata* Wlk.  
     *brunneata* Pack.  
 4426 *graphidaria* Hlst.  
 4427 *matilda* Dyar.  
 4428 *subalbaria* Pack.  
 4429 *hulstiararia* Tayl.  
     *subalbaria* Hlst.  
 4430 *virginalis* Hlst.  
 4431 *varadaria* Wlk.  
     *florida* Hlst.  
 4432 *pallipennata* B. & McD.  
 4433 *grossbecki* B. & McD.  
 4434 *donataria* Wlk.  
 4435 *crassata* Hlst.  
 4436 *pallidula* Hlst.  
 4437 *particolor* Hlst.  
 4438 *crocearia* Hlst.  
 4439 *deleta* Hlst.  
 4440 *gausaparia* Grt.  
 4441 *nicetaria* Gn.  
     *vagaria* Wlk.  
 4442 *solitaria* Wlk.  
 4443 *nervata* Gn.  
     *tractata* Wlk.  
**Nyctiphanta** Hlst.  
 4444 *lætula* Hlst.  
**Apolema** Hlst.  
 4445 *carata* Hlst.  
**Euaspilates** Pack.  
 4446 *spinataria* Pack.  
**Anthelia** Hlst.  
 4447 *taylorata* Hlst.  
     *angulata* Warr.  
 4448 *hyperborea* Hlst.  
 4449 *nigroseriata* Pack.  
     *fautaria* Hlst.

**Elpiste Gump.***Gladela* Grossb.4450 *marcescaria* Gn.*cineraria* Pack.4451 *lorquinaria* Gn.*tripunctaria* Pack.4452 *metanemaria* Hlst.**Dysmigia Warr.**4453 *loricaria* Evers.*julia* Hlst.*nubilata* Warr.**Homochlodes Hlst.**4454 *fritillaria* Gn.*disconventa* Wlk.*lactispargaria* Wlk.*immersata* Wlk.**Apæcasia Hlst.**4455 *detersata* Gn.4456 *atropunctata* Pack.*fernaldi* Grt.4457 *subæquaria* Wlk.*defluata* Wlk.4458 *extremaria* Wlk.*ordinata* Wlk.4459 *graefiaria* Hlst.**Catopyrrha Hbn.**4460 *coloraria* Fabr.*accessaria* Hbn.*cruentaria* Hbn.*form aest. dissimilaria*  
Hbn.*olenusaria* Wlk.4461 *sphæromacharia* Harv.*a perolivata* Hlst.**Sericosema Warr.***Euemera* Hlst.4462 *juturnaria* Gn.*a californiaria* Pack.*b immaculata* B. & McD.4463 *simularia* Tayl.4464 *viridirufaria* Neum.**Caripeta Wlk.**4465 *divisata* Wlk.*albopunctata* Morr.4466 *piniata* Pack.*seductaria* Stkr.4467 *angustiorata* Wlk.*criminosa* Swett.4468 *laticrata* Wlk.4469 *aretaria* Wlk.*subochrearia* Grt.4470 *æqualiaria* Grt.*interalbicans* Warr.**Phengommataea Hlst.**4471 *edwardsata* Hlst.4472 *spoliata* Grossb.4473 *niveostriata* Ckll.*gertruda* Hlst.4474 *dissimilis* Hlst.**Plataea H. S.**4475 *californiaria* H. S.*personaria* Hy. Edw.4476 *lessaria* Pears.4477 *uncanaria* Gn.4478 *trilinearia* Pack.*a dulciaria* Grt.4479 *diva* Hlst.4479, 1 *triangularia* B. & McD.**Enypia Hlst.**4480 *venata* Grt.4481 *perangulata* Hlst.4482 *griseata* Grossb.4483 *packardata* Tayl.**Philedia Hlst.**4484 *punctomacularia* Hlst.**Nepytia Hlst.**4485 *umbrosaria* Pack.*a nigrovenaria* Pack.4485, 1 *regulata* B. & McD.

- 4486 *canosaria* Wlk.  
       *pulchraria* Minot.  
       *piniaria* Pack.  
 4487 *phantasmaria* Stkr.  
 4488 *semiclusaria* Wlk.  
       *fumosaria* Stkr.  
       *a pellucidaria* Pack.

**Pygmæna** Bdv.

- 4489 *simplex* Dyar.

**Paraphia** Gn.

- 4490 *unipuncta* Haw.  
       *deplanaria* Gn.  
       *triplicipunctaria* Fitch.  
 4491 *guttata* Hlst.  
 4492 *subatomaria* Wood.  
       *nubecularia* Gn.  
       *mammuraria* Gn.  
       *impropriata* Wlk.  
       *fidoniata* Wlk.  
       *exsuperata* Wlk.  
       *piniata* Pack.

**Spodolepis** Hlst.

- 4493 *substriataria* Hlst.  
       *a danbyi* Hlst.  
       *demorsaria* Stkr.

**Stenotrachelys** Gn.

- 4494 *approximaria* Hbn.  
 4495 *permagnaria* Pack.

**Lytrosis** Hlst.

- 4496 *unitaria* H. S.

**Meris** Hlst.

- 4497 *alticola* Hlst.  
 4498 *speciosa* Hlst.

**Pterotæa** Hlst.

- 4499 *cariosa* Hlst.  
 4500 *memoriata* Pears.  
 4500, 1 *tremularia* B. & McD.  
 4500, 2 *serrataria* B. & McD.

**Ixala** Hlst.

- 4501 *desperaria* Hlst.  
       *a unicoloraria* Hlst.  
 4502 *adventaria* Pears.

**Pterospoda** Dyar.

- 4503 *nigrescens* Hlst.  
 4504 *opuscularia* Hlst.  
 4505 *kunzei* Hlst.

**Tornos** Morr.

- 4506 *scolopacinarius* Gn.  
       *pervelata* Wlk.  
       *robiginosus* Morr.  
       *abjectarius* Hlst.  
 4507 *erectarius* Grossb.  
 4508 *cinctarius* Hlst.  
 4509 *fieldi* Grossb.

**Exelis** Gn.

- 4510 *pyrolaria* Gn.  
       *tensaria* Wlk.  
       *approximaria* Pack.

**Glaucina** Hlst.

- 4511 *escaria* Grt.  
 4512 *erroraria* Dyar.  
 4513 *macdunnoughi* Grossb.  
 4514 *eupetheciaria* Grt.  
       *pygmeolaria* Grt.  
 4515 *puellaria* Dyar.  
 4516 *elongata* Hlst.  
 4517 *pearsalli* Grossb.  
 4518 *abdominalis* Grossb.  
 4519 *bilineata* Grossb.  
 4520 *epiphysaria* Dyar.  
 4521 *golgolata* Stkr.  
 4522 *magnifica* Grossb.  
 4523 *hulstinoides* Grossb.  
 4524 *mormonaria* Dyar.

**Cœnocharis** Hlst.

- 4525 *interruptaria* Grt.  
 4526 *ochrofuscaria* Grt.  
 4527 *indistincta* Grossb.

- 4528 *obscura* Grossb.  
 4529 *infumataria* Grt.  
     *ignavaria* Pears.  
 4530 *denticularia* Dyar.  
 4531 *eureka* Grossb.  
 4532 *imperdata* Dyar.  
 4533 *alboceptata* Dyar.  
**Synglochis** Hlst.  
 4534 *perumbraria* Hlst.  
**Morina** Grossb.  
 4535 *coniferaria* Grossb.  
 4535, 1 *curvata* B. & McD.  
**Stenocharis** Grossb.  
 4536 *permagnaria* Grossb.  
**Holochroa** Hlst.  
 4537 *dissociarius* Hlst.  
**Barnesia** Grossb.  
 4538 *ritaria* Grossb.  
**Hulstina** Dyar.  
 4539 *packardaria* Hlst.  
     *lachrymosa* Hlst.  
     *homopteroides* Hlst.  
**Parexcelsa** Pears.  
 4540 *ultraria* Pears.  
 4540, 1 *inconspicua* B. & McD.  
**Chesiadodes** Hlst.  
 4541 *morosata* Hlst.  
**Cleora** Curt.  
 4542 *wrightiaria* Hlst.  
 4543 *inconspicua* Hlst.  
     *aethalodaria* Dyar.  
 4544 *lamiaria* Stkr.  
 4545 *formosata* Hlst.  
     *terlineata* Dyar.  
 4546 *agrestaria* Grossb.  
 4547 *quinquelinearia* Pack.  
 4548 *jacumbaria* Dyar.  
 4549 *obliquaria* Grt.  
     *rufaria* Grt.  
 4550 *depromaria* Grt.  
 4551 *dissonaria* Hlst.  
 4552 *addendaria* Grossb.  
 4553 *excelsaria* Stkr.  
 4554 *albescens* Hlst.  
 4555 *anastomosaria* Grossb.  
 4556 *nigricaria* B. & McD.  
 4557 *separataria* Grt.  
 4558 *purpuraria* B. & McD.  
 4559 *dejecta* Hlst.  
 4560 *umbrosaria* Hbn.  
     *porcellaria* Gn.  
     *a gnopharia* Gn.  
 4561 *grisearia* Grt.  
 4562 *pulchella* Grossb.  
 4563 *furfuraria* Hlst.  
 4564 *pexata* Swett.  
 4565 *indicataria* Wlk.  
     *filaria* Wlk.  
     *maestosa* Hlst.  
     *ab. fuliginaria* Hlst.  
 4566 *cribrataria* Gn.  
 4567 *sublunaria* Gn.  
     ? *transfixaria* Wlk.  
     *atrolinearia* Hlst.  
     *areataria* Broad.  
 4568 *manitoba* Grossb.  
 4569 *configurata* Hlst.  
 4570 *pampinaria* Gn.  
     *frugaliaria* Gn.  
     *collecta* Wlk.  
     *fraudentaria* Zell.  
     *a erosiata* Wlk.  
     *b nubiferaria* Swett.  
 4571 *atristrigaria* B. & McD.  
 4572 *polygrammaria* Pack.  
 4573 *newcombi* Swett.  
 4574 *humaria* Gn.  
     *intraria* Gn.  
     *intractaria* Wlk.  
     *illaudata* Wlk.  
 4575 *vellivolata* Hlst.



- 4576 plumosaria *Pack.*  
 4577 pergracilis *Hlst.*  
       ? momaria *Gn.*  
 4578 dataria *Grt.*  
 4579 pulmonaria *Grt.*  
 4580 defectaria *Gn.*  
       albigenaria *Wlk.*  
 4581 emasculata *Dyar.*  
 4582 clivinaria *Gn.*  
 4583 fragilaria *Grossb.*  
 4584 ephyraria *Wlk.*  
       expressaria *Wlk.*  
       takenaria *Pears.*  
 4585 larvaria *Gn.*  
 4586 opacaria *Hlst.*  
 4587 lixaria *Grt.*  
 4588 lallata *Hlst.*  
 4589 glaucaria *Grossb.*  
 4590 lineata *Hlst.*  
       incopriaria *Hlst.*  
 4591 spododea *Hlst.*  
 4592 lichenaria *Pears.*  
 4593 californiaria *Pack.*  
       form latifasciaria *Pack.*  
 4594 latipennis *Hlst.*  
 4595 fumida *Warr.*  
 4595, 1 perpictaria *B. & McD.*

**Merიცisca** *Hlst.*

- 4596 gracea *Hlst.*

**Somatolophia** *Hlst.*

- 4597 haydenata *Pack.*  
       umbripennis *Hlst.*  
 4598 oblitterata *Hlst.*

**Melanolophia** *Hlst.*

- 4599 canadaria *Gn.*  
       signataria *Wlk.*  
       imperfectaria *Wlk.*  
       ejectaria *Wlk.*  
       patularia *D'Urban.*  
 4600 imitata *Wlk.*  
       subgenericata *Dyar.*

**Aethaloptera** *Hlst.*

- 4601 anticaria *Wlk.*  
       submuraria *Wlk.*

**Glena** *Hlst.*

- 4602 cognataria *Hbn.*  
       infixaria *Wlk.*  
       umattillaria *Stkr.*  
       insaria *Dyar.*  
       muricolor *Hlst.*  
       luridula *Hlst.*  
 4603 texanaria *Hlst.*

**Ectropis** *Hbn.*

- 4604 crepuscularia *D. & S.*  
       occiduaria *Gn.*  
       signaria *Wlk.*  
       spatiosaria *Wlk.*  
       intrataria *Wlk.*  
       cineraria *Wlk.*  
       cunearia *D'Urban.*  
       ab. fumataria *Minot.*  
       form abraxaria *Wlk.*  
       divisaria *Wlk.*  
       fernaldaria *Hlst.*

**Stergamataea** *Hlst.*

- 4605 inornata *Hlst.*  
 4606 delicata *Hlst.*  
       a dolliata *Grossb.*

**Epimecis** *Hbn.*

- 4607 virginaria *Cram.*  
       hortaria *Fabr.*  
       liriodendraria *A. & S.*  
       disserptaria *Wlk.*  
       amplaria *Wlk.*  
       form dendraria *Gn.*  
       gravilinearia *And.*  
       form carbonaria *Haim.*

**Lycia** *Hbn.*

- 4608 ursaria *Wlk.*

**Amphidasis** Tr.4609 *cognataria* Gn.**Cochisea** B. & McD.4609, 1 *rigidaria* B. & McD.4609, 2 *sinuaria* B. & McD.**Phæoura** Hlst.4610 *mexicanaria* Grt.4611 *cristifera* Hlst.**Gabriola** Tayl.4612 *minima* Hlst.*bidisata* Dyar.4613 *dyari* Tayl.**Nacophora** Hlst.4614 *ypsilon* Forbes.*carlotta* Hlst.4615 *quernaria* A. & S.♂ *phigaliaria* Gn.*sperataria* Wlk.♂ *paenulataria* Grt.♂ *cupidaria* Grt.*form atrescens* Hlst.**Ceratomyx** Gn.4616 *satanaria* Gn.**Pœcilopsis** Harrsn.4617 *rachelæ* Hlst.**Coniodes** Hlst.4618 *plumogeraria* Hlst.**Graefia** Pears.4619 *smithi* Pears.**Phigalia** Dup.4620 *olivacearia* Morr.*ab. mephistaria* Reiff.4621 *denticulata* Hlst.4622 *titea* Cram.*revocata* Wlk.*strigataria* Minot.*cinctaria* Frch.*a nevadaria* Hlst.**Palæacrita** Riley.4623 *longiciliata* Hlst.4624 *vernata* Peck.*sericeiferata* Wlk.*autumnata* Pack.4625 *merriccata* Dyar.4626 *speciosa* Hlst.**Erannis** Hbn.4627 *vancouverensis* Hlst.4628 *tiliaria* Harris.4629 *coloradata* Hlst.**Cingilia** Wlk.4630 *catenaria* Dru.*devinctaria* Gn.*humeralis* Wlk.*ab. immacularia* Swett.4631 *rubiferaria* Swett.**Eucaterva** Grt.4632 *variaria* Grt.*lymax* Druce.*form ♀ labesaria* Grt.**Philtræa** Hlst.4633 *elegantaria* Hy. Edw.**Acanthophora** Hlst.4634 *graefi* Hlst.**Tracheops** Hlst.4635 *bolteri* Hlst.**Aspilates** Tr.4636 *orciferaria* Wlk.*a labradoriata* Moesch.*aberrata* Hy. Edw.*taylori* Butl.**Lychnosea** Grt.4637 *helveolaria* Hlst.*aulularia* Grt.♀ *runcinaria* Stkr.4638 *intermicata* Wlk.*pervaria* Pack.*form interminaria* Grt.

**Melemæa** Hlst.4639 *magdalena* Hlst.4640 *virgata* Tayl.**Anagoga** Hbn.4641 *pulveraria* Linn.*form occiduaria* Wlk.*plagifasciata* Wlk.*californiaria* Pack.**Neoterpes** Hlst.4642 *ephelidaria* Hlst.*form kunzei* Hlst.4643 *edwardsata* Pack.**Sicya** Gn.4644 *macularia* Harris.*sublimaria* Gn.*a solfataria* Gn.*calipusaria* Wlk.*faustinararia* Stkr.*b truncataria* Gn.*agyllaria* Wlk.*crocearia* Pack.*c lewisi* Swett.4645 *snoviaria* Hlst.4646 *morsicaria* Hlst.4646, 1 *olivata* B. & McD.**Ellopiia** Tr.4647 *vittraria* Grt.4648 *punctata* Hlst.4648, 1 *phantoma* B. & McD.4649 *læta* Hlst.*flavilinearia* B. & McD.4650 *hyalinaria* Grossb.4651 *pellucidaria* G. & R.4652 *athasaria* Wlk.*siccaria* Wlk.*seminudata* Wlk.*aequaliaria* Wlk.*bibularia* G. & R.4653 *endropiaria* G. & R.*fatuaria* Stkr.4654 *fiscellaria* Gn.*form flagitiaria* Gn.*form johnsoni* Swett.*form peccataria* Swett.*a lugubrosa* Hlst.4655 *fervidaria* Hbn.4656 *pultaria* Gn.*scitata* Wlk.*♀ invexata* Wlk.4657 *somniaria* Hlst.4658 *brunneolineata* Hlst.**Campæa** Lam.4659 *perlata* Gn.*viridoperlata* Pack.**Slossonia** Hlst.4660 *rubrotincta* Hlst.**Eugonobapta** Warr.4661 *nivosaria* Gn.**Sericoptera** H. S.4662 *virginaria* Hlst.*form vestalis* Hlst.**Himera** Dup.4663 *pennaria* L.**Ennomos** Tr.4664 *subsignarius* Hbn.*niveosericeatus* Jones.4665 *magnarius* Gn.*lutarius* Wlk.*a ochreatus* Hlst.**Xanthotype** Warr.4666 *crocataria* Fabr.*citrina* Hbn.*ab. cælararia* Hlst.**Plagodis** Hbn.4667 *serinaria* H. S.*subprivata* Wlk.*floscularia* Grt.*form rosaria* Grt.

- 4668 *kuetzingi* Grt.  
       *nigrescens* Hlst.  
 4669 *altruaria* Pears.  
       *keutzingaria* Pack.  
 4670 *approximaria* Dyar.  
 4671 *purpuraria* Pears.  
 4672 *fervidaria* H. S.  
       *emargataria* Gn.  
       *excavaria* Morr.  
 4673 *schuykillensis* Grossb.  
 4674 *alcoolaria* Gn.  
 4675 *kempi* Hlst.  
 4676 *phlogosaria* Gn.  
 4677 *arrogaria* Hlst.

### **Hyperetis** Gn.

- 4678 *amicaria* H. S.  
       *insinuaria* Gn.  
 a *alienaria* H. S.  
    *nyssaria* Gn.  
    *persinuaria* Gn.  
    *subsINUaria* Gn.  
    *aesionaria* Wlk.  
 b *exsinuaria* Gn.  
    *neonaria* Wlk.  
    *laticincta* Wlk.  
 c *nepiasaria* Wlk.  
 d. *mollicularia* Zell.  
 4679 *trianguliferata* Pack.  
       *notataria* Hlst.  
 a *costinotata* Warr.

### **Nematocampa** Gn.

- 4680 *limbata* Haw.  
       *vestitaria* H. S.  
       *resistaria* H. S.  
       *filamentaria* Gn.  
       *form expunctaria* Grt.  
       *ab. chagnoni* Swett.  
 4681 *brehmeata* Grossb.

### **Gonodontis** Hbn.

- 4682 *ocellaria* Grossb.  
 4682, 1 *macularia* B. & McD.  
 4683 *hilumaria* Hlst.

- 4684 *canidiaria* Stkr.  
 4685 *hypocharia* H. S.  
       *refractaria* Gn.  
       *mestusata* Wlk.  
 a *lateritiaria* Gn.  
    *foedaria* Wlk.  
    *indeclinata* Wlk.  
 b *homuraria* Grt.  
    *amethystaria* Stkr.  
 4686 *apiciaria* Pack.  
 4687 *warneri* Harv.  
 4688 *pilosaria* Pack.  
 4689 *duaria* Gn.  
       *hamaria* Gn.  
       *panisaria* Wlk.  
       *amyrisaria* Wlk.  
       *agreasaria* Wlk.  
       *adustaria* Wlk.  
 4690 *ectrapelaria* Grossb.  
 4691 *formosa* Hlst.  
 4692 *obfirmaria* Hbn.  
 4693 *antidiscaria* Wlk.  
       *lentararia* Hlst.

### **Euchlæna** Hbn.

- 4694 *sesquilinearia* Grt.  
 4695 *cavillaria* Hlst.  
       ♀ *novellata* Hlst.  
 4696 *falcata* Pack.  
 4697 *argillaria* Hlst.  
 4698 *galbanaria* Hlst.  
 4698, 1 *detractaria* B. & McD.  
 4699 *serrata* Dru.  
       *concisaria* Wlk.  
 4700 *obtusaria* Hbn.  
       *decisaria* Wlk.  
       *muzaria* Wlk.  
       *incisaria* Wlk.  
 4701 *effecta* Wlk.  
 4702 *johnsonaria* Fitch.  
       *bilinearia* Pack.  
       a *minoraria* Hlst.  
 4703 *mollisaria* Hlst.  
       *occantaria* Hlst.

4704 *amœnaria* Gn.*arefactaria* G. & R.4705 *vinulentaria* G. & R.4706 *astylusaria* Wlk.*madusaria* Wlk.*vinosaria* G. & R.*a oponearia* Wlk.*tiviaria* Wlk.*b deplanaria* Wlk.4707 *marginata* Minot.4708 *pectinaria* D. & S.*deductaria* Wlk.4709 *manubiaria* Hlst.4710 *tigrinaria* Gn.*propriaria* Wlk.*a sirenaria* Stkr.*ab. abnormalis* Hlst.**Selenia** Hbn.4711 *alciphearia* Wlk.*perangulata* Hlst.*form aest. ornata* B. & McD.4712 *kentaria* G. & R.**Lycimna** Wlk.4712, 1 *peccataria* B. & McD.**Epiplatymetra** Grt.4713 *coloradaria* G. & R.4714 *grotearia* Pack.*♀ vidularia* Grt.*angularia* Grossb.**Synaxis** Hlst.4715 *fuscata* Hlst.4716 *jubararia* Hlst.4717 *pallulata* Hlst.**Pherne** Hlst.4718 *placeraria* Gn.*mellitularia* Hlst.4719 *parallelia* Pack.4720 *subpunctata* Hlst.**Metanema** Gn.4721 *inatomaria* Gn.4722 *determinata* Wlk.*carnaria* Pack.4723 *excelsa* Stkr.*a simpliciararia* Grt.4724 *barnesi* Hlst.4725 *hirsutaria* B. & McD.4726 *quercivoraria* Gn.*aeliaria* Wlk.*trilinearia* Pack.*textrinaria* G. & R.*ab. ♀ incongruaria* Hlst.4727 *brunneilinearia* Grossb.**Priocycla** Gn.4728 *armataria* H. S.4729 *decoloraria* Hlst.*jucundaria* Stkr.**Apicrena** Pears.4730 *calcaria* Pears.**Snowia** Neum.4731 *montanaria* Neum.**Stenaspilates** Pack.4732 *zalissaria* Wlk.4733 *involuta* Hlst.4734 *radiosaria* Hlst.4735 *meskaria* Pack.*muricolor* Hlst.*a albomacularia* Hy. Edw.*♀ arizonaria* Hy. Edw.4736 *levisaria* Grossb.4737 *albidula* Hlst.4738 *flavisaria* Grossb.4739 *smithi* Grossb.4740 *apapinaria* Dyar.4741 *metzaria* Dyar.4742 *astapa* Druce.*egregiata* Pears.4743 *atrocolorata* Hlst.

**Pero** H. S.

- 4744 *honestarius* Wlk.  
       *stygiarius* Wlk.  
 4745 *giganteus* Grossb.  
 4746 *peplarioides* Hlst.  
 4747 *behrensarius* Pack.  
 4748 *occidentalis* Hlst.  
 4749 *modestus* Grossb.  
       *a grossbecki* Pears.  
 4750 *morrisonarius* Hy. Edw.  
 4751 *colorado* Grossb.  
 4752 *marmoratus* Grossb.

**Syssaura** Hbn.

- 4753 *hamulata* Gn.  
       *perizomaria* Hlst.  
 4754 *olyzonaria* Wlk.  
       *syzygiaria* Hlst.  
 4755 *puber* G. & R.  
       ♀ *varus* G. & R.  
       *form* ♂ *sesquilinea* Grt.  
       *form* ♀ *aquosus* G. & R.  
       *juniperaria* Pack.

**Apicia** Gn.

- 4756 *fundaria* Gn.  
       ♀ *juncturaria* Gn.  
       *effasciaria* Hlst.  
       *subflavaria* Pears.  
 4757 *distycharia* Gn.  
       *a geniculata* Hlst.  
       *b subcineraria* Grossb.  
 4758 *confusaria* Hbn.  
       *remissaria* Gn.  
       *imbraria* Gn.  
       *superaria* Gn.  
       *majoraria* Gn.  
       *ineffusaria* Gn.  
       *floridaria* Gn.  
       *phasianaria* Gn.  
       *interlinearia* Gn.  
       *pandaria* Wlk.  
       *form* *metrocamparia* Gn.  
       *ab. subochrearia* Hlst.

- 4759 *irraria* B. & McD.  
       *majoraria*† Pack.

**Microgonia** H. S.

- 4760 *zonulata* Hlst.  
 4761 *vesulia* Cram.

**Tetracis** Gn.

- 4762 *crocallata* Gn.  
       *form. vern. aspilatata* Gn.

**Sabulodes** Gn.

- 4763 *arcasaria* Wlk.  
       *depontanata* Grt.  
       *sulphuraria* Pack.  
       *form. vern. furciferata*  
                                   Pack.

- 4764 *indiscretata* Hy. Edw.  
       *vanusaria* Stkr.

- 4765 *imitata* Hy. Edw.  
       *costinotata* Tayl.

- 4765, 1 *triangulata* B. & McD.  
 4766 *constans* Hlst.  
 4767 *ochreata* Hlst.

- 4768 *arizonata* Tayl.  
       *dyari* Grossb.  
       *form* *ligata* Grossb.

- 4769 *lorata* Grt.

- 4770 *truxaliata* Gn.

- 4771 *oblentaria* Grt.

- 4772 *cervinaria* Pack.

- ♀ *aurantiacaria* Pack.

- 4773 *caberata* Gn.  
       *arsesaria* Wlk.  
       *form* *ægrotata* Gn.

- 4774 *nonangulata* Stkr.

- 4775 *forficaria* Gn.  
       *nubilata* Pack.

- a catenulata* Grt.  
       *anfractata* Hlst.

- 4776 *amplicineraria* Pears.

- 4777 *transversata* Drury.  
       *goniata* Gn.  
       *contingens* Wlk.

*form incurvata* Gn.  
*transposita* Wlk.  
*a transvertens* Wlk.  
*transmutans* Wlk.  
 4778 *politia* Cram.  
*floridata* Grt.

**Destutia** Grossb.  
 4779 *novata* Grossb.

**Abbottana** Illst.  
 4780 *clemataria* A. & S.  
*transducens* Wlk.  
*transferens* Wlk.  
*transfingens* Wlk.

**Palyas** Gn.  
 4781 *auriferaria* Hlst.

**Phrygionis** Hbn.  
 4782 *argentata* Dru.  
*argentistriata* Stkr.  
*cerussaria* Grt.  
*obrussata* Grt.

**Melanchroia** Hbn.  
 4783 *regnatrix* Grt.  
 4784 *chephise* Cram.  
 4785 *geometroides* Wlk.  
*mors* Lucas.

**Sphacelodes** Gn.  
 4786 *vulneraria* Hbn.  
*floridensis* Holl.

#### EPIPLEMIDÆ

**Philagraula** Hlst.  
 4787 *slossoniæ* Hlst.

**Callizzia** Pack.  
 4788 *amorata* Pack.  
 4789 *certiorata* Pears.

**Calledapteryx** Grt.  
 4790 *dryopterata* Grt.  
*erosiata* Pack.

**Schidax** Hbn.  
 4791 *coronaria* Stkr.

### Superfamily TINEOIDEA

#### LACOSOMIDÆ

**Cincinnus** Blanch.  
 4792 *melsheimeri* Harr.  
*egenaria* Wlk.

**Lacosoma** Grt.  
 4793 *chiridota* Grt.  
 4794 *arizonicum* Dyar.

#### PSYCHIDÆ

**Oiketicus** Guild.  
 4795 *abboti* Grt.  
 4796 *townsendi* Ckll.  
 4797 *davidsoni* Hy. Edw.

**Thyridopteryx** Steph.  
 4798 *ephemeræformis* Haw.  
*coniferarum* Pack.  
 4799 *alcora* Barnes.  
 4800 *meadi* Hy. Edw.

**Platœceticus Pack.**

- 4801 *gloveri Pack.*  
       *edwardsi Heyl.*  
 4802 *tracyi Jones.*

**Eurycyttarus Hamp.**

- 4803 *confederata Grt.*  
 4804 *carbonaria Pack.*  
 4805 *fragmentella Hy. Edw.*  
       *coniferella Hy. Edw.*

**Manatha Moore.**

- 4806 *nigrita B. & McD.*

**Chalia Moore.**

- 4807 *rileyi Heyl.*

**Prochalia B. & McD.**

- 4808 *pygmæa B. & McD.*

**Apterona Mill.**

- 4808, 1 *fragilis B. & McD.*

**Solenobia Zell.**

- 4809 *walshella Clem.*

**Hyaloscotes Butl.**

- 4810 *fumosa Butl.*

**Oedonia Kirby.**

- 4811 *exigua Hy. Edw.*

## LIMACODIDÆ

**Sibine H. S.**

- 4812 *stimulea Clem.*  
       *ephippiatus Harr.*

**Parasa Moore.**

- 4813 *indetermina Bdv.*  
       *vernata Pack.*  
 4814 *chloris H. S.*  
       *viridus Reak.*  
       *fraterna Grt.*  
       *a huachuca Dyar.*

**Euclea Hbn.**

- 4815 *nanina Dyar.*  
       *nana† Dyar.*  
 4816 *delphinii Bdv.*  
       *strigata Bdv.*  
       *quercicola H. S.*  
       *tardigrada Clem.*  
       *ferruginea Pack.*  
       *argentatus Weth.*  
       *form querceti H. S.*  
       *bifida Pack.*  
       *form interjecta Dyar.*

*form viridiclava Wlk.*  
       *monitor Pack.*

*form ellioti Pears.*  
*form pænulata Clem.*  
       *excisa Wlk.*

- 4817 *incisa Harv.*

*mira Dyar.*

- 4818 *flava B. & McD.*

- 4819 *dolliana Dyar.*  
       *a spadiceis Grossb.*

**Monoleuca G. & R.**

- 4820 *subdentosa Dyar.*  
 4821 *semifascia Wlk.*  
       *a sulfurea Grt.*  
 4822 *obliqua Hy. Edw.*  
 4823 *occidentalis B. & McD.*

**Adoneta Clem.**

- 4824 *spinuloides H. S.*  
       *voluta Clem.*  
       *ferrigera Wlk.*  
       *ruptilinea Wlk.*  
       *nebulosus Weth.*  
       *form leucosigma Pack.*



4825 *bicaudata* Dyar.

4826 *pygmæa* G. & R.

4827 *gemina* Dyar.

**Sisyrosea** Grt.

4828 *textula* H. S.

*inornata* G. & R.

4829 *schæfferana* Dyar.

**Natada** Wlk.

4830 *nasoni* Grt.

*daona* Druce.

*rude* Hy. Edw.

4831 *nigripuncta* B. & McD.

**Phobetron** Hbn.

4832 *pithecium* A. & S.

*abbotana* Hubn.

*nigricans* Pack.

*hyalinus* Walsh.

*tetradactylus* Walsh.

*nondescriptus* Weth.

**Isochætes** Dyar.

4833 *beutenmuelleri* Hy. Edw.

**Cryptophobetron** Dyar.

4834 *oropeso* Barnes.

**Alarodia** Moesch.

4835 *slossoniæ* Pack.

**Cnidocampa** Dyar.

4836 *flavescens* Wlk.

**Prolimacodes** Schaus.

4837 *badia* Hbn.

*scapha* Harr.

*undifera* Wlk.

*a argentimacula* B. & McD.

4838 *trigona* Hy. Edw.

*telligii* Barnes.

**Limacodes** Latr.

4839 *biguttata* Pack.

*tetraspilaris* Wlk.

4840 *rectilinea* G. & R.

*a latomia* Harv.

4841 *y-inversa* Pack.

*a parallela* Hy. Edw.

**Lithacodes** Pack.

4842 *fasciola* H. S.

*lati-clavia* Clem.

*divergens* Wlk.

**Packardia** G. & R.

4843 *elegans* Pack.

*nigripunctata* Goodell.

*a fusca* Pack.

4844 *ceanothi* Dyar.

4845 *geminata* Pack.

4846 *albipunctata* Pack.

*goodelli* Grt.

*a ocellata* Grt.

**Heterogenea** Knoch.

4847 *shurtleffi* Pack.

**Kronæa** Reak.

4848 *minuta* Reak.

**Slossonella** Dyar.

4849 *tenebrosa* Dyar.

**Tortricidia** Pack.

4850 *fiskeana* Dyar.

4851 *græfi* Pack.

4852 *flexuosa* Grt.

*form cæsonia* Grt.

4853 *pallida* H. S.

*a flavula* H. S.

4854 *testacea* Pack.

*a crypta* Dyar.

## MEGALOPYGIDÆ

**Norape** Wlk.4855 *ovina* Sepp.*cretata* Grt.4856 *virgo* Butl.4857 *tener* Druce.*achriogelos* Dyar.**Megalopyge** Hbn.4858 *opercularis* A. & S.*lanuginosa* Clem.*subcitrina* Wlk.4859 *bissesa* Dyar.4860 *lapena* Schaus.**Lagoa** Harris.4861 *crispata* Pack.*ab. grisea* B. & McD.4862 *laceyi* B. & McD.4863 *pyxidifera* A. & S.**Trosia** Hbn.4864 *obsolescens* Dyar.

## DALCERIDÆ

**Dalcerides** N. & D.4865 *ingenita* Hy. Edw.

## EPIPYROPIDÆ

**Epipyrops** Westw.4866 *barberiana* Dyar.

## ZYGÆNIDÆ

**Malthaca** Clem.4867 *dimidiata* H. S.*perlucidula* Clem.4868 *centralis* Wlk.*notha* Hy. Edw.4869 *rata* Hy. Edw.4870 *fusca* Hy. Edw.*landia* Druce.4871 *marteni* Frch.*barnea* Druce.**Tetraclonia** Jordan.4872 *latercula* Hy. Edw.4873 *dyari* Jord.*laterculae*† Dyar.**Triprocris** Grt.4874 *smithsonianus* Clem.4875 *yampai* Barnes.**Acoloithus** Clem.4876 *falsarius* Clem.*sanborni* Pack.*ruficollis* Druce.4877 *novarius* B. & McD.4878 *rectarius* Dyar.**Seryda** Wlk.4879 *constans* Hy. Edw.*form sancta* N. & D.4880 *basirei* Druce.**Harrisina** Pack.4881 *americana* Guer.*a texana* Stretch.*b australis* Stretch.

- 4882 *metallica* *Stretch*.  
 4883 *coracina* *Clem*.  
     *nigrina* *Graef*.  
 4884 *brillians* *B. & McD*.

### THYRIDÆ

- Thyris** *Lasp*.  
 4888 *maculata* *Harris*.  
     *perspicua* *Wlk*.  
 4889 *lugubris* *Bdv*.  
     *sepulchralis* *Bdv*.  
     *nevadae* *Oberth*.  
  
**Dysodia** *Clem*.  
 4890 *vitrina* *Bdv*.  
 4891 *oculatana* *Clem*.  
     *plena* *Wlk*.  
     *fasciata* *G. & R*.  
     *montana* *Hy. Edw*.  
     *aurea* *Pag*.  
 4892 *granulata* *Neum*.  
  
 4893 *speculifera* *Sepp*.  
     *aequalis* *Wlk*.  
 4894 *flagrata* *Wlk*.  
     *floridana* *Hlst*.  
  
**Hexeris** *Grt*.  
 4895 *enhydriis* *Grt*.  
     *reticulina* *Beut*.  
  
**Belnoptera** *H. S*.  
 4896 *fratercula* *Pag*.  
  
**Meskea** *Grt*.  
 4897 *dyspteraria* *Grt*.  
  
**Thyridopyralis** *Dyar*.  
 4898 *gallærandialis* *Dyar*.

### PYRALIDÆ

- Pyraustinae**  
  
**Glaphyria** *Hbn*.  
 4899 *glaphyralis* *Gn*.  
     *stipatalis* *Wlk*.  
     *albolineata* *G. & R*.  
 4900 *sesquistrialis* *Hbn*.  
     *dimotalis* *Wlk*.  
 4901 *invisalis* *Gn*.  
     *lentiflualis* *Zell*.  
 4902 *psychialis* *Hlst*.  
 4903 *reluctalis* *Hlst*.  
     *form remellalis* *Druce*.  
 4904 *fulminalis* *Led*.  
 4905 *peremptalis* *Grt*.  
 4906 *basiflavalis* *B. & McD*.  
 4907 *dualis* *B. & McD*.  
 4908 *periculosalis* *Dyar*.  
  
**Scybalista** *Led*.  
 4909 *restionalis* *Led*.  
  
**Egesta** *Rag*.  
     *Symphysa* *Hamp*.  
 4910 *reniculalis* *Zell*.  
 4911 *simplicialis* *Kearf*.  
 4912 *eripalis* *Grt*.  
     *a salutalis* *Hlst*.  
     *ochralis* *Haim*.  
  
**Lipocosma** *Led*.  
 4913 *sicalis* *Wlk*.  
     *perfusalis* *Wlk*.  
 4914 *fuliginosalis* *Fern*.  
 4915 *intermedialis* *B. & McD*.  
 4916 *adelalis* *Kearf*.  
 4917 *albibasalis* *B. & McD*.

**Sufetula** Wlk.

- 4918 *diminutalis* Wlk.  
*dematralis* Druce.

**Hymenia** Hbn.

- 4919 *perspectalis* Hbn.  
 4920 *fascialis* Cram.  
*recurvalis* Fabr.

**Desmia** West.

- 4921 *funeralis* Hbn.  
*maculalis* West.  
 ♀ *subdivisalis* Grt.  
 4922 *tages* Cram.  
*propinqualis* Moesch.

**Synclera** Led.

- 4923 *traducalis* Zell.  
*jarbusalis* Wlk.  
*cottalis* Wlk.

**Ercta** Wlk.

- 4924 *ornatalis* Dup.  
 4925 *desmialis* B. & McD.  
*kaeberalis* Haim.

**Marasmia** Led.

- 4926 *cochrusalis* Wlk.  
*azonalis* Wlk.  
*ruptalis* Wlk.  
 4927 *trapezalis* Gn.  
*creonalis* Wlk.  
*bifurcalis* Snell.  
 4928 *floridalis* Fern.

**Anania** Hbn.

- 4929 *florella* Cram.

**Eurrhyarodes** Snell.

- 4930 *lygdamis* Druce.

**Samea** Gn.

- 4931 *ecclesialis* Gn.  
*castellalis* Gn.  
*luccusalis* Wlk.  
*disertalis* Wlk.

4932 *multiplicalis* Gn.

- discessalis* Wlk.  
*nicaeusalis* Wlk.

**Diastictis** Hbn.

- 4933 *argyralis* Hbn.  
*form ventralis* G. & R.  
 4934 *fracturalis* Zell.  
 4935 *cæcalis* Warr.  
 4936 *talis* Grt.

**Pilocrocis** Led.

- 4937 *ramentalis* Led.  
*perfuscalis* Hlst.  
 4938 *tripunctata* Fabr.  
*campalis* Gn.  
*cubanalisis* Gn.  
*memmialis* Wlk.  
 4939 *plumbicostalis* Grt.  
 4940 *inguinalis* Gn.  
*thoasalis* Wlk.  
*anticostalis* Grt.  
*levalis* Hlst.  
 4941 *tristigmalis* Hamp.

**Conchylodes** Gn.

- 4942 *diphtheralis* Gey.  
 4943 *salamisalis* Druce.  
 4944 *ovulalis* Gn.  
*concinnaalis* Hamp.

**Dichogama** Led.

- 4945 *redtenbacheri* Led.  
 4946 *amabilis* Moesch.  
 4947 *bergi* Moesch.

**Lamprosema** Hbn.

- 4948 *lunulalis* Hbn.

**Hedylepta** Led.

- 4949 *indicata* Fabr.  
*vulgalis* Gn.  
*connexalis* Wlk.  
 4950 *futilalis* B. & McD.

**Blepharomastix** Led.

- 4951 *ebulealis* Gn.  
 4952 *apicalis* Gn.  
     *xeniolalis* Hlst.  
 4953 *acutangularis* Snell.  
     *santatalis* B. & McD.  
 4954 *magualis* Gn.  
     *medealis* Wlk.  
     *belusalis* Wlk.  
     *curtalis* Wlk.  
 4955 *ranalis* Gn.  
     *archasialis* Wlk.  
     *ofellusalis* Wlk.  
     *olliusalis* Wlk.  
     *strictalis* Wlk.  
     *gracilis* G. & R.  
     *a datisalis* Druce.  
     *occidentalis* Haim.  
 4956 *stenialis* Gn.  
     *acestealis* Wlk.  
     *phaerusalis* Wlk.

**Nacoleia** Wlk.

- 4957 *hampsoni* B. & McD.

**Asciodes** Gn.

- 4958 *gordialis* Gn.  
     *quietalis* Wlk.  
     *confusalis* Hlst.  
 4959 *anormalis* Gn.  
     *alvinalis* Gn.  
     *helcitalis* Wlk.  
     *orphnealis* Wlk.  
     *dracusalis* Wlk.  
     *subaequalis* Wlk.

**Pantographa** Led.

- 4960 *limata* G. & R.

**Sylepta** Hbn.

- 4961 *penumbralis* Grt.  
 4962 *fluctuosalis* Led.  
 4963 *obscuralis* Led.  
 4964 *masculinalis* B. & McD.  
 4965 *brumalis* B. & McD.  
 4966 *elevata* Fabr.

**Lygropia** Led.

- 4967 *rivulalis* Hamp.  
     *nymphulalis* Haim.  
 4968 *stictigramma* Hamp.  
 4969 *chromalis* Gn.  
     *principalis* Led.

**Agathodes** Gn.

- 4970 *designalis* Gn.  
     *floridalis* Hlst.  
 4971 *monstralis* Gn.

**Paradosis** Zell.

- 4972 *flegia* Cram.  
     *phantasmalis* Gn.  
     *villosalis* Zell.

**Diaphania** Hbn.

- 4973 *olealis* Feld.  
 4974 *nitidalis* Stoll.  
     *vitralis* Hbn.  
     *fumosalis* Gn.  
     *praxialis* Druce.  
 4975 *infimalis* Gn.  
 4976 *arguta* Led.  
 4977 *hyalinata* Linn.  
     *marginalis* Stoll.  
     *lucernalis* Hbn.  
     *ab. niveocilia* Hamp.  
 4978 *quadristigmalis* Gn.  
 4979 *sibillalis* Wlk.  
     *batesi* Feld.  
     *alitalis* Hlst.

**Metrea** Grt.

- 4980 *ostreonalis* Grt.  
     *urticaloides* Fyles.

**Ommatospila** Led.

- 4981 *narcæusalis* Wlk.  
     *nummulalis* Led.

**Hellula** Gn.

- 4982 *undalis* Fabr.  
     *rogatalis* Hlst.  
 4983 *aqualis* B. & McD.

**Sameodes** Snell.

- 4984 subcostalis *Hamp.*  
 4985 elealis *Wlk.*  
     *taedialis* *Wlk.*  
     *phyllisalis* *Wlk.*  
     *adipaloides* *G. & R.*  
 4986 trimaculalis *Grt.*  
 4987 mopsalis *Wlk.*

**Mimorista** Warr.

- 4988 flavidissimalis *Grt.*

**Terastia** Gn.

- 4989 meticulosalis *Gn.*  
     *subjectalis* *Led.*  
     *coeligenalis* *Hlst.*

**Laniifera** Hamp.

- 4990 cyclades *Druce.*

**Evergestis** Hbn.

- 4991 funalis *Grt.*  
 4992 insulalis *B. & McD.*  
 4993 obliquialis *Grt.*  
 4994 subterminalis *B. & McD.*  
 4995 triangulalis *B. & McD.*  
 4996 simulatalis *Grt.*  
     *brunneogrisea* *Hy. Edw.*  
 4997 vinctalis *B. & McD.*  
 4998 eurekalis *B. & McD.*  
 4999 obscuralis *B. & McD.*  
 5000 rimosalis *Gn.*  
 5001 consimilis *Warr.*  
 5002 aridalis *B. & McD.*  
 5003 lunulalis *B. & McD.*  
 5004 straminialis *Hbn.*  
     *eunusalis* *Wlk.*

**Crocidophora** Led.

- 5005 serratissimalis *Zell.*  
     *subdentalis* *Grt.*  
 5006 pustuliferalis *Led.*  
 5007 palindialis *Gn.*  
     *dysaralis* *Fern.*  
 5008 tuberculalis *Led.*

**Stenophyes** Led.

- 5009 huronalis *Gn.*  
     *zinghalis* *Wlk.*  
     *serinalis* *Wlk.*

**Polygrammodes** Gn.

- 5010 capitalis *Grt.*  
 5011 hirtalis *Gn.*  
     *lybialis* *Wlk.*  
     *amatalis* *Wlk.*

**Nomophila** Hbn.

- 5012 noctuella *D. & S.*

**Pachyzancla** Meyr.

- 5013 periusalis *Wlk.*  
 5014 bipunctalis *Fabr.*  
     *detritalis* *Gn.*  
     *lycialis* *Wlk.*  
     *repetitalis* *Grt.*  
 5015 phæopteralis *Gn.*  
     *cellatalis* *Wlk.*

**Loxostege** Hbn.

- 5016 dasconalis *Wlk.*  
 5017 coloradensis *G. & R.*  
     *pergilvalis* *Hlst.*  
 5018 chortalis *Grt.*  
 5019 aureolalis *Hlst.*  
     *cyralis* *Druce.*  
 5020 oblitalis *Wlk.*  
     *marculenta* *G. & R.*  
 5021 mancalis *Led.*  
 5022 helvialis *Wlk.*  
     *thycesalis* *Wlk.*  
     *apertalis* *Wlk.*  
     *citrina* *G. & R.*  
 5023 bifidalis *Fabr.*  
     *inornatalis* *Wlk.*  
 5024 flavalis *Fern.*  
 5025 similis *Gn.*  
     *licealis* *Gn.*  
     *crinisalis* *Wlk.*  
     *diotimealis* *Wlk.*  
     *communis* *Grt.*

- form rantis* Gn.  
*siriusalis* Wlk.  
*murcialis* Wlk.  
*intractella* Wlk.  
*posticata* G. & R.  
*occidentalis* Pack.  
5026 *typhonalis* B. & McD.  
5027 *allectalis* Grt.  
*perplexalis* Fern.  
5028 *lepidalis* Hlst.  
5029 *roseiterminalis* B. & McD.  
5030 *baccatalis* Hlst.  
5031 *sticticalis* Linn.  
5032 *commixtalis* Wlk.  
*indotatellus* Wlk.  
*cereralis* Zell.  
5033 *offumalis* Hlst.  
5034 *thallophyllalis* Hlst.  
5035 *indentalis* Grt.  
5036 *albiceratalis* Grt.  
*a florldalis* B. & McD.  
5037 *oberthuralis* Fern.  
5038 *labeculalis* Hlst.  
5039 *annaphilalis* Grt.  
5040 *anartalis* Grt.  
*a lulualis* Hlst.  
5041 *macluræ* Riley.  
5042 *flavifimbrialis* Warr.  
5043 *oblectalis* Hlst.  
5044 *succandidalis* Hlst.  
*simplex* Warr.  
5045 *ophionalis* Wlk.  
*nasonialis* Zell.  
5046 *sesquialteralis* Zell.  
5047 *vibicalis* Zell.  
  
**Diasemia** Hbn.  
5048 *ramburialis* Dup.  
*leodocusalis* Wlk.  
5049 *nigralis* Fern.  
5050 *janassialis* Wlk.  
*hariolalis* Hlst.  
5051 *plumbosignalis* Fern.  
5052 *zephyralis* B. & McD.  
  
5053 *roseopennalis* Hlst.  
5054 *magdalena* Fern.  
5055 *elegantalis* Warr.  
*argalis* Fern.  
5056 *leucosalis* B. & McD.  
5057 *fenestralis* B. & McD.  
  
**Gonocausta** Led.  
5058 *sabinalis* Dyar.  
  
**Antigastra** Led.  
5059 *catalaunalis* Dup.  
  
**Liopasia** Moesch.  
5060 *teneralis* Led.  
  
**Condylorrhiza** Led.  
5061 *vestigialis* Gn.  
*a tritealis* Wlk.  
*mestoralis* Wlk.  
*oratalis* Hlst.  
  
**Microcausta** Hamp.  
5062 *flavipunctalis* B. & McD.  
5063 *bipunctalis* B. & McD.  
  
**Tholeria** Hbn.  
5064 *reversalis* Gn.  
  
**Calamochrous** Led.  
5064, 1 *straminea* Warr.  
  
**Cybalomia** Led.  
5065 *extorris* Warr.  
*quadristrigalis* Fern.  
  
**Gyros** Hy. Edw.  
5066 *muiri* Hy. Edw.  
*rubralis* Warr.  
5067 *atripennalis* B. & McD.  
  
**Autocosmia** Warr.  
5068 *concinna* Warr.  
5069 *nexalis* Hlst.

**Maroa** B. & McD.

5070 unicoloralis B. &amp; McD.

**Edia** Dyar.

5071 semiluna Sm.

*bidentalis* B. & McD.*microstigma* Dyar.

5072 minutissima Sm.

**Orenaia** Dup.

5073 coloradalis B. &amp; McD.

5074 trivialis B. &amp; McD.

**Titanio** Hbn.

5075 pollinalis Schiff.

*flavinotalis* Grt.

5076 ehippialis Zett.

5077 alticolalis B. &amp; McD.

5078 dapalis Grt.

5079 proximalis Fern.

5080 triumphalis Grt.

5080, 1 immerens Harv.

5081 helianthialis Murt.

5082 belialis Druce.

5083 lutosalis B. &amp; McD.

5084 lætalis B. &amp; McD.

**Chrismania** B. & McD.

5085 pictipennalis B. &amp; McD.

**Polingia** B. & McD.

5086 quæstoralis B. &amp; McD.

**Perispasta** Zell.

5087 cæculalis Zell.

♀ *immixtalis* Grt.**Phlyctænia** Hbn.

5088 ferrugalis Hbn.

*rubigalis* Gn.*oblunalis* Led.*harveyana* Grt.

5089 profundalis Pack.

5090 desistalis Wlk.

5091 inquinatalis Zell.

*glacialis* Pack.

5092 rusticalis B. &amp; McD.

5093 itysalis Wlk.

*variegata* Wlk.*turmalis* Grt.*hyperborealis* Moesch.*tillialis* Dyar.

5094 washingtonalis Grt.

*invinctalis* Hlst.

5095 radiosalis Moesch.

5096 externalis Warr.

5097 indistinctalis Warr.

5098 acutella Wlk.

*venalis* Grt.

5099 terrealis Tr.

*mysippusalis* Wlk.*humilalis* Led.

5100 extricalis Gn.

*dionalis* Wlk.*nisoecalis* Wlk.*intricatalis* Led.*oppilalis* Grt.

5101 helvalis Wlk.

*oscitalis* Grt.*gyralis* Hlst.

5102 tertialis Gn.

*plectilis* G. & R.*syringicola* Pack.**Cindaphia** Led.

5103 bicoloralis Gn.

*julialis* Wlk.*incensalis* Led.*amiculatalis* Berg.*pulchripictalis* Hamp.

5104 angustalis Feld.

**Epicorsia** Hbn.

5105 mellinalis Hbn.

*oedipodalis* Gn.*butyroza* Butl.**Pyrausta** Schrank.

5106 sartoralis B. &amp; McD.

5107 pilatealis B. &amp; McD.

5108 napæalis Hlst.

5109 linealis Fern.



- 5110 *vacunalis* Grt.  
 5111 *pertextalis* Led.  
     *gentilis* Grt.  
     *thesealis* Zell.  
 5112 *fissalis* Grt.  
 5113 *æglealis* Wlk.  
     *quinquelinealis* Grt.  
 5114 *thestealis* Wlk.  
     *magistralis* Grt.  
     *gulosalis* Hlst.  
 5115 *abdominalis* Zell.  
 5116 *theseusalis* Wlk.  
     *feudalis* Grt.  
 5117 *langdonalis* Grt.  
 5118 *oxydalis* Gn.  
 5119 *flavidalis* Gn.  
     *lacoalis* Wlk.  
     *cinctipedalis* Wlk.  
 5120 *fuscimaculalis* Grt.  
     *flavicoloralis* Grt.  
     *confovealis* Hlst.  
 5121 *submedialis* Grt.  
     *dissectalis* Grt.  
     *pilalis* Hlst.  
 5122 *gracilalis* Hlst.  
     *atrisquamalis* Hamp.  
 5123 *hædulalis* Hlst.  
 5124 *illibalis* Hbn.  
 5125 *arsaltealis* Wlk.  
     *euphaesalis* Wlk.  
     *guttulosa* Wlk.  
     *fascialis* Wlk.  
     *subjectalis* Led.  
     *magniferalis* Wlk.  
 5126 *pseudoranal* B. & McD.  
 5127 *potentalis* B. & McD.  
 5128 *venalalis* Hlst.  
 5129 *penitalis* Grt.  
     *nelumbialis* Sm.  
 5130 *obumbratalis* Led.  
 5131 *beddeci* Dyar.  
 5132 *fumalis* Gn.  
     *orasusalis* Wlk.  
     *badipennis* Grt.  
 5133 *inconcinna* Led.  
     *crocotalis* Grt.  
     *festalis* Hlst.  
 5134 *futilalis* Led.  
     *erectalis* Grt.  
 5135 *fumoferalis* Hlst.  
 5136 *singularis* Led.  
 5137 *octosignalis* Hlst.  
 5138 *mustelinalis* Pack.  
     *catenulalis* Grt.  
     *monulalis* Hlst.  
 5139 *luscitialis* B. & McD.  
 5140 *unifascialis* Pack.  
     *obnigralis* Hlst.  
     *a subolivalis* Pack.  
     *hircinalis* Grt.  
 5141 *torvalis* Moesch.  
     *gelida* McLach.  
 5142 *fodinalis* Led.  
     *socialis* Grt.  
 5143 *semirubralis* Pack.  
 5144 *perrubralis* Pack.  
     *a scurralis* Hlst.  
     *postrubralis* Hamp.  
 5145 *phœnicealis* Hbn.  
     *flegialis* Wlk.  
     *noraxalis* Wlk.  
 5146 *tæniolalis* Gn.  
 5147 *onythesalis* Wlk.  
 5148 *acrionalis* Wlk.  
     *acuphisalis* Wlk.  
     *proceralis* Led.  
     *sumptuosalis* Wlk.  
     *haruspica* G. & R.  
     *form ruffimbrialis* Grt.  
 5149 *rubricalis* Hbn.  
     *similalis* Led.  
     *nescalis* Wlk.  
     *californicalis* Pack.  
 5150 *tatalis* Grt.  
 5151 *borealis* Pack.  
     *madetesalis* Wlk.  
     *efficialis* Wlk.  
     *repletalis* Wlk.

- 5152 *subsequalis* Gn.  
       *insequalis* Gn.  
       *matronalis* Grt.  
       *a plagalis* Haim.
- 5153 *orphisalis* Wlk.
- 5154 *generosa* G. & R.
- 5155 *ochosalis* Dyar.
- 5156 *flavofascialis* Grt.
- 5157 *laticlavialis* G. & R.  
       *form cinerosa* G. & R.
- 5158 *tyralis* Gn.  
       *erosnealis* Wlk.  
       *diffissa* G. & R.  
       *bellulalis* Hlst.
- 5159 *coccinea* Warr.
- 5160 *costimaculalis* Fern.
- 5161 *inornatalis* Fern.  
       *rosa* Druce.
- 5162 *signatalis* Wlk.  
       *vinulenta* G. & R.
- 5163 *volupialis* Grt.
- 5164 *corinthalis* B. & McD.
- 5165 *augustalis* Grt.
- 5166 *nicalis* Grt.  
       *uxorculalis* Hlst.
- 5167 *subnicalis* Warr.
- 5168 *morenalis* Dyar.
- 5169 *atropurpuralis* Grt.
- 5170 *lethalis* Grt.
- 5171 *unimacula* G. & R.
- 5172 *commortalis* Grt.
- 5173 *versicolor* Warr.
- 5174 *marginalis* Wlk.  
       *stenopteralis* Grt.
- 5175 *niveicillialis* Grt.
- 5176 *funebri* Strom.  
       *octomaculata* Linn.  
       *glomeralis* Wlk.
- 5177 *xanthocrypta* Dyar.

### **Eustixia** Hbn.

- 5178 *pupula* Hbn.
- 5179 *octonalis* Zell.  
       *sexmaculalis* Grt.

### **Cornifrons** Led.

- 5180 *simalis* Grt.
- 5181 *pulveralis* Warr.

### **Noctuelia** Gn.

- 5182 *thalialis* Wlk.  
       *a novalis* Grt.  
           *form decorata* Druce.  
       *b nuchalis* Grt.
- 5183 *castanealis* Hlst.  
       *jativa* Barnes.
- 5184 *elautalis* Grt.  
       *magnalis* Hlst.
- 5185 *puertalis* B. & McD.
- 5186 *pandoralis* B. & McD.
- 5187 *bububattalis* Hlst.  
       *tectalis* B. & McD.
- 5188 *achemonalis* B. & McD.

### **Heliothela** Gn.

- 5189 *costipunctalis* B. & McD.
- 5190 *unicoloralis* B. & McD.

### **Lineodes** Gn.

- 5191 *contortalis* Gn.
- 5192 *integra* Zell.
- 5193 *interrupta* Zell.
- 5194 *triangulalis* Moesch.

### **Stenoptycha** Zell.

- 5195 *solanalalis* B. & McD.

### **Chlorobapta** B. & McD.

- 5196 *rufistrigalis* B. & McD.

### **Scissolia** B. & McD.

- 5197 *harlequinialis* B. & McD.

### **Nymphulinae**

### **Nymphula** Schrank.

- 5198 *maculalis* Clem.  
       *seminivella* Wlk.  
       *dispar* Grt.  
       *ab. ♂ fœminalis* Dyar.  
       *ab. ♀ masculinalis* Dyar.

**Xantippides Dyar.**5284 *deseanalis* Dyar.**Arta Grt.**5285 *statalis* Grt.5286 *epicnialis* Rag.5287 *ovalis* Grt.**Heliodes Rag.**5288 *mulleolella* Hst.*huachuacalis* Haim.**Caphys Wlk.**5289 *bilinea* Wlk.**Satole Dyar.**5290 *igniperdalis* Dyar.**Parachma Wlk.***Artopria* Dyar.5291 *ochracealis* Wlk.*auratalis* Wlk.*a. culicinalis* Hst.*nana* Dyar.5292 *borregalis* Dyar.**Acallis Rag.**5293 *gripalis* Hst.*fernaldi* Rag.*angustipennis* Warr.5294 *centralis* Dyar.5295 *mitchelli* Dyar.**Pollocia Dyar.**5296 *alticolalis* Dyar.**Condylolomia Grt.**5297 *participialis* Grt.**Penthesilea Rag.**5298 *sacculalis* Rag.**Schœnobiine****Patissa Moore.**5299 *xantholeucalis* Gn.*fasciella* Fern.5300 *flavicostella* Fern.5301 *flavifascialis* B. & McD.5302 *nordidalis* B. & McD.5303 *vestaliella* Zell.**Scirpophaga Tr.**5304 *albinella* Cram.*nivea* Wlk.5305 *perstrialis* Hbn.*acutiradiellus* Wlk.*macrinellus* Zell.5306 *repugnatalis* Wlk.*consortalis* Dyar.**Storteria B. & McD.**5307 *unicolor* B. & McD.**Schœnobius Dup.**5308 *nordidellus* Zinck.5309 *unipunctellus* Rob.5310 *tripunctellus* Rob.5311 *melinellus* Clem.*a. dispersellus* Rob.*b. albicostellus* Fern.5312 *clemensellus* Rob.*aquilellus*† Clem.5313 *pallulellus* B. & McD.5314 *forficellus* Thun.*longirostrellus* Clem.5315 *maximellus* Fern.**Crambinae****Uinta Hst.**5316 *orendella* Hst.

**Surattha** Wlk.5317 *santella* Kearf.5318 *indentella* Kearf.**Mesolia** Rag.5319 *baboquivariella* Kearf.5320 *oraculella* Kearf.5321 *huachucaella* Kearf.**Prionapteryx** Steph.5322 *nebulifera* Steph.5323 *achatina* Zell.5324 *cuneolalis* Hlst.5325 *serpentella* Kearf.**Eugrotea** Fern.5326 *incertella* Zinck.*dentella* Fern.5327 *olivella* Grt.5328 *yavapai* Kearf.**Pseudoschoenobius** Fern.5329 *opalescalis* Hlst.*griseosparsa* Hamp.*saganella* Hlst.**Raphiptera** Hamp.5330 *minimella* Rob.5331 *argilliceella* Pack.**Crambus** Fabr.5332 *satrapellus* Zinck.*aculeilellus* Wlk.*elegantellus* Wlk.5333 *hastiferellus* Wlk.5334 *quinquareatus* Zell.*extorralis* Hlst.5335 *occidentalis* Grt.5336 *hamellus* Thun.*ensigerella* Hbn.5337 *cypridalis* Hlst.5338 *pascuellus* Linn.*floridus* Zell.5339 *lyonsellus* Haim.5340 *dæckellus* Haim.5341 *girardellus* Clem.*nivihumellus* Wlk.5342 *leachellus* Zinck.*pulchellus* Zell.5343 *unistriatellus* Pack.*exesus* Grt.5344 *præfectellus* Zinck.*involutellus* Clem.5345 *carpenterellus* Pack.*ostarellus* Haim.5346 *youngellus* Kearf.5347 *bidens* Zell.5348 *labradoriensis* Christ.5349 *dissectus* Grt.5350 *dumetellus* Hbn.*pratella* Hbn.5351 *trichusalis* Hlst.5352 *cockleellus* Kearf.5353 *alboclavellus* Zell.5354 *carolinellus* Haim.5355 *agitatellus* Clem.*saltuellus* Zell.5356 *myellus* Hbn.*latiradiellus* Wlk.*interruptus* Grt.5357 *luctuellus* H. S.5358 *laqueatellus* Clem.*semifusellus* Wlk.5359 *gausapalis* Hlst.5360 *multilinellus* Fern.5361 *hortuellus* Hbn.*a topiarius* Zell.*b vachellellus* Kearf.5362 *albellus* Clem.5363 *pusionellus* Zell.5364 *innotatellus* Wlk.*sericinellus* Zell.*inornatellus* Clem.5365 *turbatellus* Wlk.*bipunctellus* Zell.5366 *elegans* Clem.5367 *polingi* Kearf.

**Xantippides Dyar.**5284 *descansalis* Dyar.**Arta Grt.**5285 *statalis* Grt.5286 *epicænalis* Rag.5287 *olivalis* Grt.**Heliades Rag.**5288 *mulleolella* Hlst.*huachucalis* Haim.**Caphys Wlk.**5289 *bilinea* Wlk.**Satole Dyar.**5290 *ligniperdalis* Dyar.**Parachma Wlk.***Artopsis* Dyar.5291 *ochracealis* Wlk.*auratalis* Wlk.*a culiculalis* Hlst.*nua* Dyar.5292 *borregalis* Dyar.**Acallis Rag.**5293 *gripalis* Hlst.*fernaldi* Rag.*angustipennis* Warr.5294 *centralis* Dyar.5295 *mittelli* Dyar.**Polloccia Dyar.**5296 *alticolalis* Dyar.**Condylolomia Grt.**5297 *participialis* Grt.**Penthesilea Rag.**5298 *sacculalis* Rag.**Schœnobiinæ****Patissa Moore.**5299 *xantholeucalis* Gn.*fasciella* Fern.5300 *flavicostella* Fern.5301 *flavifascialis* B. & McD.5302 *sordidalis* B. & McD.5303 *vestaliella* Zell.**Scirpophaga Tr.**5304 *albinella* Cram.*nivea* Wlk.5305 *perstrialis* Hbn.*semiradiellus* Wlk.*macrinellus* Zell.5306 *repugnatalis* Wlk.*consortalis* Dyar.**Storteria B. & McD.**5307 *unicolor* B. & McD.**Schœnobius Dup.**5308 *sordidellus* Zinck.5309 *unipunctellus* Rob.5310 *tripunctellus* Rob.5311 *melinellus* Clem.*a dispersellus* Rob.*b albicostellus* Fern.5312 *clemensellus* Rob.*aquilellus*† Clem.5313 *pallulellus* B. & McD.5314 *forficellus* Thun.*longirostrellus* Clem.5315 *maximellus* Fern.**Crambinæ****Uinta Hlst.**5316 *oreadella* Hlst.

**Surattha** Wlk.5317 *santella* Kearf.5318 *indentella* Kearf.**Mesolia** Rag.5319 *baboquivariella* Kearf.5320 *oraculella* Kearf.5321 *huachucaella* Kearf.**Prionapteryx** Steph.5322 *nebulifera* Steph.5323 *achatina* Zell.5324 *cuneolalis* Hlst.5325 *serpentella* Kearf.**Eugrotea** Fern.5326 *incertella* Zinck.*dentella* Fern.5327 *olivella* Grt.5328 *yavapai* Kearf.**Pseudoschoenobius** Fern.5329 *opalescalis* Hlst.*griseosparsa* Hamp.*saganella* Hlst.**Raphiptera** Hamp.5330 *minimella* Rob.5331 *argilliceella* Pack.**Crambus** Fabr.5332 *satrapellus* Zinck.*aculeilellus* Wlk.*elegantellus* Wlk.5333 *hastiferellus* Wlk.5334 *quinguareatus* Zell.*extorralis* Hlst.5335 *occidentalis* Grt.5336 *hamellus* Thun.*ensigerella* Hbn.5337 *cypridalis* Hlst.5338 *pascuellus* Linn.*floridus* Zell.5339 *lyonsellus* Haim.5340 *dæckellus* Haim.5341 *girardellus* Clem.*nivihumellus* Wlk.5342 *leachellus* Zinck.*pulchellus* Zell.5343 *unistriatellus* Pack.*exesus* Grt.5344 *præfectellus* Zinck.*involutellus* Clem.5345 *carpenterellus* Pack.*oslarellus* Haim.5346 *youngellus* Kearf.5347 *bidens* Zell.5348 *labradoriensis* Christ.5349 *dissectus* Grt.5350 *dumetellus* Hbn.*pratella* Hbn.5351 *trichusalis* Hlst.5352 *cockleellus* Kearf.5353 *alboclavellus* Zell.5354 *carolinellus* Haim.5355 *agitatellus* Clem.*saltuellus* Zell.5356 *myellus* Hbn.*latiradiellus* Wlk.*interruptus* Grt.5357 *luctuellus* H. S.5358 *laqueatellus* Clem.*semifusellus* Wlk.5359 *gausapalis* Hlst.5360 *multilinellus* Fern.5361 *hortuellus* Hbn.*a topiarius* Zell.*b vachellellus* Kearf.5362 *albellus* Clem.5363 *pusionellus* Zell.5364 *innotatellus* Wlk.*sericinellus* Zell.*inornatellus* Clem.5365 *turbatellus* Wlk.*bipunctellus* Zell.5366 *elegans* Clem.5367 *polingi* Kearf.

- 5368 vulgigagellus *Clem.*  
     *aurifimbrialis* Wlk.  
     *chalybistrotris* Zell.  
 5369 plumbifimbriellus *Dyar.*  
 5370 dorsipunctellus *Kearf.*  
 5371 ruricolellus *Zell.*  
 5372 teterrellus *Zinck.*  
     *camurellus* Clem.  
     *terrellus* Zell.  
 5373 decorellus *Zinck.*  
     *polyactinellus* Zell.  
     *goodellianus* Grt.  
     *bonusculalis* Hlst.  
 5374 coloradellus *Fern.*  
 5375 bolterellus *Fern.*  
 5376 hulstellus *Fern.*  
 5377 attenuatus *Grt.*  
 5378 biothanatalis *Hlst.*  
     *behrensellus* Fern.  
 5379 albilineellus *Fern.*  
 5380 truncatellus *Zett.*  
     *abtrusellus* Wlk.  
     *rufinalis* Wlk.  
 5381 trichostomus *Christ.*  
     *albisinuatella* Pack.  
 5382 oregonicus *Grt.*  
 5383 bonifatellus *Hlst.*  
 5384 mutabilis *Clem.*  
     *fuscicostellus* Zell.  
 5385 murellus *Dyar.*  
 5386 hemiochrellus *Zell.*  
 5387 haytiellus *Zinck.*  
 5388 intermedius *Kearf.*  
 5389 nevadellus *Kearf.*  
 5390 undatus *Grt.*  
 5391 anceps *Grt.*  
 5392 trisectus *Wlk.*  
     *interminellus* Wlk.  
     *exsiccatu* Zell.  
     *biliturellus* Zell.  
 5393 inornatellus *Wlk.*  
 5394 laciniellus *Grt.*  
 5395 simpliciellus *Kearf.*  
 5396 dimidiatellus *Grt.*  
 5397 caliginosellus *Clem.*  
 5398 zeellus *Fern.*  
     *refotalis* Hlst.  
 5399 luteolellus *Clem.*  
     *duplicatus* Grt.  
     *a ulae* Ckll.  
 5400 chiloidellus *B. & McD.*  
**Haimbachia** *Dyar.*  
 5401 placidella *Haim.*  
**Thaumatopsis** *Morr.*  
 5402 magnificus *Fern.*  
 5403 pexellus *Zell.*  
     ♀ *macropterellus* Zell.  
     *longipalpus* Morr.  
     *a coloradellus* Kearf.  
 5404 gibsonellus *Kearf.*  
 5405 edonis *Grt.*  
 5406 fernaldellus *Kearf.*  
     *a nortellus* Kearf.  
 5407 floridellus *B. & McD.*  
 5408 lagunellus *Dyar.*  
 5409 atomosellus *Kearf.*  
 5410 fieldellus *B. & McD.*  
 5411 repandus *Grt.*  
 5412 crenulatellus *Kearf.*  
 5413 striatellus *Fern.*  
 5414 dæckeellus *Kearf.*  
 5415 pectinfer *Zell.*  
**Eufernaldia** *Hlst.*  
 5416 cadarella *Druce.*  
     *argenteonervella* Hlst.  
**Ommatopteryx** *Kirby.*  
 5417 ocella *Haw.*  
     *texana* Rob.  
     *californicalis* Pack.  
 5418 virescens *Hlst.*  
**Argyria** *Hbn.*  
 5419 nivalis *Dru.*  
     *argentata* Emm.  
     *michrochrysella* Wlk.  
     *nummulalis* Zell.

5420 *argentana* *Martyn.*  
*nummulalis* Hbn.  
*subaenescens* Wlk.  
*fuscipes* Zell.

5421 *auratella* *Clem.*  
*pulchella* Wlk.

5422 *lacteella* *Fabr.*  
*pussillalis* Hbn.  
*rufisignella* Zell.

### **Platytes** Gn.

5423 *dentilineatella* *B. & McD.*  
5424 *punctilineella* *B. & McD.*  
5425 *multilineatella* *Hlst.*  
5426 *squamulella* *Zell.*

### **Eoreuma** Ely.

5427 *densellus* *Zell.*

### **Chilo** Zinck.

5428 *multipunctellus* *Kearf.*  
5429 *puritellus* *Kearf.*  
5430 *plejadellus* *Zinck.*  
*sabulifera* Wlk.  
*prolatella* Grt.  
*oryzaeellus* *Riley.*

5431 *comptulatalis* *Hlst.*

5432 *forbesellus* *Fern.*

5433 *prosenes* *Dyar.*

5434 *epia* *Dyar.*

### **Iesta** Dyar.

5435 *lisetta* *Dyar.*

### **Diatræa** Guild.

5436 *saccharalis* *Fabr.*  
*a crambidoides* *Grt.*

5437 *zeacolella* *Dyar.*

5438 *lineolata* *Wlk.*

5439 *parallela* *Kearf.*

5440 *alleni* *Fern.*

5441 *differentialis* *Fern.*

5442 *idalis* *Fern.*

### **Chalcoela** Zell.

5443 *iphitalis* *Wlk.*  
*aurifera* *Zell.*

### **Dicymolomia** Zell.

5444 *julianalis* *Wlk.*

*decora* *Zell.*

5445 *opuntialis* *Dyar.*

5446 *metalliferalis* *Pack.*

*sauberi* *Hed.*

5447 *pegasalis* *Wlk.*

*principalis* *Wlk.*

*egressalis* *Wlk.*

*robinsoni* *Grt.*

### **Galleriinae**

### **Galleria** Fabr.

5448 *mellonella* *Linn.*

*cereana* *Linn.*

*obliquella* *Wlk.*

### **Aphomia** Hbn.

5449 *sociella* *Linn.*

*colonella* *Linn.*

*tribunella* *D. & S.*

### **Paralipsa** Butl.

5450 *terrenella* *Zell.*

*furellus* *Zell.*

5451 *fulminalis* *Zell.*

5452 *decorella* *Hlst.*

### **Melissoblaptēs** Zell.

5453 *fuscolimbellus* *Rag.*

### **Achroia** Hbn.

5454 *grisella* *Fabr.*

*cinereola* *Hbn.*

### **Tineopsis** Dyar.

5455 *theobromæ* *Dyar.*



## Macrothecinæ

**Macrotheca** Rag.

- 5456 interalbicalis *Rag.*  
 5457 unicoloralis *B. & McD.*  
 5458 unipuncta *Dyar.*  
 5459 ponda *Dyar.*  
 5460 nigrocinerella *Hlst.*  
 5461 flexilinealis *Dyar.*

**Alpheias** Rag.

- 5462 vicarilis *Dyar.*  
 5463 querula *Dyar.*  
 5464 oculiferalis *Rag.*

**Alpheioides** B. & McD.

- 5465 parvulalis *B. & McD.*

**Decaturia** B. & McD.

- 5466 pectinalis *B. & McD.*

## Epipaschiinæ

**Epipaschia** Clem.

- 5467 superatalis *Clem.*  
     *borealis* Grt.  
     *olivalis* Hlst.  
 5468 zelleri *Grt.*

**Cacozelia** Grt.

- 5469 basiochrealis *Grt.*  
 5470 alboplagialis *Dyar.*

**Jocara** Wlk.

- 5471 incrustalis *Hlst.*  
 5472 perseella *B. & McD.*  
 5473 breviornatalis *Grt.*  
 5474 trabalis *Grt.*

*adulatalis* Hlst.

- 5475 interruptella *Rag.*  
     *dentilineella* Hlst.

**Oneida** Hlst.

- 5476 lunulalis *Hlst.*  
 5477 luniferella *Hlst.*

**Tallula** Hlst.

- 5478 atrifascialis *Hlst.*  
 5479 fieldi *B. & McD.*

**Tetralopha** Zell.

- 5480 robustella *Zell.*  
     *diluculella* Grt.  
 5481 scortealis *Led.*  
 5482 slossoni *Hlst.*  
 5483 melanogrammos *Zell.*  
 5484 texanella *Rag.*  
 5485 callipepiella *Hlst.*  
 5486 speciosella *Hlst.*  
 5487 floridella *Hlst.*  
 5488 subcanalis *Wlk.*  
     *taleolalis* Hlst.  
     *querciella* B. & McD.  
 5489 militella *Zell.*  
     ? *platanella* Clem.  
 5490 asperatella *Clem.*  
     *expandens* Wlk.  
     *form* *nephelotella* *Hlst.*  
     *clemensalis* *Dyar.*  
 5491 aplastella *Hlst.*  
 5492 fuscolotella *Rag.*  
 5493 tiltella *Hlst.*  
 5494 humerella *Rag.*  
     *formosella* Hlst.  
 5495 tertiella *Dyar.*  
 5496 baptisiella *Fern.*  
 5497 euphemella *Hlst.*  
     *variella* *Rag.*  
     *melanographella* *Rag.*

**Dyaria** Neum.

- 5498 singularis *Neum.*

## Endotrichiinae

**Neodavisia** B. & McD.

- Davisia*† B. & McD.  
 5499 singularis *B. & McD.*

## Phycitinæ

**Trachycera** Rag.

5500 pallicornella Rag.

**Myelois** Hbn.

5501 transitella Wlk.

*notata* Wlk.

5502 duplipunctella Rag.

5503 fragilella Dyar.

5504 subtetricella Rag.

5505 obnupsella Hlst.

5506 minutularia Hlst.

5507 oporedestella Dyar.

5508 zonulella Rag.

5509 bistriatella Hlst.

*bilineatella* Rag.

5510 immundella Hlst.

5511 grossipunctella Rag.

5512 alatella Hlst.

*rectistrigella* Rag.

5513 coniellea Rag.

5514 caliginoidella Dyar.

**Rhodophæa** Gn.

5515 hystriuclella Hlst.

5516 annuliferella Dyar.

5517 intransitella Dyar.

5518 exsullella Zell.

**Acrocaula** Hlst.

5519 comacornella Hlst.

**Acrobasis** Zell.

5520 kearfottella Dyar.

5521 feltella Dyar.

5522 caryalbella Ely.

5523 palliolella Rag.

*albocapitella* Hlst.

5524 secundella Ely.

5525 ostryella Ely.

5526 hebescella Hlst.

5527 evanescentella Dyar.

5528 caryivorella Rag.

5529 minimella Rag.

*nigrosignella* Hlst.

5530 stigmella Dyar.

5531 aurorella Ely.

5532 angusella Grt.

*eliella* Dyar.

5533 demotella Grt.

5534 malipennella Dyar.

5535 sylvielliella Ely.

5536 irrubriella Ely.

5537 latifasciella Dyar.

5538 normella Dyar.

5539 coryliella Dyar.

5540 dyarella Ely.

5541 caryæ Grt.

5542 betulella Hlst.

5543 rubrifasciella Pack.

5544 comptoniella Hlst.

5545 slossonella Hlst.

*tenuella* B. & Mcll.

5546 cirroferella Hlst.

**Mineola** Hlst.

5547 scitulella Hlst.

5548 tricolorella Grt.

5549 amplexella Rag.

5550 caliginella Hlst.

*comptella* Rag.

5551 juglandis Le Bar.

5552 vaccinii Riley.

5553 indigenella Zell.

*nebulo* Walsh.*zelatella* Hlst.*a nebulella* Riley.**Ulophora** Rag.

5554 grotei Rag.

5555 tephrosiella Dyar.

5556 caricæ Dyar.

**Sarasota** Hlst.

5557 plumigerella Hlst.

5558 subrufella Hlst.

5559 filiolella Hlst.

**Physitopsis Rag.**5560 *flavicornella Rag.***Dioryctria Zell.**5561 *clarioralis Wlk.**brunneella Dyar.*5562 *auranticella Grt.**a miniatella Rag.*5563 *xanthœnobares Dyar.*5564 *erythropasa Dyar.*5565 *abietella D. & S.**abietivorella Grt.**a elegantella Hlst.*5566 *ponderosæ Dyar.*5567 *reniculella Grt.*5568 *actualis Hlst.***Pinipestis Grt.**5569 *zimmermanni Grt.**austriana Cosens.*5570 *delectella Hlst.*5571 *amatella Hlst.*5572 *pygmæella Rag.*5573 *cambiicola Dyar.*5574 *albovittella Hlst.*5575 *gulosella Hlst.***Bertelia B. & McD.**5576 *grisella B. & McD.***Monoptilota Hlst.**5577 *pergratialis Hlst.**nubilella Hlst.**grotella Rag.***Tacoma Hlst.**5578 *feriella Hlst.*5579 *texanella Hlst.*5580 *dulciella Hlst.*5581 *submedianella Dyar.***Dasypyga Rag.**5582 *alternosquamella Rag.**a stictophorella Rag.***Promylea Rag.**5583 *lunigerella Rag.*5584 *glendella Dyar.***Glyptocera Rag.**5585 *consobrinella Zell.**busckella Dyar.***Ortholepis Rag.**5586 *jugosella Rag.***Polopeustis Rag.**5587 *annulatella Zett.**altensis Wocke.***Ambesa Grt.**5588 *walsinghami Rag.*5589 *monodon Dyar.*5590 *mirabella Dyar.*5591 *lætella Grt.*5592 *niviella Hlst.***Nephoteryx Hbn.**5593 *lallatalis Hlst.**denticulella Rag.**a brucei Hlst.*5594 *scobiella Grt.**decimerella Hlst.*5595 *decipientella Dyar.*5596 *ovalis Pack.**♀ latifasciatella Pack.**modestella Hlst.**a geminipunctella Rag.*5597 *rhypodella Hlst.*5598 *curvatella Rag.*5599 *fasciolalis Hlst.*5600 *hypochalciella Rag.*5601 *rubrisparsella Rag.**rufibasella Rag.**croceella Hlst.*5602 *crassifasciella Rag.*5603 *inquilinella Rag.*5604 *gilvibasella Hlst.**lacteella Hlst.*

5605 *rubescens* *Hlst.*

5606 *nyssæcolella* *Dyar.*

5607 *subtinctella* *Rag.*

### **Tlascala** *Hlst.*

5608 *finitella* *Wlk.*

*melanella* *Hlst.*

5609 *umbripennis* *Hlst.*

*gillettella* *Dyar.*

5610 *reductella* *Wlk.*

*gleditschiella* *Fern.*

### **Meroptera** *Grt.*

5611 *mirandella* *Rag.*

5612 *cviatella* *Dyar.*

5613 *uvinnella* *Rag.*

5614 *pravella* *Grt.*

5615 *unicolorella* *Hlst.*

*leucophaeella* *Hlst.*

5616 *canescentella* *Hlst.*

### **Immyrila** *Dyar.*

5617 *nigrovittella* *Dyar.*

5618 *bumeliella* *B. & McD.*

### **Salebria** *Zell.*

5619 *pumilella* *Rag.*

5620 *nubiferella* *Rag.*

5621 *engeli* *Dyar.*

5622 *turpidella* *Rag.*

5623 *annulosella* *Rag.*

5624 *ademptandella* *Dyar.*

5625 *tenebrosella* *Hlst.*

*quercicolella* *Rag.*

5626 *afflictella* *Hlst.*

*liquidambarella* *Dyar.*

5627 *nigricans* *Hlst.*

5628 *ochripunctella* *Dyar.*

5629 *fructetella* *Hlst.*

*rectistrigella* *Dyar.*

5630 *carneella* *Hlst.*

5631 *virgatella* *Clem.*

*quinquepunctella* *Grt.*

*a subcaesiella* *Clem.*

*contatella* *Grt.*

*b inconditella* *Rag.*

5632 *celtidella* *Hlst.*

5633 *levigatella* *Hlst.*

5634 *pudibundella* *Rag.*

5635 *basilaris* *Zell.*

5636 *georgiella* *Hlst.*

5637 *robustella* *Dyar.*

5638 *semiobscura* *Hlst.*

5639 *subfuscella* *Rag.*

5640 *bifasciella* *Hlst.*

5641 *nogalesella* *Dyar.*

5642 *furciferella* *Dyar.*

5643 *aliculella* *Hlst.*

*oberthuriella* *Rag.*

5644 *yumaella* *Dyar.*

5645 *odiosella* *Hlst.*

5646 *bakerella* *Dyar.*

### **Passadena** *Hlst.*

5647 *flavidorsella* *Rag.*

*constantella* *Hlst.*

5648 *cinctella* *Hlst.*

### **Myrlæa** *Rag.*

5649 *tarmitalis* *Hlst.*

5650 *vetustella* *Dyar.*

5651 *delassalis* *Hlst.*

*purpurella* *Hlst.*

5652 *fernaldi* *Rag.*

### **Laodamia** *Rag.*

5653 *fusca* *Haw.*

*moestella* *Wlk.*

*cacabella* *Hlst.*

*triplagiella* *Dyar.*

*a frigidella* *Pack.*

### **Elasmopalpus** *Blanch.*

5654 *decoloralis* *Wlk.*

*metagrammalis* *Wlk.*

5655 *petrellus* *Zell.*

*rubiginella* *Wlk.*

*rufinalis* *Wlk.*

*hapsella* *Hlst.*

*obsipella* *Hlst.*

5656 *furfurellus* *Hlst.*

*floridellus* *Hlst.*

- 5657 *lignosellus* Zell.  
       *angustellus* Blanch.  
       *form incautellus* Zell.  
       *form tartarellus* Zell.  
       *carbonellus* Hlst.

### **Selagia** Hbn.

- 5658 *australella* Hlst.  
 5659 *lithosella* Rag.  
       *luteella* Hlst.

### **Pyla** Grt.

- 5660 *scintillans* Grt.  
 5661 *metallicella* Hlst.  
 5662 *æneoviridella* Rag.  
 5663 *bistriatella* Hlst.  
 5664 *hanhamella* Dyar.  
 5665 *incorusculla* Hlst.  
 5666 *criddlella* Dyar.  
 5667 *æneella* Hlst.  
 5668 *rainierella* Dyar.

### **Epischnia** Hbn.

- 5669 *runderella* Rag.  
 5670 *albiplagiata* Pack.  
       *a fosterella* Hlst.  
 5671 *albocostalis* Hlst.  
 5672 *subcostella* Rag.  
 5673 *fulvirugella* Rag.  
 5674 *incanella* Hlst.  
 5675 *granitella* Rag.  
       *piperella* Dyar.

### **Megasis** Gn.

- 5676 *edwardsialis* Hlst.  
       *polypthemella* Rag.  
 5677 *excantalis* Hlst.  
       *pullatella* Rag.  
 5678 *caudellella* Dyar.  
 5679 *aridella* Dyar.  
 5680 *atrella* Hlst.  
 5681 *rubrithoracella* B. & McD.

### **Sarata** Rag.

- 5682 *nigrifasciella* Rag.

- 5683 *rhoiella* Dyar.  
 5684 *tephrella* Rag.  
 5685 *perfuscalis* Hlst.  
       *dnopherella* Rag.  
 5686 *umbrella* Dyar.  
 5687 *cinereella* Hlst.

### **Lipographis** Rag.

- 5688 *fenestrella* Pack.  
       *a humilis* Rag.  
 5689 *leoninella* Pack.  
       *pallidella* Dyar.

### **Etiella** Zell.

- 5690 *zinckenella* Tr.  
       *a rubribasella* Hlst.  
       *b schisticolor* Zell.  
       *villosella* Hlst.

### **Hypochalcia** Hbn.

- 5691 *hulstiella* Rag.  
 5692 *truncatella* Wright.

### **Melitara** Wlk.

- 5693 *prodenialis* Wlk.  
       *bolli* Zell.  
 5694 *dentata* Grt.

### **Olyca** Wlk.

- 5695 *junctolineella* Hlst.  
       *pectinatella* Hamp.

### **Cactobrosis** Dyar.

- 5696 *fernaldialis* Hlst.  
       *gigantella* Rag.  
       *cinereella* Hlst.  
 5697 *strigalis* B. & McD.

### **Ozamia** Rag.

- 5698 *lucidalis* Wlk.

### **Yosemitia** Rag.

- 5699 *graciella* Hlst.  
       *a longipennella* Hlst.  
 5700 *maidella* Dyar.  
 5701 *mysiella* Dyar.

- 5702 *aureomaculella* Dyar.  
 5703 *fuscateella* Hlst.  
 5704 *pallidipennella* Hlst.

### **Zophodia** Hbn.

- 5705 *grossulariæ* Riley.  
       *turbatella* Grt.  
 5706 *franconiella* Hlst.  
       *bella* Hlst.  
 5707 *packardella* Rag.  
 5708 *orobanchella* Dyar.  
 5709 *dilatifasciella* Rag.  
 5710 *perdubiella* Dyar.  
 5711 *fieldiella* Dyar.  
 5712 *glaucaeella* Hlst.  
 5713 *polingella* Dyar.  
 5714 *epischnioides* Hlst.  
 5715 *bidentella* Dyar.  
 5716 *stigmella* Dyar.  
       *a maculicula* Dyar.

### **Euzophera** Zell.

- 5717 *placidella* Dyar.  
 5718 *nigricantella* Rag.  
 5719 *aglaella* Rag.  
 5720 *semifuneralis* Wlk.  
       *impletella* Zell.  
       *pallulella* Hlst.  
 5721 *ochrifrontella* Zell.  
       *ferruginella* Rag.  
 5722 *ostricolorella* Hlst.  
 5723 *fuscomaculella* Wright.

### **Hyphantidium** Scott.

- 5724 *tumidulella* Rag.

### **Mescinia** Rag.

- 5725 *estrella* B. & McD.

### **Vitula** Rag.

- 5726 *edmandsi* Pack.  
       *dentoseella* Rag.  
 5727 *serratilineella* Rag.  
 5728 *basimaculatella* Rag.

### **Lætilia** Rag.

- 5729 *ephestiella* Rag.  
       *lustrella* Dyar.  
 5730 *coccidivora* Comst.  
       *pallida* Comst.  
       *a hulsti* Ckil.  
 5731 *eremiella* Dyar.  
 5732 *myersella* Dyar.  
 5733 *fiskeella* Dyar.

### **Canarsia** Hlst.

- 5734 *ulmiarrosorella* Clem.  
       *pneumatella* Hlst.  
       *ulmella* Rag.  
       *fuscateella* Hlst.  
 5735 *gracilella* Hlst.  
 5736 *feliculella* Dyar.

### **Psorosina** Dyar.

- 5737 *hammondi* Riley.  
 5738 *angulella* Dyar.

### **Staudingeria** Rag.

- 5739 *albipenella* Hlst.  
       *a olivacella* Dyar.  
       *b perluteella* Dyar.

### **Heterographis** Rag.

- 5740 *ignistrigella* Rag.  
 5741 *morrisonella* Rag.  
       *olbiella* Hlst.  
       *form coloradensis* Rag.  
 5742 *arizonella* Hlst.

### **Hulstia** Rag.

- 5743 *undulatella* Clem.  
       *propriella* Wlk.  
 5744 *texanella* Hlst.

### **Honora** Grt.

- 5745 *mellinella* Grt.  
       *ochrimaculella* Rag.  
 5746 *dotella* Dyar.  
 5747 *sciurella* Rag.

- 5748 *subsciurella* Rag.  
 5749 *montinatatella* Hlst.  
       *canicostella* Rag.  
 5750 *dulciella* Hlst.  
 5751 *fumosella* Hlst.

**Dolichorrhinia** Rag.

- 5752 *aureofasciella* Rag.

**Valdivia** Rag.

- 5753 *lativittella* Rag.  
 5754 *mirabilicornella* Dyar.  
 5755 *albocostella* Hlst.

**Divitiaca** B. & McD.

- 5756 *parvulella* B. & McD.  
 5757 *simulella* B. & McD.  
 5758 *ochrella* B. & McD.

**Diviana** Rag.

- 5759 *eudoreella* Rag.

**Ocala** Hlst.

- 5760 *dryadella* Hlst.

**Palatka** Hlst.

- 5761 *nymphæella* Hlst.

**Eurythmidia** Rag.

- 5762 *ignidorsella* Rag.

**Dannemora** Hlst.

- 5763 *edentella* Hlst.

**Homœosoma** Curt.

- 5764 *impressale* Hlst.  
 5765 *uncanale* Hlst.  
 5766 *elongellum* Dyar.  
 5767 *illuviellum* Rag.  
       *candidellum* Hlst.  
 5768 *striatellum* Dyar.  
 5769 *albescentellum* Rag.  
 5770 *inornatellum* Hlst.  
 5771 *mucidellum* Rag.  
 5772 *stypticellum* Grt.

- 5773 *reliquellum* Dyar.

- 5774 *oslarellum* Dyar.

- 5775 *electellum* Hlst.

- a texanellum* Rag.

- differtellum* B. & McD.

- 5776 *opalescellum* Hlst.

- tenuipunctellum* Rag.

**Gaudellia** Dyar.

- 5777 *apyrella* Dyar.

- 5778 *albovittella* Dyar.

**Unadilla** Hlst.

- 5779 *erronella* Zell.

- nasutella* Hlst.

**Ephestioides** Rag.

- 5780 *gilvescentella* Rag.

- 5781 *infirmella* Rag.

- 5782 *mignonella* Dyar.

- 5783 *nigrella* Hlst.

- 5784 *benjaminella* Dyar.

- 5785 *erythrella* Rag.

**Eurythmia** Rag.

- 5786 *hospitella* Zell.

- quantulella* Hlst.

- 5787 *parvulella* Ely.

- 5788 *angulella* Ely.

- 5789 *diffusella* Ely.

- 5790 *furnella* Ely.

- 5791 *coloradella* Hlst.

- 5792 *spaldingella* Dyar.

- 5793 *yavapaella* Dyar.

**Moodna** Hlst.

- 5794 *lugubrella* Rag.

- 5795 *ostrinella* Clem.

- obtusangulella* Rag.

- pelviculella* Hlst.

- 5796 *nigrella* Hlst.

**Ephestia** Gn.

- 5797 *fuscofasciella* Rag.

- 5798 *nonparilella* Dyar.

5799 *kuehniella* Zell.

*gitonella* Druce.

5800 *amarella* Dyar.

5801 *cautella* Wlk.

5802 *figulilella* Greg.

5803 *rileyella* Rag.

5804 *elutella* Hbn.

### **Varneria** Dyar.

5805 *postremella* Dyar.

5806 *atrifasciella* B. & McD.

### **Plodia** Gn.

5807 *interpunctella* Hbn.

*zeae* Fitch.

### **Anerastiinae**

### **Ragonotia** Grt.

5808 *dotalis* Hlst.

*discigerella* Rag.

*olivella* Hlst.

### **Aurora** Rag.

5809 *longipalpella* Rag.

### **Tolima** Rag.

5810 *roseopennella* Hlst.

5811 *opacella* Hlst.

5812 *cincaidella* Dyar.

### **Pectinigeria** Rag.

5813 *ardiferella* Hlst.

*nigromaculella* Hlst.

5814 *pamponerella* Dyar.

5815 *gemmatella* Hlst.

5816 *bistriatella* Hlst.

*discostrigella* Dyar.

### **Poujadia** Rag.

5817 *glareosella* Zell.

*bicolorella* Hlst.

5818 *pimella* Dyar.

5819 *quadricolorella* Dyar.

5820 *floscella* Hlst.

### **Ollia** Dyar.

5821 *holoponerella* Dyar.

5822 *santaritella* Dyar.

5823 *parvella* Dyar.

### **Cabnia** Dyar.

5824 *myronella* Dyar.

### **Saluria** Rag.

5825 *ostreella* Rag.

5826 *tetradella* Zell.

5827 *rostrella* Rag.

5828 *dichrœella* Rag.

### **Martia** Rag.

*Urula* Hlst.

5829 *arizonella* Rag.

*incongruella* Hlst.

### **Navasota** Rag.

5830 *hebetella* Rag.

### **Alamosa** Rag.

5831 *piperratella* Rag.

5832 *bipunctella* B. & McD.

### **Hypsotropa** Zell.

5833 *luteicostella* Rag.

*nodosella* Hlst.

### **Peoria** Rag.

5834 *bipartitella* Rag.

5835 *approximella* Wlk.

*haematica* Zell.

*roseatella* Pack.

5836 *albidella* Hlst.

### **Barberia** Dyar.

5837 *affinitella* Dyar.

### **Anerastia** Hbn.

5838 *ella* Hlst.

5839 *conspersella* Rag.



**Bandera Rag.**

- 5840 binotella *Zell.*  
 5841 carneella *B. & McD.*  
 5842 virginella *Dyar.*  
 5843 cupidinella *Hlst.*  
 5844 subluteella *Rag.*

**Tampa Rag.**

- 5845 dimediatella *Rag.*

**Statina Rag.**

- 5846 gaudiella *Hlst.*  
 5847 roseotinctella *Rag.*

- 5848 bifasciella *Hamp.*

**Calera Rag.**

- 5849 punctilimbella *Rag.*

**Cœnochroa Rag.**

- 5850 illibella *Hlst.*  
*puricostella Rag.*  
 5851 inspergella *Rag.*  
 5852 californiella *Rag.*

**Chipeta Hlst.**

- 5853 perlepidella *Hlst.*

## PTEROPHORIDÆ

**Trichoptilus Wlshm.**

- 5854 congrualis *Wlk.*  
*ochrodactylus Fish.*  
*centetes Meyr.*  
 5855 pygmæus *Wlshm.*  
 5856 lobidactylus *Fitch.*  
*californicus Wlshm.*  
*a wrighti Grinnell.*

**Oxyptilus Zell.**

- 5857 periscelidactylus *Fitch.*  
 5858 delawaricus *Zell.*  
 5859 ningoris *Wlshm.*  
 5860 tenuidactylus *Fitch.*  
*nigrociliatus Zell.*  
 5861 raptor *Meyr.*  
*bernardinus Grinnell.*  
*finitimus Grinnell.*

**Platyptilia Hbn.**

- 5862 edwardsi *Fish.*  
 5863 cosmodactyla *Hbn.*  
*punctidactyla Haw.*  
*ulodactyla Zett.*  
 5864 acanthodactyla *Hbn.*  
 5865 marmarodactyla *Dyar.*  
 5866 pica *Wlshm.*

- 5867 crenulata *B. & McD.*  
 5868 pasadenensis *Grinnell.*  
 5869 carduidactyla *Riley.*  
 5870 tesseradactyla *Linn.*  
 5871 percnodactyla *Wlshm.*  
 5872 monticola *Grinnell.*  
 5873 orthocarpi *Wlshm.*  
 5874 fragilis *Wlshm.*  
 5875 albidorsella *Wlshm.*  
 5876 williamsi *Grinnell.*  
 5877 shastæ *Wlshm.*  
 5878 hesperis *Grinnell.*  
 5879 albida *Wlshm.*  
 5880 albicans *Fish.*  
 5881 pallidactyla *Haw.*  
*marginidactylus Fitch.*  
*nebuladactylus Fitch.*  
*bertrami Roess.*  
*bischoffi Zell.*  
*cervinidactylus Pack.*  
 5882 grandis *Wlshm.*  
 5883 cooleyi *Fern.*  
 5884 albiciliata *Wlshm.*  
 5885 adusta *Wlshm.*  
 5886 xylopsamma *Meyr.*  
 5887 carolina *Kearf.*  
 5888 modesta *Wlshm.*  
 5889 petrodactyla *Wlk.*

**Alucita** Linn.

- 5890 *montana* Wlshm.  
 5891 *walsinghami* Fern.  
 5892 *belfragei* Fish.  
 5893 *cinerascens* Wlshm.

**Adaina** Tutt.

- 5894 *bipunctatus* Moesch.

**Pterophorus** Geof.

- 5895 *rhynchosia* Dyar.  
 5896 *stramineus* Wlshm.  
 5897 *helianthi* Wlshm.  
 5898 *mathewianus* Zell.  
 5899 *cineraceus* Fish.  
 5900 *baroni* Fish.  
 5901 *gratiosus* Fish.  
 5902 *lugubris* Fish.  
 5903 *barberi* Dyar.  
 5904 *integratus* Meyr.  
 5905 *caudelli* Dyar.  
 5906 *agraphodactylus* Wlk.  
     *aspilodactylus* Wlk.  
 5907 *homodactylus* Wlk.  
 5908 *elliotti* Fern.  
 5909 *paleaceus* Zell.  
     *sericidactylus* Murt.  
 5910 *angustus* Wlshm.  
 5911 *inconditus* Wlshm.  
 5912 *baccharides* Grin.  
 5913 *subochraceus* Wlshm.  
     *a australis* Grin.  
 5914 *lacteodactylus* Cham.  
 5915 *sulphureodactylus* Pack.  
 5916 *chlorias* Meyr.  
 5917 *unicolor* B. & McD.  
 5918 *cervinicolor* B. & McD.  
 5919 *pictipennis* Grin.  
 5920 *grandis* Fish.  
 5921 *aquila* Meyr.  
 5922 *rileyi* Fern.  
 5923 *kellieotti* Fish.

- 5924 *cretidactylus* Fitch.  
     *occidentalis* Wlshm.  
 5925 *eupatorii* Fern.  
     *cretidactylus*‡ Zell.  
 5926 *guttatus* Wlshm.  
 5927 *fishi* Fern.  
 5928 *inquinatus* Zell.  
     *ambrosiae* Murt.  
 5929 *gorgoniensis* Grin.  
 5930 *acrias* Meyr.  
 5931 *chionastes* Meyr.  
 5932 *brucei* Fern.  
 5933 *behri* Grin.  
 5934 *grisescens* Wlshm.  
 5935 *hilda* Grin.  
 5936 *declivis* Meyr.  
 5937 *citrites* Meyr.  
 5938 *parvus* Wlshm.  
 5939 *catalinae* Grin.  
 5940 *serenus* Meyr.  
 5941 *balanotes* Meyr.  
 5942 *monodactylus* Linn.  
     *pterodactyla* Hbn.  
     *cineridactylus* Fitch.  
     *naevosidactylus* Fitch.  
     *pergracilidactylus* Pack.

**Stenoptilia** Hbn.

- 5943 *schwarzi* Dyar.  
 5944 *mengeli* Fern.  
 5945 *pumilio* Zell.  
     *gilvidorsis* Hed.  
 5946 *exclamationis* Wlshm.  
 5947 *semicostata* Zell.  
 5948 *gorgoniensis* Grin.  
 5949 *pterodactyla* Linn.  
     *ptilodactyla* Hbn.  
 5950 *coloradensis* Fern.  
 5951 *californica* Grin.  
 5952 *pallistriga* B. & McD.

**Agdistis** Hbn.

- 5953 *adactyla* Hbn.

## ORNEODIDÆ

**Orneodes** Latr.

- 5954 hexadactyla *Linn.*  
           *polydactyla* Hbn.  
           *montana* Ckll.

## COSMOPTERYGIDÆ

**Idioglossa** Wlshm.

- 5955 miraculosa *F. & B.*  
           *americella* Wlshm.

**Cosmopteryx** Hbn.

- 5956 pulcherrimella *Cham.*  
 5957 clemensella *Staint.*  
 5958 gemmiferella *Clem.*  
 5959 attenuatella *Wlk.*  
           *lespedezæ* Wlshm.  
 5960 ipomœæ *Busck.*  
 5961 unicolorella *Wlshm.*  
 5962 quadrilineella *Cham.*  
 5963 chalybæella *Wlshm.*  
 5964 delicatella *Wlshm.*  
 5965 minutella *Beut.*  
 5966 fernaldella *Wlshm.*  
           *floridanella* Beut.  
           *nigrapunctella* Busck.  
 5967 montisella *Cham.*  
 5968 nitens *Wlshm.*  
 5969 clandestinella *Busck.*

**Chrysoclista** Staint.

- 5969, 1 villella *Busck.*

**Erineda** Busck.

- 5970 elyella *Busck.*

**Synallagma** Busck.

- 5971 busckiella *Engel.*

**Theisoa** Cham.

- 5972 constrictella *Zell.*  
           *bifasciella* Cham.  
 5973 multifasciella *Cham.*  
 5974 permolestella *Busck.*

**Aetia** Cham.

- 5975 bipunctella *Cham.*

**Ithome** Cham.

*Eriphia*† Cham.

- 5976 concolorella *Cham.*  
 5977 albalineella *Cham.*  
 5978 nigrilineella *Cham.*

**Chrysopeleia** Cham.

- 5979 ostryæella *Cham.*  
 5980 purpuriella *Cham.*  
 5981 quadricristatella *Cham.*

**Cystiœcetes** Braun.

- 5982 nimbosus *Braun.*

**Pyroderces** H. S.

- 5983 rileyi *Wlshm.*

**Stilbosis** Clem.

- 5984 tesquella *Clem.*  
           *quinquecristatella* Cham.

**Walshia** Clem.

- 5985 amorphella *Clem.*  
           *miscecalonella* Cham.

**Blastodacna** Wocke.

- 5986 curvilineella *Cham.*  
           *bicristatella* Cham.

**Perimede** Cham.

- 5987 erransella *Cham.*  
           *unomaculella* Cham.  
 5988 particornella *Busck.*

**Lymnæcia** Staint.

- 5989 phragmitella *Staint.*

**Cyphophora** H. S.

- 5990 tricristatella *Cham.*  
           *grandisella* *Cham.*  
           *subiridescens* *Wlshm.*

**Homaledra** *Busck.*

- 5991 heptathalama *Busck.*  
 5992 sabalella *Cham.*

**Psacaphora** H. S.

- 5993 cambiella *Busck.*  
 5994 passerella *Busck.*  
 5995 purpuriella *Busck.*  
 5996 terminella *Westw.*  
           *engelella* *Busck.*  
 5997 argentimaculella *Murt.*  
 5998 luciferella *Clem.*

**Stagmatophora** H. S.

- 5999 ceanothiella *Cosens.*  
 6000 iridella *Busck.*  
 6001 sexnotella *Cham.*  
 6002 gleditschiæella *Cham.*

**Mompha** *Hbn.*

- 6003 albella *Cham.*  
 6004 albopalpella *Cham.*

- 6005 bifasciella *Cham.*  
 6006 brevivittella *Clem.*  
           *oenotherivorella* *Cham.*  
           *oenotheraeseminella*  
                                   *Cham.*

- 6007 stellella *Busck.*  
 6008 eloisella *Clem.*  
           *magnatella* *Zell.*  
           *oenotheraeella* *Cham.*  
           *lyonetiella* *Cham.*  
 6009 circumscriptella *Zell.*  
 6010 pecosella *Busck.*  
 6011 coloradella *Cham.*  
 6012 definitella *Zell.*  
           *unicristatella* *Cham.*  
 6013 ignobilisella *Cham.*  
 6014 claudiella *Kearf.*  
 6015 cephalanthiella *Cham.*  
 6016 minimella *Cham.*  
 6017 murtfeldtella *Cham.*  
           *albocapitella* *Cham.*  
           *grissaeella* *Cham.*  
           *obscurusella* *Cham.*  
           *parvicristatella* *Cham.*  
 6018 unifasciella *Cham.*  
 6019 rufocristatella *Cham.*  
 6020 punctiferella *Busck.*

## GELECHIIDÆ

**Metzneria** *Zell.*

- 6021 lappella *Linn.*

**Paltodora** *Meyr.*

- 6022 striatella *Hbn.*  
 6023 pallidistrigella *Cham.*  
 6024 magnella *Busck.*  
 6025 cilialineella *Cham.*  
 6026 pennella *Busck.*  
 6027 dietziella *Busck.*  
 6028 canicostella *Wlshm.*  
 6029 anteliella *Busck.*  
 6030 sabulella *Wlshm.*

- 6031 similiella *Cham.*  
           *solaniella*† *Cham.*  
           *piscipellis* *Zell.*

- 6032 tophella *Wlshm.*  
 6033 pallidella *Cham.*  
 6034 modesta *Wlshm.*

**Ptycerata** *Ely.*

- 6035 busckella *Ely.*

**Sophronia** *Hbn.*

- 6036 primella *Busck.*  
 6037 roseicrinella *Busck.*

**Sitotroga** Hein.6038 *cerealella* Oliv.**Megacraspedas** Zell.*Autoneda* Busck.6039 *plutella* Cham.**Glauce** Cham.6040 *pectenalaëlla* Cham.**Aristotelia** Hbn.6041 *roseosuffusella* Clem.*bellela* Wlk.6042 *pudibundella* Zell.*intermediella* Cham.6043 *molestella* Zell.6044 *rubidella* Cham.*rubensella* Cham.6045 *fungivorella* Clem.6046 *salicifungiella* Clem.6047 *ivæ* Busck.6048 *bifasciella* Busck.6049 *elegantella* Cham.*superbella* Cham.6050 *argentifera* Busck.6051 *cockerella* Busck.6052 *absconditella* Wlk.*palpiannulella* Cham.6053 *minimella* Cham.6054 *physaliella* Cham.6055 *disconotella* Cham.6056 *gilvolineella* Cham.6057 *angustipennella* Clem.*kearfottella* Busck.6058 *quinquepunctella* Busck.6059 *placidella* Zell.*natalella* Busck.6060 *harrisonella* Busck.**Helice** Cham.6061 *pallidochrella* Cham.*gleditschiaella* Cham.**Evippe** Cham.6062 *prunifoliella* Cham.6063 *leuconota* Zell.*plutella* Cham.6064 *pollostella* Busck.**Eucordylea** Dietz.6065 *atrupictella* Dietz.6066 *gallicola* Busck.**Enchrysa** Zell.6067 *dissectella* Zell.*youngella* Kearf.**Chrysopora** Clem.6068 *lingulacella* Clem.*hermannella*† Cham.*armeniella* F. & B.6069 *hermannella* Fabr.6070 *versicolorella* Kearf.**Telphusa** Cham.6071 *longifasciella* Clem.*curvistrigella* Cham.*obliquifasciella* Cham.6072 *acaciella* Busck.6073 *quinquecristatella* Cham.6074 *latifasciella* Cham.6075 *quercinigracella* Cham.*fragmentella* Zell.6076 *fuscopunctella* Clem.6077 *palliderosacella* Cham.6078 *querciella* Cham.6079 *basistrigella* Zell.6080 *basifasciella* Zell.6081 *velatella* Busck.6082 *betulella* Busck.6083 *belangerella* Cham.*oronella* Wlshm.6084 *glandiferella* Zell.*sella* Cham.6085 *alexandriæella* Cham.6086 *fasciella* Cham.

**Agnippe Cham.**

- 6087 biscolorella Cham.  
 6088 fuscopulvella Cham.  
 6089 evippeella Busck.

**Numata Busck.**

- 6090 bipunctella Busck.

**Nealyda Dietz.**

- 6091 pisoniæ Busck.  
 6092 bifidella Dietz.  
 6093 kinzelella Busck.

**Leuce Cham.**

- 6094 fuscocristatella Cham.  
     *belfragesella* Cham.

**Gnorimoschema Busck.**

- 6095 dudiella Busck.  
 6096 tetradymiella Busck.  
 6097 chiquitella Busck.  
 6098 washingtoniella Busck.  
 6099 baccharisella Busck.  
 6100 semicyclionella Busck.  
 6101 coquilletella Busck.  
 6102 albimarginella Cham.  
 6103 pallidochrella Cham.  
 6104 splendoriferella Busck.  
 6105 saphirinella Cham.  
 6106 serratipalpella Cham.  
 6107 faustella Busck.  
 6108 pedmontella Cham.  
 6109 banksiella Busck.  
 6110 triocellella Cham.  
 6111 florella Busck.  
 6112 radiatella Busck.  
 6113 octomaculella Cham.  
 6114 ochreostrigella Cham.  
     *henshawiella* Busck.  
 6115 collinusella Cham.  
 6116 lavernella Cham.  
     *physalivorella* Cham.  
 6117 batanella Busck.  
 6118 terracottella Busck.

- 6119 artemisiella Kearf.  
 6119, 1 chenopodiella Busck.  
 6120 scutellariæella Cham.  
 6121 detersella Clem.  
     *brackenridgella* Busck.  
 6122 gallæsolidaginis Riley.  
 6123 alaricella Busck.  
 6124 busckiella Kearf.  
 6125 gallædiplopappi Fyles.  
 6126 gallæasteriella Kell.  
     *caesiella* Brodie.  
 6127 princeps Busck.  
 6128 atriplex Busck.  
 6129 septentrionella Fyles.  
 6130 laguna Busck.  
 6131 salinaris Busck.  
 6132 subterranea Busck.  
 6133 gibsoniella Busck.  
 6134 petrella Busck.

**Recurvaria Haw.**

- 6135 apicitripunctella Clem.  
     *abietisella* Pack.  
 6136 variella Cham.  
 6137 colubrinæ Busck.  
 6138 piceaella Kearf.  
     *form obscurella* Kearf.  
     *nigra†* Kearf.  
 6139 obliquistrigella Cham.  
 6140 graphicella Busck.  
 6141 thujaella Kearf.  
 6142 juniperella Kearf.  
 6143 cratægella Busck.  
 6144 robiniella Fitch.  
     *fuscopallidella* Cham.  
     *robiniaefoliella* Cham.  
 6145 quercivorella Cham.  
     *gilviscopella* Zell.  
 6146 dorsivittella Zell.  
     *vagatioella* Cham.  
 6147 cristatella Cham.  
 6148 citriella Cham.  
 6149 nigra Busck.  
 6150 invictella Busck.  
 6151 elachistella Busck.

- 6152 *alnifructella* Busck.  
 6153 *pinella* Busck.  
 6154 *milleri* Busck.  
 6155 *coniferella* Kearf.  
 6156 *gibsonella* Kearf.

**Trypanisma** Clem.

- 6157 *prudens* Clem.  
       *quinqueannulella* Cham.  
 6158 *fagella* Busck.

**Besciva** Busck.

- 6159 *longitudinella* Busck.

**Epitheatia** Meyr.

- 6160 *attributella* Wlk.  
       *difficilisella* Cham.  
 6161 *bicostomaculella* Cham.  
       *thoracella* Wlshm.  
 6162 *sylvicelella* Busck.  
 6163 *subsimella* Clem.  
 6164 *saundersella* Cham.  
 6165 *gallægenitella* Clem.  
       *geminella* Riley.

**Paralechia** Busck.

- 6166 *pinifoliella* Cham.

**Arogalea** Wlshm.

- 6167 *cristifasciella* Cham.  
       *inscripta* Wlshm.  
 6168 *californica* Busck.

**Phthorimæa** Meyr.

- 6169 *operculella* Zell.  
       *solanella* Bdv.  
       *tabacella* Rag.  
 6170 *minor* Busck.  
 6171 *glochinella* Zell.  
       *solaniella* Cham.  
       *cinerella* Murt.  
       *inconspicueella* Murt.  
 6172 *striatella* Murt.  
 6173 *marmorella* Cham.

**Neodactylota** Busck.

- 6174 *snellenella* Cham.  
 6175 *barberella* Busck.

**Deoclona** Busck.

- 6176 *yuccasella* Busck.

**Prostomeus** Busck.

- 6177 *brunneus* Busck.

**Polyhymno** Cham.

- 6178 *luteostrigella* Cham.  
       *fuscostrigella* Cham.  
 6179 *acaciella* Busck.  
 6180 *sexstrigella* Cham.

**Aproærema** Durr.

- 6181 *crotalariella* Busck.  
 6182 *palpilineella* Cham.  
 6183 *nigrella* Cham.  
 6184 *kearfottella* Busck.

**Duvita** Busck.

- 6184, 1 *vittella* Busck.  
 6185 *nigratomella* Clem.  
       *apicilinella* Clem.  
       *apicistrigella* Cham.  
 6186 *concinusella* Cham.

**Anacampsis** Curt.

- 6187 *fragariella* Busck.  
 6188 *innocueella* Zell.  
 6189 *rhoifructella* Clem.  
       *consonella* Zell.  
       *quadrinaculella* Cham.  
       *ochreocostella* Cham.  
 6190 *crescentifasciella* Cham.  
 6191 *niveopulvella* Cham.  
 6192 *argyrothamniella* Busck.  
 6193 *lagunculariella* Busck.  
 6194 *cyclella* Busck.  
 6195 *nonstrigella* Busck.  
 6196 *paltodoriella* Busck.



- 6197 *fullonella* Zell.  
       *rufusella* Cham.  
       *rubescens* Wlshm.  
       *subruberella* Cham.  
 6198 *lupinella* Busck.  
 6199 *agrimoniella* Clem.  
       *aduncella* Zell.  
       *aderusella* Riley.  
 6200 *tristrigella* Wlshm.  
 6201 *levipedella* Clem.  
 6202 *coverdalella* Kearf.  
**Gelechia** Hbn.  
 6203 *cercerisella* Cham.  
       *olympiadella* Zell.  
 6204 *quinella* Zell.  
 6205 *arizonella* Busck.  
 6206 *lipatiella* Busck.  
 6207 *coloradensis* Busck.  
 6207, 1 *paralogella* Busck.  
 6208 *trialbamaculella* Cham.  
       *epigaeella* Cham.  
 6209 *confusella* Cham.  
       *persicaeella* Murt.  
 6210 *bimaculella* Cham.  
       *ternariella* Zell.  
       *sylvaecolella* Cham.  
 6211 *continuella* Zell.  
       *trimaculella* Pack.  
       *albomaculella* Cham.  
 6212 *periculella* Busck.  
 6213 *ribesella* Cham.  
 6214 *trophella* Busck.  
 6215 *dromicella* Busck.  
 6216 *lugubrella* Fabr.  
 6217 *viduella* Fabr.  
       *labradoriella* Clem.  
 6218 *albilorella* Zell.  
       *trifasciella* Cham.  
 6219 *dentella* Busck.  
 6220 *sistrella* Busck.  
 6221 *unifasciella* Busck.  
 6222 *pauella* Busck.  
 6223 *catalinella* Busck.  
 6224 *packardella* Cham.  
 6225 *morenella* Busck.  
 6226 *aristella* Busck.  
 6227 *abdominella* Busck.  
 6228 *leucanieella* Busck.  
 6229 *paraplutella* Busck.  
 6230 *basquella* Cham.  
       *costipunctella* Moesch.  
 6231 *kincaidella* Busck.  
 6232 *coticola* Busck.  
 6233 *texanella* Cham.  
       *chambersella* Dyar.  
 6234 *variabilis* Busck.  
 6235 *invariabilis* Kearf.  
 6236 *fluvialella* Busck.  
 6237 *striatella* Busck.  
 6238 *figurella* Busck.  
 6239 *ochreostrigella* Cham.  
 6240 *hibiscella* Busck.  
 6241 *trilineella* Cham.  
 6242 *argentipunctella* Ely.  
 6243 *bianulella* Cham.  
       *ocellella* Cham.  
 6243, 1 *notandella* Busck.  
 6244 *cockerelli* Busck.  
 6245 *discoocellella* Cham.  
       *violaceofusca* Zell.  
 6246 *grisella* Cham.  
 6247 *anarsiella* Cham.  
 6248 *monella* Busck.  
 6249 *inquilinella* Busck.  
 6250 *pravinominella* Cham.  
       *quadrinaculella* Cham.  
 6251 *barnesiella* Busck.  
 6251, 1 *puertella* Busck.  
 6251, 2 *diversella* Busck.  
 6252 *lindenella* Busck.  
 6253 *albisparsella* Cham.  
       *platanella* Cham.  
 6254 *ornatifimbriella* Clem.  
       *unctulella* Zell.  
 6255 *malindella* Busck.  
 6256 *rileyella* Cham.  
 6257 *ceanothiella* Busck.



- 6258 ochreosuffusella *Cham.*  
           *depressostrigella* *Cham.*  
 6259 thoracealbella *Cham.*  
 6260 minimaculella *Cham.*  
 6261 triangulella *Busck.*  
 6262 obscurooceella *Cham.*  
 6263 versutella *Zell.*  
 6264 lynceella *Zell.*  
 6265 bicostomaculella *Cham.*  
           *quercifoliella* *Cham.*  
 6266 nigrimaculella *Busck.*  
 6267 dyariella *Busck.*  
 6268 maculimarginella *Cham.*  
 6269 gilvomaculella *Clem.*  
           *biminimaculella* *Cham.*  
 6270 bigella *Busck.*  
 6271 mandella *Busck.*  
 6272 pullifimbriella *Clem.*  
 6273 pseudoacaciella *Cham.*  
           *caecella* *Zell.*  
 6274 serotinella *Busck.*  
 6275 vernella *Murt.*  
           *formosella*† *Murt.*  
 6276 brumella *Clem.*  
 6277 occidentella *Cham.*  
 6278 mediofuscella *Clem.*  
           *vagella* *Wlk.*  
           *fuscoochrella* *Cham.*  
           *liturosella* *Zell.*  
 6279 fondella *Busck.*  
 6280 walsinghami *Dietz.*  
 6281 scabrella *Busck.*  
 6282 pennsylvanica *Dietz.*  
 6283 conclusella *Wlk.*  
           *grissefasciella* *Cham.*  
 6284 nundinella *Zell.*  
           *beneficentella* *Murt.*  
 6285 monumentella *Cham.*  
 6286 obscurosuffusella *Cham.*  
 6287 petasitis *Pfaff.*  
 6288 panella *Busck.*  
 6289 abella *Busck.*  
 6290 fuscotæniaella *Cham.*  
 6291 laudatella *Wlshm.*  
 6292 terminimaculella *Kearf.*  
 6293 alternatella *Kearf.*  
 6294 tephriasella *Cham.*  
 6295 branella *Busck.*  
 6296 pseudofondella *Busck.*  
 6297 biforella *Busck.*  
 6298 depuratella *Busck.*  
 6299 fulmenella *Busck.*  
 6300 nanodella *Busck.*  
 6301 inæqualis *Busck.*  
 6302 sedulitella *Busck.*  
 6303 lophosella *Busck.*  
 6305 adaptella *Wlk.*  
 6306 ambrosiæella *Cham.*  
 6307 amorphæella *Cham.*  
 6308 argentialbella *Cham.*  
 6309 attritella *Wlk.*  
 6310 discomaculella *Cham.*  
           *aurimaculella* *Cham.*  
 6311 badiomaculella *Cham.*  
 6312 bistrigella *Cham.*  
 6313 canopulvella *Cham.*  
 6314 capiteochrella *Cham.*  
 6315 caryævorella *Pack.*  
 6316 cassella *Wlk.*  
 6317 decemmaculella *Cham.*  
 6318 discoannulella *Cham.*  
 6319 discostrigella *Cham.*  
 6320 flavicorporella *Wlshm.*  
 6321 flexurella *Clem.*  
 6322 fuscoluteella *Cham.*  
 6323 fuscomaculella *Cham.*  
 6324 glycyrrhizæella *Cham.*  
 6325 griseaella *Cham.*  
 6326 griseochrella *Cham.*  
 6328 labradorica *Moesch.*  
 6329 lacteusochrella *Cham.*  
 6330 liturella *Wlk.*  
 6331 maculatusella *Cham.*  
 6332 milleriella *Cham.*  
 6333 mimella *Clem.*  
 6334 obscurella *Cham.*  
 6335 obscurusella *Cham.*  
           *fuscopulvella* *Cham.*  
 6336 ocherfuscella *Cham.*

- 6337 pallidegrisseella *Cham.*  
 6338 palpiabellia *Cham.*  
 6339 parvipulvella *Cham.*  
 6341 pullusella *Cham.*  
 6342 simpliciella *Cham.*  
 6343 subalbusella *Cham.*  
 6344 suffusella *Cham.*  
 6345 thoracestrigella *Cham.*  
 6346 thoraceochrella *Cham.*  
 6347 unistrigella *Cham.*  
 6348 versicolorella *Cham.*  
 6349 wacoella *Cham.*  
 \*6350 subtractella *Wlk.*

### **Anorthosia** Clem.

- 6351 punctipennella *Clem.*  
 6352 gracilella *Cham.*

### **Anarsia** Zell.

- 6353 lineatella *Zell.*  
     *pruniella* Clem.  
 6354 suffusella *Cham.*

### **Trichotaphe** Clem.

- 6355 flavocostella *Clem.*  
 6356 inserrata *Wlshm.*  
 6357 serrativitella *Zell.*  
     *plutella* Cham.  
 6358 barnesiella *Busck.*  
 6359 simpliciella *Busck.*  
 6360 costarufuella *Cham.*  
 6361 alacella *Clem.*  
     *ochripalpella* Zell.  
     *goodellella* Cham.  
 6362 purpureofusca *Wlshm.*  
 6363 nonstrigella *Cham.*  
 6364 juncidella *Clem.*  
     *pallipalpis* Wlk.  
     *dubitella* Cham.  
 6365 trinitella *Busck.*  
 6366 leuconotella *Busck.*  
 6367 setosella *Clem.*  
     *costolutella* Cham.  
     *bilobella* Zell.

- 6368 levisella *Fyles.*  
 6369 washingtoniella *Busck.*  
 6370 inversella *Zell.*  
 6371 condaliavorella *Busck.*  
 6372 melantherella *Busck.*  
 6373 chambersella *Murt.*  
     *inaequapulvella* Cham.  
 6374 lactiflosella *Cham.*  
 6375 bidiscomaculella *Cham.*  
 6376 fernaldella *Busck.*  
 6377 trimaculella *Cham.*

### **Dichomeris** Hbn.

- 6378 punctidiscella *Clem.*  
     *stramineella* Cham.  
 6379 eupatoriella *Cham.*  
     *dolabella* Zell.  
     *setosella* Wlshm.  
 6380 ligulella *Hbn.*  
     *contubernatella* Fitch.  
     *malifoliella* Fitch.  
     *flavivittella* Clem.  
     *quercipomonella* Cham.  
     *form pometella* Harris.  
     *pauciguttella* Clem.  
     *reedella* Cham.  
 6381 delotella *Busck.*  
 6382 trimaculella *Cham.*  
     *touceyella* Busck.  
 6383 citrifoliella *Cham.*  
 6384 georgiella *Wlk.*  
     *roseocostella* Wlshm.  
 6385 deflecta *Busck.*  
 6386 trinitella *Coq.*  
 6387 hirculella *Busck.*  
 6388 bipunctella *Wlshm.*  
 6389 ventrella *Fitch.*  
     *unicipunctella* Clem.  
     *quercicella* Cham.  
 6390 caryæfoliella *Cham.*  
 6391 bimaculella *Cham.*  
 6392 grisseella *Cham.*  
 6393 rustica *Wlshm.*  
 6394 vacciniella *Busck.*

\*Nos. 6304, 6327 and 6340 have been omitted.

**Menesta** Clem.

6395 tortriciformella Clem.

*liturella* Wlk.*coryliella* Cham.

6396 melanella Murt.

6397 albaciliæella Cham.

**Strobisia** Clem.

6398 emblemella Clem.

*venustella* Cham.

6399 irridipennella Clem.

*aphroditella* Cham.*proserpinella* F. & B.**Untomia** Busck.

6400 untomiella Busck.

6401 albistrigella Cham.

**Durrantia** Busck.

6402 piperatella Zell.

6403 obitereella Busck.

*chambersella* Dyar.**Glyphidocera** Wlsh.

6404 floridanella Busck.

6405 æquepulgella Cham.

6406 septentrionella Busck.

6407 aberratella Busck.

6408 meyrickella Busck.

6409 dimorphella Busck.

6410 speratella Busck.

**Symmoca** Hbn.

6411 novimundi Busck.

## OECOPHORIDÆ

**Martyringa** Busck.

6412 latipennis Wlsh.

**Pleurota** Hbn.

6413 albastrigulella Kearf.

**Eumeyrickia** Busck.

6414 trimaculella Fitch.

*albapulvella* Cham.*haustellata* Wlsh.**Eido** Cham.

6415 albapalpella Cham.

**Gerdana** Busck.

6416 caritella Busck.

**Cryptolechia** Zell.

6417 cretacea Zell.

6418 obscuromaculella Cham.

6419 concolorella Beut.

6420 humata Meyr.

6421 huachucella Busck.

6422 canariella Busck.

6423 ciliella Busck.

6424 tentoriferella Clem.

*confertella* Wlk.*fernaldella* Cham.**Psilocorsis** Clem.

6425 quercicella Clem.

6426 obsoletella Zell.

6427 reflexella Clem.

*cressonella* Cham.

6428 faginella Cham.

6429 dubitatella Zell.

6430 ferruginosa Zell.

6431 fletcherella Gibson.

6432 cryptolechiella Cham.

**Agnopteryx** Hbn.

6433 atrodorsella Clem.

6434 umbraticostella Wlsh.

6435 thoracenigræella Cham.

6436 gracilis Wlsh.

6437 canella Busck.

6438 nebulosa Zell.

6439 scabella Zell.

6440 ciniflonella Zell.

- 6441 *klamathiana* *Wlshm.*  
 6442 *psoraliella* *Wlshm.*  
 6443 *fernaldella* *Wlshm.*  
     *walsinghamiella* *Busck.*  
 6444 *nigrinotella* *Busck.*  
 6445 *curvilineella* *Beut.*  
 6446 *amyrisella* *Busck.*  
 6447 *clemensella* *Cham.*  
 6448 *rosaciliella* *Busck.*  
 6449 *pulvipennella* *Clem.*  
     *eupatoriella* *Cham.*  
     *solidaginis* *Wlshm.*  
 6450 *gelidella* *Busck.*  
 6451 *thoracefasciella* *Cham.*  
 6452 *arnicella* *Wlshm.*  
 6453 *fulva* *Wlshm.*  
 6454 *novimundi* *Wlshm.*  
 6455 *muricolorella* *Busck.*  
 6456 *plummerella* *Busck.*  
 6457 *hyperella* *Ely.*  
 6458 *sanguinella* *Busck.*  
 6459 *argillacea* *Wlshm.*  
 6460 *amissella* *Busck.*  
 6461 *pallidella* *Busck.*  
 6462 *pergandiella* *Busck.*  
 6463 *flavicomella* *Engel.*  
 6464 *senicionella* *Busck.*  
 6465 *sabulella* *Wlshm.*  
 6466 *arenella* *Schiff.*  
 6467 *canadensis* *Busck.*  
 6468 *lythrella* *Wlshm.*  
 6469 *posticella* *Wlshm.*  
 6470 *nubiferella* *Wlshm.*  
 6471 *robinella* *Pack.*  
     *hilarella* *Zell.*  
 6472 *lecontella* *Clem.*

### **Depressaria** *Haw.*

- 6473 *alienella* *Busck.*  
 6474 *togata* *Wlshm.*  
 6475 *juliella* *Busck.*  
 6476 *nervosa* *Haw.*  
 6477 *barberella* *Busck.*

- 6478 *heracliana* *De Geer.*  
     *ontariella* *Beth.*  
 6479 *groteella* *Rob.*  
 6480 *betulella* *Busck.*  
 6481 *maculatella* *Busck.*  
 6482 *cinereocostella* *Clem.*  
     *clausella* *Wlk.*

### **Inga** *Busck.*

- 6483 *sparsiciliella* *Clem.*  
     *contrariella* *Wlk.*  
     *atropieta* *Zell.*

### **Semioscopis** *Hbn.*

- 6484 *packardella* *Clem.*  
     *eruditella* *Grt.*  
 6485 *merricella* *Dyar.*  
 6486 *aurorella* *Dyar.*  
 6487 *megamicrella* *Dyar.*  
 6488 *inornata* *Wlshm.*  
 6489 *allenella* *Wlshm.*

### **Epicallima** *Dyar.*

- 6490 *argenticinctella* *Clem.*  
 6491 *edithella* *Busck.*  
 6492 *coloradella* *Wlshm.*  
 6493 *dimidiella* *Wlshm.*  
 6495 *quadrimaculella* *Cham.*  
 6495 *lucidella* *Busck.*  
 6496 *antidectis* *Meyr.*

### **Decantha** *Busck.*

- 6497 *borkhauseni* *Zell.*  
     *boreasella* *Cham.*

### **Fabiola** *Busck.*

- 6498 *shalleriella* *Cham.*

### **Oecophora** *Latr.*

- 6499 *newmanella* *Clem.*

### **Triclonella** *Busck.*

- 6500 *pergandeella* *Busck.*

6501 determinatella *Zell.*  
*australisella* Cham.

**Endrosis** Hbn.

6502 lacteella *Schiff.*  
*kennicottella* Clem.

**Chambersia** Riley.

6503 haydenella *Cham.*

**Borkhausenia** Hbn.

6504 pseudospretella *Staint.*  
 6505 ascriptella *Busck.*  
 6506 episcia *Wlshm.*  
 6507 conia *Wlshm.*  
 6508 fasciata *Wlshm.*  
 6509 orites *Wlshm.*

**BLASTOBASIDÆ**

**Blastobasis** Zell.

6510 guilandinæ *Busck.*  
 6511 hulstella *Dietz.*  
 6512 yuccæcolella *Dietz.*  
 6513 plummerella *Dietz.*  
*form fuscopurpurella*  
*Dietz.*  
*form simplicella* *Dietz.*

6514 sagitella *Dietz.*  
 6515 distinctella *Dietz.*  
 6516 vellella *Busck.*  
 6517 eriobotyræ *Busck.*

**Zenodochium** Wlshm.

6518 citricolella *Cham.*  
 6519 coccivorella *Cham.*

**Valentinia** Wlshm.

6520 glandulella *Riley.*  
*nubilella* Zell.  
 6521 fractilinea *Zell.*  
 6522 quaintancella *Dietz.*  
 6523 nothrotres *Wlshm.*  
 6524 retectella *Zell.*  
 6525 floridella *Dietz.*  
 6526 confectella *Zell.*  
 6527 repartella *Dietz.*

**Euresia** Dietz.

6528 pulchella *Dietz.*

**Calosima** Dietz.

6529 argyrosplendella *Dietz.*  
 6530 dianella *Dietz.*

**Holcocera** Clem.

6531 dives *Dietz.*  
*form basipallidella* *Dietz.*  
 6532 aphidiella *Wlshm.*  
 6533 estriatella *Dietz.*  
 6534 gigantella *Cham.*  
 6535 nigrostriata *Wlshm.*  
 6536 purpurecomella *Clem.*  
 6537 ochrocephala *Dietz.*  
 6538 crassicornella *Dietz.*  
 6539 modestella *Clem.*  
 6540 chalcofrontella *Clem.*  
*form minorella* *Dietz.*  
*form fumerella* *Dietz.*  
*a quisqueliella* *Zell.*  
 6541 confluentella *Dietz.*  
 6542 busckiella *Dietz.*  
 6543 sciaphilella *Zell.*  
*triangularisella* *Cham.*  
 6544 plagiatella *Dietz.*  
 6545 livorella *Zell.*  
 6546 iceryælla *Riley.*  
 6547 maligemmella *Murt.*  
 6548 gilbociella *Clem.*  
 6549 funebra *Dietz.*  
*form reductella* *Dietz.*  
 6550 inconspicua *Wlshm.*  
 6551 stygna *Wlshm.*  
 6552 boreasella *Dietz.*  
 6553 nucella *Wlshm.*  
 6554 nana *Dietz.*  
 6555 elyella *Dietz.*  
 6556 insulatella *Dietz.*  
 6557 inclusa *Dietz.*

- 6558 *simulella* Dietz.  
 6559 *messelinella* Dietz.  
     *form spoliatella* Dietz.  
 6560 *morrisoni* Wlshm.  
 6561 *fluxella* Zell.  
 6562 *clemensella* Cham.  
 6563 *irenica* Wlshm.  
 6564 *illibella* Dietz.  
 6565 *crescentella* Dietz.  
     *a annulipes* Dietz.  
 6566 *spretella* Dietz.  
 6567 *ursella* Wlshm.  
 6568 *punctiferella* Clem.  
     *form subsenella* Zell.  
     *form texanella* Wlshm.  
 6569 *zelleriella* Dietz.  
     *form annectella* Dietz.  
 6570 *vestaliella* Dietz.  
 6571 *tartarella* Dietz.  
 6572 *pusilla* Dietz.  
 6573 *rufopunctella* Dietz.  
 6574 *melanostriatella* Dietz.  
 6575 *interpunctella* Dietz.

**Eubolepia** Dietz.

- 6576 *anomalella* Dietz.

**Ploiophora** Dietz.

- 6577 *ampla* Dietz.  
 6578 *fidella* Dietz.

**Pigritia** Clem.

- 6579 *confusella* Dietz.  
 6580 *purpurella* Dietz.  
 6581 *basilarella* Dietz.

- 6582 *laticapitella* Clem.  
     *aufugella* Zell.  
     *luteopulvella* Cham.  
 6583 *mediofasciella* Dietz.  
 6584 *ornatella* Dietz.  
 6585 *angustipennella* Dietz.  
 6586 *tristella* Dietz.  
 6587 *arizonella* Dietz.  
 6588 *spoliatella* Dietz.  
 6589 *obscuraella* Dietz.

**Epigritia** Dietz.

- 6590 *ochrocomella* Clem.  
     *pallidotinctella* Dietz.  
     *form heidemannela* Dietz.

**Dryoperia** Cool.

- Dryope*† Cham.  
 6591 *occidentella* Dietz.  
 6592 *tenebrella* Dietz.  
 6593 *minnicella* Dietz.  
 6594 *grisella* Dietz.  
 6595 *fuscousuffusella* Dietz.  
 6596 *murtfeldtella* Cham.  
     *erratella* Dietz.  
 6597 *canariella* Dietz.  
 6598 *discopunctella* Dietz.  
 6599 *ochreella* Clem.  
 6600 *fenyesella* Dietz.

**Pseudopigritia** Dietz.

- 6601 *dorsomaculella* Dietz.  
 6602 *equitella* Dietz.  
 6603 *fraternella* Dietz.  
 6604 *argyreella* Dietz.

## STENOMIDÆ

**Menestomorpha** Wlshm.

- 6605 *oblongata* Wlshm.

**Stenoma** Zell.

- 6606 *schlægeri* Zell.  
 6607 *furcata* Wlshm.

- 6608 *crambitella* Wlshm.  
 6609 *algidella* Wlk.  
     *leucillana* Zell.  
 6610 *humilis* Zell.  
     *nubeculosa* Zell.  
     *canusella* Cham.

- |                                |                                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 6611 <i>mistrella</i> Busck.   | 6613 <i>vestalis</i> Zell.     |
| 6612 <i>unipunctella</i> Clem. | <i>albella</i> Cham.           |
| <i>tortricella</i> Cham.       | 6614 <i>quercicella</i> Busck. |
| <i>lithosina</i> Zell.         | 6615 <i>decorosella</i> Busck. |
|                                | 6616 <i>osseella</i> Wlshm.    |

## ETHMIIDÆ

- |                                     |                                  |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Ethmia</b> Hbn.                  | 6635 <i>trifurcella</i> Cham.    |
| 6617 <i>albitogata</i> Wlshm.       | 6636 <i>marmorea</i> Wlshm.      |
| 6618 <i>coquilletella</i> Busck.    | 6637 <i>semilugens</i> Zell.     |
| 6619 <i>umbrimarginella</i> Busck.  | <i>multipunctella</i> Cham.      |
| 6620 <i>monachella</i> Busck.       | <i>semiopaca</i> Grt.            |
| 6621 <i>lassenella</i> Busck.       | <i>plumbeella</i> Beut.          |
| 6622 <i>albistrigella</i> Wlshm.    | 6638 <i>semiombra</i> Dyar.      |
| <i>chrysurella</i> Dietz.           | 6639 <i>hagenella</i> Cham.      |
| 6623 <i>caliginosella</i> Busck.    | 6640 <i>mirusella</i> Cham.      |
| 6624 <i>monticola</i> Wlshm.        | <i>albicostella</i> Beut.        |
| 6625 <i>fuscipedella</i> Wlshm.     | 6641 <i>apicipunctella</i> Cham. |
| 6626 <i>macelhosiella</i> Busck.    | 6642 <i>longimaculella</i> Cham. |
| 6627 <i>arctostaphylella</i> Wlshm. | <i>walsinghamella</i> Beut.      |
| 6628 <i>obscuraella</i> Beut.       | 6643 <i>coranella</i> Dyar.      |
| 6629 <i>mediella</i> Busck.         | 6644 <i>zelleriella</i> Cham.    |
| 6630 <i>subcærulea</i> Wlshm.       | <i>texanella</i> Cham.           |
| 6631 <i>discostrigella</i> Cham.    | 6645 <i>delliella</i> Fern.      |
| 6632 <i>semitenebrella</i> Dyar.    | 6646 <i>bittenella</i> Busck.    |
| 6633 <i>confusella</i> Wlk.         | 6647 <i>zavaliella</i> Busck.    |
| 6634 <i>josephinella</i> Dyar.      | 6648 <i>prattiella</i> Busck.    |

## AEGERIIDÆ

- |                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <b>Bembecia</b> Hbn.          | <b>Aegeria</b> Fabr.          |
| 6649 <i>marginata</i> Harr.   | 6653 <i>pacifica</i> Hy. Edw. |
| <i>pleciaeformis</i> Wlk.     | <i>californicum</i> Neum.     |
| <i>odyneripennis</i> Wlk.     | 6654 <i>tibialis</i> Harris.  |
| <i>rubi</i> Riley.            | <i>flavitibia</i> Wlk.        |
| <i>flavipes</i> Hlst.         | <i>minimum</i> Neum.          |
| <i>form albicoma</i> Hlst.    | <i>a dyari</i> Ckll.          |
| <b>Alcathoe</b> Hy. Edw.      | <b>Synanthedon</b> Hbn.       |
| 6650 <i>caudata</i> Harris.   | 6655 <i>exitiosa</i> Say.     |
| <i>a walkeri</i> Neum.        | <i>persica</i> Thom.          |
| 6651 <i>korites</i> Druce.    | <i>pepsidiformis</i> Hbn.     |
| 6652 <i>apiformis</i> Clerck. | <i>xiphiaeformis</i> Bdv.     |



- form fitchi* Hy. Edw. 6675 *bolteri* Hy. Edw.  
*form edwardsi* Beut. 6676 *rubricincta* Beut.  
*form luminosa* Neum. 6677 *fulvipes* Harris.  
6656 *opalescens* Hy. Edw. 6678 *saxifragæ* Hy. Edw.  
*pacifica* Riley. *henshawi* Hy. Edw.  
6657 *graefi* Hy. Edw. 6679 *pictipes* G. & R.  
*a barnesi* Beut. *inusitata* Hy. Edw.  
6658 *mellinipennis* Bdv. 6680 *castaneæ* Busck.  
*resplendens* Hy. Edw. 6681 *albicornis* Hy. Edw.  
*artemisiae* Hy. Edw. *proxima* Hy. Edw.  
*senecioides* Hy. Edw. *modesta* Kell.  
6659 *giliae* Hy. Edw. 6682 *americana* Beut.  
*vitrina* Neum. 6683 *culiciformis* Linn.  
*deceptiva* Beut. 6684 *tepperi* Hy. Edw.  
6660 *rileyana* Hy. Edw. 6685 *acerni* Clem.  
*brunneipennis* Hy. Edw. *acericolum* Germ.  
*hyperici* Hy. Edw. 6686 *corni* Hy. Edw.  
6661 *rutilans* Hy. Edw. 6687 *aureopurpura* Hy. Edw.  
*aureola* Hy. Edw. 6688 *pyri* Harris.  
*hemizonæ* Hy. Edw. *koebelei* Hy. Edw.  
*lupini* Hy. Edw. 6689 *rhododendri* Beut.  
*perplexa* Hy. Edw. 6690 *scitula* Harris.  
*impropria* Hy. Edw. *gallivorum* Westw.  
*washingtonia* Hy. Edw. *hospes* Walsh.  
6662 *madariæ* Hy. Edw. *aemula* Hy. Edw.  
6663 *arctica* Beut. 6691 *ithacæ* Beut.  
6664 *florissantella* Ckll. 6692 *corusca* Hy. Edw.  
6665 *mimuli* Hy. Edw. 6693 *decipiens* Hy. Edw.  
6666 *neglecta* Hy. Edw. *imperfecta* Hy. Edw.  
6667 *refulgens* Hy. Edw. *nicotianæ* Hy. Edw.  
6668 *bassiformis* Wlk. 6694 *rubristigma* Kell.  
*lustrans* Grt. 6695 *querci* Hy. Edw.  
*consimilis* Hy. Edw. 6696 *prosopis* Hy. Edw.  
*bolli* Hy. Edw. 6697 *tecta* Hy. Edw.  
*eupatorii* Hy. Edw. 6698 *candescens* Hy. Edw.  
*sexfasciata* Hy. Edw. 6699 *sigmoidea* Beut.  
*infirmi* Hy. Edw. 6700 *tacoma* Beut.  
*imitata* Hy. Edw. 6701 *texana* Hy. Edw.  
6669 *tipuliformis* Linn. *wittfeldi* Hy. Edw.  
6670 *arizonæ* Beut. 6702 *seminole* Beut.  
6671 *morula* Hy. Edw. 6703 *palmi* Beut.  
6672 *novaroensis* Hy. Edw. 6704 *marcia* Beut.  
6673 *brunneri* Busck. 6705 *præstans* Hy. Edw.  
6674 *rubrofascia* Hy. Edw.



- 6706 *fragariæ Hy. Edw.*  
       *orthocarpï Hy. Edw.*  
       *a semipræstans Ckll.*  
 6707 *helianthi Hy. Edw.*  
       *behrensi Hy. Edw.*  
       *elda Hy. Edw.*  
 6708 *mariona Beut.*  
 6709 *polygoni Hy. Edw.*  
       *meadi Hy. Edw.*  
 6710 *achillæ Hy. Edw.*  
       *eremocarpi Hy. Edw.*  
 6711 *floridensis Grt.*  
 6712 *geliformis Wlk.*  
 6713 *sapygæformis Wlk.*  
 6714 *animosa Hy. Edw.*  
 6715 *pyralidiformis Wlk.*  
       *nigella Hlst.*  
 6716 *sanborni Hy. Edw.*  
 6717 *ruficornis Hy. Edw.*  
       *minuta Hy. Edw.*  
 6718 *subærea Hy. Edw.*  
 6719 *nigra Beut.*  
 6720 *verecunda Hy. Edw.*  
 6721 *edwardsi Beut.*  
 6722 *utahensis Beut.*  
**Parharmonia Beut.**  
 6723 *pini Kellic.*  
 6724 *piceæ Dyar.*  
**Sannina Wlk.**  
 6725 *uroceriformis Wlk.*  
       *quinquecaudata Ridings.*  
**Podosesia Moesch.**  
 6726 *syringæ Harris.*  
       *longipes Moesch.*  
 6727 *fraxini Lugger.*  
**Vespamina Beut.**  
 6728 *sequoiæ Hy. Edw.*  
       *pinorum Behrens.*  
**Palmia Beut.**  
 6729 *præcedens Hy. Edw.*  
**Gæa Beut.**  
 6730 *emphytiformis Wlk.*  
 6731 *solitudo Hy. Edw.*  
 6731, 1 *arizonensis Beut.*  
**Euhagena Hy. Edw.**  
 6732 *nebraskæ Hy. Edw.*  
**Zenodoxus G. & R.**  
 6733 *maculipes G. & R.*  
 6734 *heucheræ Hy. Edw.*  
       *potentillæ Hy. Edw.*  
 6735 *palmi Neum.*  
 6736 *canescens Hy. Edw.*  
 6737 *mexicanus Beut.*  
**Calasesia Beut.**  
 6738 *coccinea Beut.*  
**Melittia Hbn.**  
 6739 *satyriniformis Hbn.*  
       *cucurbitæ Harris.*  
       *ceto Westw.*  
       *amoena Hy. Edw.*  
 6740 *snowi Hy. Edw.*  
 6741 *gloriosa Hy. Edw.*  
 6742 *grandis Stkr.*  
 6743 *magnifica Beut.*  
**Memythrus Newm.**  
 6744 *pyramidalis Wlk.*  
       *hylotomiformis Wlk.*  
       *vancouverensis Hy. Edw.*  
       *form montana Hy. Edw.*  
       *tanaceti Hy. Edw.*  
       *form rubescens Hlst.*  
       *form coloradensis*  
                   *Hy. Edw.*  
       *torva Hy. Edw.*  
 6745 *fraxini Hy. Edw.*  
       *morrisoni Hy. Edw.*  
 6746 *beutenmülleri Skin.*  
**Paranthrene Hbn.**  
 6747 *tricincta Harris.*

- 6748 *denotata* Hy. Edw.  
 6749 *robiniae* Hy. Edw.  
 6750 *cupressi* Hy. Edw.  
 6751 *polistiformis* Harris.  
 6752 *scepsiformis* Hy. Edw.  
 6753 *simulans* Grt.  
     *luggeri* Hy. Edw.  
 6754 *palmi* Hy. Edw.
- 6755 *asilipennis* Bdv.  
     *denudatum* Harris.  
     *vespipenne* H. S.  
     *bombyciformis* Wlk.  
 6756 *seminole* Neum.  
 6757 *dolli* Neum.  
     *a castaneum* Beut.  
 6758 *perlucida* Busck.  
 6759 *admiranda* Hy. Edw.

## EUCOSMIDÆ

- Evetria** Hbn.  
 6760 *frustrana* Comst.  
 6761 *rigidana* Fern.  
 6762 *comstockiana* Fern.  
 6763 *subcervinana* Wlshm.  
 6764 *neomexicana* Dyar.  
 6765 *gemistrigulana* Kearf.  
 6766 *siskiyounana* Kearf.  
 6767 *monophylliana* Kearf.  
 6768 *sabiniana* Kearf.  
 6769 *zozana* Kearf.  
     *matutina* Meyr.  
 6770 *colfaxiana* Kearf.  
 6771 *pasadenana* Kearf.  
 6772 *burkeana* Kearf.  
 6773 *bushnelli* Busck.  
 6774 *virginiana* Busck.  
 6775 *taxifoliella* Busck.  
 6776 *metallica* Busck.  
 6777 *montana* Busck.  
 6778 *albicapitana* Busck.
- Polychrosis** Rag.  
 6779 *viteana* Clem.  
     *vitivorana* Pack.  
 6780 *liriodendrana* Kearf.  
 6781 *magnoliana* Kearf.  
 6782 *slingerlandana* Kearf.  
 6783 *aruncana* Kearf.  
 6784 *yaracana* Kearf.  
     *signifera* Meyr.  
 6785 *carduana* Busck.
- 6786 *rhoifructana* Kearf.  
 6787 *vernoniana* Kearf.  
 6788 *ambrosiana* Kearf.
- Bactra** Steph.  
 6789 *lanceolana* Hbn.  
     *dibeliana* Hbn.  
     *a verutana* Zell.  
 6790 *furfurana* Haw.  
 6791 *inquadrana* Wlshm.
- Exartema** Clem.  
 6792 *fagigemmeanum* Cham.  
 6793 *nitidanum* Clem.  
 6794 *ferrugineanum* Riley.  
 6795 *monetiferanum* Riley.  
 6796 *sericorandum* Wlshm.  
 6797 *zellerianum* Fern.  
 6798 *permundanum* Clem.  
     *meanderana* Wlk.  
 6799 *olivaceanum* Fern.  
 6800 *concinnaum* Clem.  
     *foedana* Clem.  
 6801 *punctanum* Wlshm.  
 6802 *atrodentanum* Fern.  
 6803 *versicoloranum* Clem.  
     *appendiceum* Zell.  
 6804 *fasciatanum* Clem.  
     *decisana* Wlk.  
     *albofasciatum* Zell.  
 6805 *corylanum* Fern.  
 6806 *exoletum* Zell.

- 6807 inornatanum *Clem.*  
       *clavana* Wlk.  
       *quadrifidum* Zell.  
 6808 malanum *Fern.*  
 6809 footianum *Fern.*  
 6810 merrikanum *Kearf.*  
 6811 ferriferanum *Wlk.*  
       *gratiosana* Clem.  
       *usticana* Zell.  
 6812 hippocastanum *Kearf.*
- Argyroprocloce** Hbn.  
       *Olethreutes* Hbn.  
           (*Tent. ined.*)
- 6813 intermistana *Clem.*  
       *tessellana* Pack.  
 6814 septentrionana *Curt.*  
       *primariana* Wlk.  
       *fulvifrontana* Pack.  
 6815 griseonubana *Wlsh.*  
 6816 albeolana *Zell.*  
 6817 frigidana *Pack.*  
 6818 capreana *Hbn.*  
       *moestana* Wocke.  
 6819 deceptana *Kearf.*  
 6820 wellingtoniana *Kearf.*  
 6821 nimbutana *Clem.*  
       *contrariana* Wlk.  
       *a montanana* Kearf.  
 6822 mana *Kearf.*  
       *thalastis* Meyr.  
 6823 rubipunctana *Kearf.*  
 6824 consanguinana *Wlsh.*  
 6825 separatana *Kearf.*  
       *dimidiana*† Auct.  
 6826 conditana *Wlsh.*  
 6827 hebesana *Wlk.*  
       *inexpertana* Wlk.  
       *fullerea* Riley.  
 6828 cyanana *Murt.*  
 6829 dæckeana *Kearf.*  
 6830 auricapitana *Wlsh.*  
 6831 agilana *Clem.*  
 6832 albiciliana *Fern.*
- 6833 chalybeana *Wlsh.*  
 6834 coruscana *Clem.*  
       *ferrolineana* Wlk.  
       *argyroelana* Zell.  
 6835 constellatana *Zell.*  
 6836 galaxana *Kearf.*  
 6837 glitranana *Kearf.*  
 6838 coronana *Kearf.*  
 6839 major *Wlsh.*  
 6840 mengelana *Fern.*  
 6841 rivulana *Scop.*  
       *couchana* Hbn.  
 6842 urticana *Hbn.*  
 6843 astrologana *Zell.*  
 6844 puncticostana *Wlk.*  
 6845 gogana *Kearf.*  
       *crepuscularis* Meyr.  
 6846 costimaculana *Fern.*  
 6847 chionosema *Zell.*  
 6848 devotana *Kearf.*  
 6849 interruptolineana *Fern.*  
 6850 osmundana *Fern.*  
 6851 ochromediana *Kearf.*  
 6852 rosaochreana *Kearf.*  
 6853 abietana *Fern.*  
 6854 malachitana *Zell.*  
 6855 roseomaculana *H. S.*  
       *lienigiana* Hein.  
 6856 hemidesma *Zell.*  
 6857 murina *Pack.*  
 6858 melanosticta *Wlsh.*  
 6859 duplex *Wlsh.*  
 6860 removana *Kearf.*  
 6861 nubilana *Clem.*  
       *a vetulana* *Wlsh.*  
 6862 instrutana *Clem.*  
       *poana* Zell.  
       ? *flavofasciata* Westw.  
 6863 turfosana *H. S.*  
 6864 campestrana *Zell.*  
 6864, 1 piceæ *Busck.*  
 6865 fuscilana *Zell.*  
 6866 glaciana *Moesch.*  
 6867 dealbana *Wlk.*  
 6868 dilutifuscana *Wlsh.*

6869 bipartitana Clem.  
*caesialbana* Zell.

6870 similisana Wlk.

6871 impudens Wlshm.

6872 inquietana Wlk.

6873 niveiguttana Grt.

6874 schulziana Fabr.

6875 provana Kearf.

6876 islandana Kearf.  
*insulicola* Meyr.

### Phæcasiophora Grt.

6877 confixana Wlk.

*perductana* Wlk.

*mutabilana* Clem.

### Pseudogalleria Rag.

6878 inimicella Zell.

### Eucosma Hbn.

6879 quinquemaculana Rob.

6880 robinsonana Grt.

*quintana* Zell.

*a tryonana* Kearf.

6881 bolanderana Wlshm.

6882 agassizi Rob.

6883 gilletteana Dyar.

6884 adamantana Dyar.

6885 argenteana Wlshm.

6886 morrisoni Wlshm.

6887 ragonoti Wlshm.

*a barhesiana* Dyar.

6888 serpentana Wlshm.

6889 fandana Kearf.

*argyraulana* Meyr.

6890 canariana Kearf.

6891 optimana Dyar.

6892 idahoana Kearf.

6893 spaldingana Kearf.

6894 ridingsana Rob.

*a argentifurcatana* Grt.

*b hipeana* Grt.

6895 fernaldana Grt.

6896 crambitana Wlshm.

6897 gandana Kearf.

*chloroleuca* Meyr.

6898 sandiego Kearf.

6899 caniceps Wlshm.

6900 immaculana Kearf.

6901 circulana Hbn.

*a scintillana* Clem.

6902 dodecana Zell.

6903 randana Kearf.

*paraglypta* Meyr.

6904 sandana Kearf.

*gryphodes* Meyr.

6905 handana Kearf.

*ceramitis* Meyr.

6906 subflavana Wlshm.

6907 grandiflavana Wlshm.

6908 monogrammana Zell.

6909 galenapunctana Kearf.

6910 costastrigulana Kearf.

6911 kandana Kearf.

*argyllacea* Meyr.

6912 floridana Kearf.

6913 graciliana Kearf.

6914 mandana Kearf.

*amanda* Meyr.

6915 larana Wlshm.

6916 luridana Wlshm.

6917 pergandeana Fern.

*a flavana* Fern.

6918 argentialbana Wlshm.

6919 albiguttana Zell.

6920 pallidipalpna Kearf.

6921 atomosana Wlshm.

6922 agricolana Wlshm.

6923 basipunctana Wlshm.

6924 cataclystiana Wlk.

*ochreana* Clem.

6925 ochraceana Fern.

6926 comatulana Zell.

6927 occipitana Zell.

6928 totana Kearf.

*spodias* Meyr.

6929 popana Kearf.

*carcharias* Meyr.

- 6930 heathiana *Kearf.*  
 6931 rorana *Kearf.*  
       *sceletopa* *Meyr.*  
 6932 sosana *Kearf.*  
       *pelina* *Meyr.*  
 6933 numerosana *Zell.*  
 6934 perdricana *Wlshm.*  
 6935 denverana *Kearf.*  
 6936 glomerana *Wlshm.*  
 6937 fulminana *Wlshm.*  
 6938 irroratana *Wlshm.*  
 6939 fraternana *Busck.*  
 6940 palousana *Kearf.*  
       *filiana* *Busck.*  
 6941 womonana *Kearf.*  
       *semnitis* *Meyr.*  
 6942 reversana *Kearf.*  
 6943 pandana *Kearf.*  
       *sardiopa* *Meyr.*  
 6944 nandana *Kearf.*  
       *chersaea* *Meyr.*  
 6945 rusticana *Kearf.*  
 6946 vandana *Kearf.*  
       *pholas* *Meyr.*  
 6947 palpana *Wlshm.*  
 6948 radicana *Wlshm.*  
 6949 passerana *Wlshm.*  
 6950 wandana *Kearf.*  
       *eumaea* *Meyr.*  
 6951 canana *Wlshm.*  
 6952 lineana *Fern.*  
 6953 culminana *Wlshm.*  
 6954 miscana *Kearf.*  
       *semalea* *Meyr.*  
 6955 subplicana *Wlshm.*  
 6956 nigralbana *Wlshm.*  
 6957 suffusana *Zell.*  
 6958 grotiana *Kearf.*  
 6959 lolana *Kearf.*  
       *leucomalla* *Meyr.*  
 6960 nonana *Kearf.*  
       *carphologa* *Meyr.*  
 6961 vovana *Kearf.*  
       *typicodes* *Meyr.*  
 6962 matutina *Grt.*  
 6963 biquadrana *Wlshm.*  
 6964 rectiplicana *Wlshm.*  
 6965 terrococtana *Wlshm.*  
 6966 albangulana *Wlshm.*  
 6967 juncticiliana *Wlshm.*  
 6968 pulveratana *Wlshm.*  
 6969 edemoidana *Dyar.*  
 6970 abbreviatana *Wlshm.*  
 6971 constrictana *Zell.*  
 6972 solicitana *Wlk.*  
       *packardiana* *Clem.*  
       *tephrinana* *Zell.*  
 6973 zomonana *Kearf.*  
       *explosa* *Meyr.*  
 6974 transmissana *Wlk.*  
 6975 boxcana *Kearf.*  
       *aspista* *Meyr.*  
 6976 tomonana *Kearf.*  
       *limigena* *Meyr.*  
 6977 brightonana *Kearf.*  
 6978 engelana *Kearf.*  
 6979 walkerana *Kearf.*  
 6980 abruptana *Wlshm.*  
 6981 strenuana *Wlk.*  
       *exvagana* *Wlk.*  
       *flavocellana* *Clem.*  
       *subversana* *Zell.*  
 6982 minutana *Kearf.*  
 6983 perplexana *Fern.*  
 6984 vertumnana *Zell.*  
 6985 celtisana *Riley.*  
 6986 nisella *Cl.*  
 6987 medioviridana *Kearf.*  
 6988 pulsatillana *Dyar.*  
 6989 cercocarpana *Dyar.*  
 6990 hirsutana *Wlshm.*  
 6991 domonana *Kearf.*  
       *efficax* *Meyr.*  
 6992 improbana *Wlk.*  
       *diffinana* *Wlk.*  
 6993 yandana *Kearf.*  
       *nothrodes* *Meyr.*  
 6994 zandana *Kearf.*  
       *peristicta* *Meyr.*

- 6995 *xandana* Kearf.  
       *atacta* Meyr.  
 6996 *crenana* Hbn.  
 6997 *vomonana* Kearf.  
       *serangias* Meyr.  
 6998 *gomonana* Kearf.  
       *discipula* Meyr.  
 6999 *trigeminana* Steph.  
       *argyrana* Steph.  
       *poecilana* Gn.  
 7000 *bobana* Kearf.  
       *antichroma* Meyr.  
 7001 *cocana* Kearf.  
       *rhodophaea* Meyr.  
 7002 *sonomana* Kearf.  
 7003 *dodana* Kearf.  
       *sphilophora* Meyr.  
 7004 *fofana* Kearf.  
       *annulata* Meyr.  
 7005 *hohana* Kearf.  
       *syrtodes* Meyr.  
 7006 *kokana* Kearf.  
       *chortaea* Meyr.  
 7007 *landana* Kearf.  
       *isospora* Meyr.  
 7008 *picicolana* Dyar.  
 7009 *johnsonana* Kearf.  
 7010 *hopkinsana* Kearf.  
 7011 *fuscana* Kearf.  
 7012 *momana* Kearf.  
       *metaschista* Meyr.  
 7013 *illotana* Wlshm.  
 7014 *scudderiana* Clem.  
       *saligneana* Clem.  
       *affusana* Zell.  
 7015 *desertana* Zell.  
 7016 *obfuscata* Riley.  
 7017 *dorsisuffusana* Kearf.  
 7018 *invicta* Wlshm.  
 7019 *subinvicta* Kearf.  
 7020 *carolinana* Wlshm.  
 7021 *giganteana* Riley.  
 7022 *bipunctella* Wlk.  
       *worthingtoniana* Fern.  
 7023 *biplagata* Wlshm.  
 7024 *primulana* Wlshm.  
 7025 *tripartitana* Zell.  
 7026 *otiosana* Clem.  
       *inclinana* Zell.  
 7027 *hamptonana* Kearf.  
 7028 *similana* Hbn.  
 7029 *dorsisignatana* Clem.  
       *similana* Clem.  
       *distigmata* Wlk.  
       *clavana* Zell.  
       *graduatana* Wlshm.  
       *form confluana* Kearf.  
       *form diffusana* Kearf.  
 7030 *solandriana* Linn.  
 7031 *aspidana* Wlshm.  
 7032 *tandana* Kearf.  
       *trapezitis* Meyr.  
 7033 *maculatana* Wlshm.  
 7034 *snyderana* Kearf.  
 7035 *fiskeana* Kearf.  
 7036 *sombreana* Kearf.  
 7037 *castaneana* Wlshm.  
 7038 *madderana* Kearf.  
 7039 *bilineana* Kearf.  
 7040 *corosana* Wlshm.  
 7041 *dilatana* Wlshm.  
 7042 *emaciatana* Wlshm.  
 7043 *fuscosparsa* Wlshm.  
 7044 *hyponomeutana* Wlshm.  
 7045 *shastana* Wlshm.  
 7046 *mediostriata* Wlshm.  
 7047 *smithiana* Wlshm.  
 7048 *radiatana* Wlshm.  
 7049 *essexana* Kearf.  
 7050 *umbrastriana* Kearf.  
 7051 *roseoterminalana* Kearf.  
 7052 *awemeana* Kearf.  
 7053 *ferruginana* Fern.  
 7054 *formosana* Clem.  
       *sagittana* Wlk.  
       *stercoreana* Zell.  
 7055 *aspidiscana* Hbn.  
 7056 *corculana* Zell.  
 7057 *ochreicostana* Wlshm.  
 7058 *annetteana* Kearf.

- 7059 *refusana* Wlk.  
 7060 *amphorana* Wlsh. m.  
 7061 *olivaceana* Riley.  
 7062 *imbridana* Fern.  
 7063 *ochroterminana* Kearf.  
 7064 *spiculana* Zell.  
 7065 *striatana* Clem.  
     *albicepsana* Wlk.  
     *trivittana* Zell.  
 7066 *tenuiana* Wlsh. m.  
 7067 *clavana* Fern.  
 7068 *pallidicostana* Wlsh. m.  
 7069 *griseocapitana* Wlsh. m.  
 7070 *grindeliana* Busck.  
 7071 *taleana* Grt.  
 7072 *perangustana* Wlsh. m.  
 7073 *minimana* Wlsh. m.  
 7074 *kiscana* Kearf.  
     *speculigera* Meyr.  
 7075 *raracana* Kearf.  
     *fastidiosa* Meyr.  
 7076 *stramineana* Wlsh. m.  
 7077 *daracana* Kearf.  
     *profana* Meyr.  
 7078 *ochrocephala* Wlsh. m.  
 7079 *dorsiatomana* Kearf.  
 7080 *decempunctana* Wlsh. m.  
 7081 *helianthana* Riley.  
 7082 *columbiana* Wlsh. m.  
 7083 *scalana* Wlsh. m.  
 7084 *signatana* Clem.  
     *variana* Clem.  
     *aceriella* Clem.  
     *subnisana* Zell.  
 7085 *lapidana* Wlsh. m.  
 7086 *sublapidana* Wlsh. m.  
 7087 *parvana* Wlsh. m.  
 7088 *succedana* D. & S.  
     *a gallicana* H. S.  
     *b conjunctana* Moesch.  
 7089 *roessleri* Zell.  
 7090 *stygiana* Dyar.  
 7091 *vestaliana* Zell.  
 7092 *elongana* Wlsh. m.  
 7093 *tarandana* Moesch.  
 7094 *infuscana* Wlsh. m.  
 7095 *objectalis* Hlst.  
     *bucephaloides* Wlsh. m.  
 7096 *perstructana* Wlk.  
 7097 *artemisiana* Wlsh. m.  
     *a infimbriana* Dyar.  
 7098 *argenticostana* Wlsh. m.  
 7099 *apacheana* Wlsh. m.  
 7100 *montanana* Wlsh. m.  
 7101 *obliterana* Wlsh. m.  
 7102 *octopunctana* Wlsh. m.  
 7103 *transversa* Wlsh. m.  
 7104 *triangulana* Kearf.  
 7105 *asphodelana* Kearf.  
 7106 *granulatana* Kearf.  
 7107 *baracana* Kearf.  
     *oxyleuca* Meyr.  
 7108 *caracana* Kearf.  
     *famosa* Meyr.  
**Episimus** Wlsh. m.  
 7109 *augmentanus* Zell.  
 7110 *argutanus* Clem.  
     *allutana* Zell.  
**Exentera** Grt.  
 7111 *apriliana* Grt.  
**Hystericophora** Wlsh. m.  
 7112 *leonana* Wlsh. m.  
     *a aurantiana* Wlsh. m.  
**Proteopteryx** Wlsh. m.  
 7113 *emarginana* Wlsh. m.  
 7114 *oregonana* Wlsh. m.  
 7115 *cressoniana* Clem.  
 7116 *deludana* Clem.  
 7117 *haracana* Kearf.  
     *resoluta* Meyr.  
 7118 *laracana* Kearf.  
     *navalis* Meyr.  
 7119 *faracana* Kearf.  
     *ultrix* Meyr.



- 7120 maracana *Kearf.*  
       *praescripta* Meyr.  
 7121 spoliata *Clem.*  
 7122 resumptana *Wlk.*  
 7123 columbia *Kearf.*  
       *a* albidorsana *Kearf.*  
       *b* mediotriana *Kearf.*  
 7124 criddleana *Kearf.*  
 7125 willingana *Kearf.*  
 7126 bolliana *Sling.*  
 7127 momonana *Kearf.*  
       *sanifica* Meyr.  
 7128 marmontana *Kearf.*  
 7129 ilicifoliata *Kearf.*

### **Proteoteras** Riley.

- 7130 æsculana *Riley.*  
 7131 arizonæ *Kearf.*  
 7132 crescentana *Kearf.*  
 7133 torontana *Kearf.*  
 7134 naracana *Kearf.*  
       *praesinospila* Meyr.  
 7135 moffatiana *Fern.*

### **Enarmonia** Hbn.

- 7136 septemberana *Kearf.*  
 7137 arctostaphylana *Kearf.*  
 7138 virginiana *Clem.*  
 7139 costumaculana *Clem.*  
       *bipustulana* Wlk.  
 7140 lindana *Fern.*  
 7141 pennsylvaniana *Kearf.*  
 7142 albicapitana *Kearf.*  
 7143 pseudotsugana *Kearf.*  
 7144 pinicolana *Zell.*  
       *occultana* Wlk.  
 7145 incarnana *Haw.*  
 7146 fasciolana *Clem.*  
       *blakeana* Grt.  
 7147 dietziana *Kearf.*  
 7148 haimbachiana *Kearf.*  
 7149 lagopana *Wlsh.*  
 7150 liturana *Wlsh.*  
 7151 purpuriciliana *Wlsh.*

- 7152 crispana *Clem.*  
 7153 augustana *Hbn.*  
       *direptana* Wlk.  
       *vilisana* Wlk.  
 7154 biangulana *Wlsh.*  
 7155 nebulosana *Pack.*  
 7156 claypoleana *Riley.*  
       *instrutana* Clayp.  
 7157 ratzeburgiana *Sax.*  
 7158 pyricolana *Murt.*  
 7159 salicicolana *Clem.*  
 7160 saliciana *Clem.*  
 7161 medioplagata *Wlsh.*  
 7162 plumbolineana *Kearf.*  
 7163 piceafoliata *Kearf.*  
 7164 kennebecana *Kearf.*  
 7165 favillana *Dyar.*  
 7166 cornutana *Dyar.*  
 7167 watchungana *Kearf.*  
 7168 fortunana *Kearf.*  
 7169 normanana *Kearf.*

### **Tmetocera** Led.

- 7170 ocellana *D. & S.*  
       *pyrifoliata* Clem.  
       *oculana* Harris.  
       *a* lariciata *Hein.*

### **Phthinolophus** Dyar.

- 7171 indentanus *Dyar.*

### **Eudemis** Hbn.

- 7172 vacciniata *Pack.*  
       *? luctiferana* Wlk.

### **Ancylis** Hbn.

- 7173 mediofasciata *Clem.*  
 7174 nubeculana *Clem.*  
 7175 subæquana *Zell.*  
 7176 discigerana *Wlk.*  
 7177 lundana *Fabr.*  
 7178 semiovana *Zell.*  
 7179 murtfeldtiana *Riley.*  
 7180 angulifasciata *Zell.*



- 7181 pulchellana Clem.  
 7182 intermediana Kearf.  
 7183 spireæfoliana Clem.  
     metamelana Wlk.  
     discoferana Wlk.  
 7184 maritima Dyar.  
 7185 comptana Froel.  
     conflexana Wlk.  
     fragariae Wlsh. & Riley.  
 7186 burgessiana Zell.  
 7187 dubiana Clem.  
 7188 amblygona Zell.  
 7189 floridana Zell.  
 7190 laciniana Zell.  
 7191 platanana Clem.  
     marcidana Zell.  
 7192 divisana Wlk.  
 7193 apicana Wlk.  
 7194 cornifolia Riley.  
 7195 muricana Wlshm.  
 7196 uncana Hbn.  
 7197 biarcuana Steph.  
 7198 goodelliana Fern.  
 7199 plagosana Clem.  
 7200 pacificana Wlshm.  
 7201 cometana Wlshm.  
 7202 loricana Grt.  
 7203 tineana Hbn.  
     ocellana Clem.  
     leucophaleratana Pack.  
 7204 kincaidiana Fern.  
 7205 diminuatana Kearf.  
 7206 albacostana Kearf.  
  
**Laspeyresia** Hbn.  
     Grapholitha† Auct.  
 7207 caryana Fitch.  
     caryae Shimer.  
 7208 prunivora Wlsh.  
 7209 shawiana Kearf.  
 7210 interstinctana Clem.  
     scitana Wlk.  
     distema Grt.  
 7211 maculana Fern.  
  
 7212 vancouverana Kearf.  
 7213 fana Kearf.  
     oenochroa Meyr.  
 7214 angleseana Kearf.  
 7215 saundersana Kearf.  
 7216 eclipsana Zell.  
 7217 dyarana Kearf.  
 7218 edwardsiana Kearf.  
 7219 lana Kearf.  
     chrysotypa Meyr.  
 7220 tristrigana Clem.  
 7221 placerana Kearf.  
 7222 bracteata Fern.  
 7223 conversana Wlshm.  
 7224 albimaculana Fern.  
 7224, 1 mathesoni Busck.  
 7225 lunatana Wlshm.  
 7226 wana Kearf.  
     cupida Meyr.  
 7227 vana Kearf.  
     eoleuca Meyr.  
 7228 zana Kearf.  
     xanthospora Meyr.  
 7229 cæruleana Wlshm.  
 7230 vitrana Wlshm.  
 7231 lautana Clem.  
     perfluana Zell.  
 7232 youngana Kearf.  
 7233 dana Kearf.  
     aequorea Meyr.  
 7234 dandana Kearf.  
     ratifera Meyr.  
 7235 nigricana Steph.  
 7236 gallæsaliciana Riley.  
 7236, 1 populana Busck.  
 7237 trossulana Wlshm.  
 7238 packardi Zell.  
 7239 parmatana Clem.  
 7240 duodecemstriata Wlshm.  
 7241 sebastianiæ Riley.  
 7242 larimana Wlshm.  
 7243 cockleana Kearf.  
 7244 americana Wlshm.  
 7245 walsinghami Kearf.

7246 *fletcherana* Kearf.

7247 *prosperana* Kearf.

7248 *tana* Kearf.

*cirrhata* Meyr.

7248, 1 *leucobasis* Busck.

7249 *garacana* Kearf.

*septicola* Meyr.

7250 *multilineana* Kearf.

7251 *articulatana* Kearf.

7251, 1 *laricana* Busck.

**Gymnandrosoma** Dyar.

7252 *punctidiscanum* Dyar.

**Ecdytolopha** Zell.

7253 *insiticihana* Zell.

**Hemimene** Hbn.

7254 *incanana* Clem.

7255 *simulana* Clem.

*aurisignana* Zell.

7256 *bittana* Busck.

7257 *radicicolana* Wlsh.

7258 *leopardana* Busck.

7259 *plummeriana* Busck.

7260 *sedatana* Busck.

7261 *piperana* Busck.

7262 *capitana* Busck.

7263 *britana* Busck.

7264 *nigromaculana* Kearf.

7265 *albolineana* Kearf.

7266 *kana* Busck.

*planiloqua* Meyr.

7267 *banana* Busck.

*sordescens* Meyr.

**Pammene** Hbn.

7268 *texanana* Wlsh.

**Melissopus** Riley.

7269 *latiferreanus* Wlsh.

**Carpocapsa** Tr.

7270 *pomonella* Linn.

*a simpsoni* Busck.

7271 *saltitans* Westw.

*deshaisiana* Luc.

7272 *toreuta* Grt.

7273 *ninana* Riley.

7274 *piperana* Kearf.

7275 *cupressana* Kearf.

7276 *inquilina* Kearf.

7277 *colorana* Kearf.

**Catastega** Clem.

7278 *aceriella* Clem.

7279 *hamameliella* Clem.

7280 *timidella* Clem.

## TORTRICIDÆ

**Cœlostathma** Clem.

7281 *discopunctana* Clem.

**Adoxophyes** Meyr.

7282 *furcatana* Wlk.

**Homona** Wlk.

7283 *fervidana* Wlk.

*rileyana* Grt.

7284 *patulana* Wlk.

*audaculana* Busck.

**Amorbia** Clem.

7285 *cuneana* Wlsh.

*a adumbrana* Wlsh.

7286 *humerosana* Clem.

**Synnoma** Wlsh.

7287 *lynosyrana* Wlsh.

**Sparganothis** Hbn.

7288 *pettitana* Rob.

7289 *albicaudana* Busck.

7290 *groteana* Fern.

- 7291 niveana *Wlshm.*  
 7292 pulcherrimana *Wlshm.*  
 7293 karacana *Kearf.*  
 7294 reticulatana *Clem.*  
     *subauratana* *Wlk.*  
     *directana* *Wlk.*  
     *a mesospila* *Zell.*  
 7295 ferreana *Busck.*  
 7296 diluticostana *Wlshm.*  
     *quercana* *Fern.*  
 7297 testulana *Zell.*  
 7298 distincta *Wlshm.*  
 7299 saracana *Kearf.*  
 7300 demissana *Wlshm.*  
 7301 chambersana *Kearf.*  
 7302 cana *Rob.*  
 7303 irrorea *Rob.*  
 7304 xanthoides *Wlk.*  
     *a breviornatana* *Clem.*  
 7305 flavibasana *Fern.*  
 7306 violaceana *Rob.*  
 7307 unifasciana *Clem.*  
     *puritana* *Rob.*  
 7308 vocaridorsana *Kearf.*  
 7309 inconditana *Wlshm.*  
 7310 rudana *Wlshm.*  
 7311 senecionana *Wlshm.*  
 7312 californiana *Wlshm.*  
 7313 tunicana *Wlshm.*  
 7314 pilleriana *Schiff.*  
     *luteolana* *Hbn.*  
 7315 caryæ *Rob.*  
 7316 sulfureana *Clem.*  
     *gratana* *Wlk.*  
     *fulvorozeana* *Clem.*  
     *virginiana* *Clem.*  
     *gallivorana* *Clem.*  
     *gracilana* *Wlshm.*  
     *a belfrageana* *Zell.*  
 7317 lycopodiana *Kearf.*  
 7318 taracana *Kearf.*  
 7319 yumana *Kearf.*  
 7320 striata *Wlshm.*  
 7321 bistriata *Kearf.*  
 7322 tristriata *Kearf.*  
 7323 flavedana *Clem.*  
     *concurasana* *Wlk.*  
     *laterana* *Rob.*  
 7324 tinctana *Wlk.*  
 7325 semiustana *Wlshm.*  
 7326 labiosana *Zell.*  
 7327 rostrana *Wlk.*  
 7328 nigrocervina *Wlshm.*  
 7329 wenzelana *Haim.*  
 7330 metallicana *Wlshm.*  
 7331 exasperatana *Zell.*  
 7332 idæusalis *Wlk.*  
     *sentana* *Clem.*  
**Pandemis** *Hbn.*  
 7333 canadana *Kearf.*  
 7334 pyrusana *Kearf.*  
     *pyrana* *Meyr.*  
 7335 albaniana *Wlk.*  
     *obliquana* *Kearf.*  
 7336 limitata *Rob.*  
 7337 lamprosana *Rob.*  
**Chrysoxena** *Meyr.*  
 7338 auriferana *Busck.*  
**Capua** *Steph.*  
 7339 lentiginosana *Wlshm.*  
**Cacœcia** *Hbn.*  
 7340 rosana *L.*  
 7341 dissitana *Grt.*  
 7342 persicana *Fitch.*  
     *blandana* *Clem.*  
     *fragariana* *Pack.*  
     *conigerana* *Zell.*  
     ? *schreberiana* *Steph.*  
 7343 infumatana *Zell.*  
 7344 brauniana *Kearf.*  
 7345 obsoletana *Wlk.*  
     *transiturana* *Wlk.*  
     *vesperana* *Clem.*  
     *sanbornana* *Rob.*

- 7346 *seminolana* Kearf.  
 7347 *zapulata* Rob.  
 7348 *fervidana* Clem.  
     *paludana* Rob.  
 7349 *cerasivorana* Fitch.  
 7350 *georgiana* Wlk.  
 7351 *houstonana* Grt.  
     *retana* Wlshm.  
 7352 *retiniana* Wlshm.  
 7353 *argyrospila* Wlk.  
     *furvana* Rob.  
     *v-signatana* Pack.  
     *a vividana* Dyar.  
     *b mortuana* Kearf.  
 7354 *semiferana* Wlk.  
     *flaccidana* Rob.  
 7355 *negundana* Dyar.  
 7355, 1 *lambertiana* Busck.  
 7356 *fractivittana* Clem.  
     *fumosa* Rob.  
 7357 *melaleucana* Wlk.  
     *invexana* Wlk.  
     *semifusca* Clem.  
     ? *biustulana* Steph.  
 7358 *purpurana* Clem.  
     *gurgitana* Rob.  
     *lintneriana* Grt.  
 7359 *magnoliana* Fern.  
 7360 *parallela* Rob.  
 7361 *rosaceana* Harris.  
     *vicariana* Wlk.  
     *gossypiana* Pack.  
     *arctica* Moesch.  
 7362 *striana* Fern.  
 7363 *conflictana* Wlk.

**Tortrix** Linn.

- 7364 *quercifolia* Fitch.  
     *trifurculana* Zell.  
 7365 *lata* Rob.  
 7366 *pallorana* Rob.  
 7367 *clemensiana* Fern.  
     *nervosana* Kearf.  
 7368 *citrana* Fern.

- 7369 *alleniana* Fern.  
 7370 *lomonana* Kearf.  
     *veneratrix* Meyr.  
 7371 *triangulana* Kearf.  
 7372 *packardiana* Fern.  
 7373 *ivana* Fern.  
 7374 *peritana* Clem.  
     *inconclusana* Wlk.  
 7375 *baboquavariana* Kearf.  
 7376 *moeschleriana* Wocke.  
     *algidana* Moesch.  
     *gelidana* Moesch.  
 7377 *virescana* Clem.  
     *sescuplana* Zell.  
 7378 *glaucana* Wlshm.  
 7379 *franciscana* Wlshm.  
 7380 *cockerellana* Kearf.  
 7381 *dorsalana* Dyar.  
 7382 *fucana* Wlshm.  
 7383 *semicirculana* Fern.  
 7384 *kukakana* Kearf.  
 7385 *symphoricarpana* Kearf.  
 7386 *musculana* Hbn.  
 7387 *grisea* Rob.  
 7388 *afflictana* Wlk.  
     *fuscolineana* Clem.

**Eulia** Hbn.

- 7389 *ministrana* Linn.  
     *ferrugana* Hbn.  
     *subfascianus* Steph.  
 7390 *velutinana* Wlk.  
     *triferana* Wlk.  
     *lutosana* Clem.  
     *incertana* Clem.  
 7391 *amatana* Dyar.  
 7392 *coloradana* Fern.  
 7393 *gloverana* Wlshm.  
 7394 *pinatubana* Kearf.  
 7395 *niscana* Kearf.  
     *camerata* Meyr.  
 7396 *mariana* Fern.  
 7397 *alisellana* Rob.  
 7398 *quadrifasciana* Fern.  
 7399 *juglandana* Fern.

**Harmologa** Meyr.

- 7400 *fumiferana* Clem.  
       *nigridia* Rob.

**Cnephasia** Curt.

- 7401 *osseana* Scop.  
       *niveosana* Pack.  
 7402 *argentana* Cl.  
       *georgiella* Hlst.  
 7403 *fernaldana* Wlshm.  
 7404 *arizonana* Wlshm.  
 7405 *horariana* Wlshm.  
 7406 *basiplagana* Wlshm.  
 7407 *indivisana* Wlk.  
 7407, 1 *oleraceana* Gibson.

**Argyrotoxa** Steph.

- 7408 *chioccana* Kearf.  
       *chiococcana* Meyr.  
 7409 *albicomana* Clem.  
       *form semipurpurana*  
                                   Kearf.  
       *form dorsipurpurana*  
                                   Kearf.  
       *form curvalana* Kearf.  
 7410 *bergmanniana* Linn.  
       *rosana* Hbn.

**Peronea** Curt.

- 7411 *foliana* Wlshm.  
 7412 *caudana* Fabr.  
       *effractana* Hbn.  
       *indecorana* Zett.  
 7413 *ferrugana* Schiff.  
       *gallicolana* Clem.  
       *semiannula* Rob.  
 7414 *britannia* Kearf.  
 7415 *oxycoccana* Pack.  
 7416 *cervinana* Fern.  
 7417 *comandrana* Fern.  
 7418 *hypericana* Ely.  
 7419 *minuta* Rob.  
       *malivorana* Le Bar.  
       *vacciniivorana* Pack.  
       *variolana* Zell.  
       *form cinderella* Riley.

- 7420 *schalleriana* Linn.  
       *latifasciana* Haw.  
       *erutana* H. S.  
 7421 *americana* Fern.  
 7422 *tresignana* Rob.  
 7423 *logiana* Schiff.  
       *tristana* Hbn.  
       *trigonana* Steph.  
       *form viburnana* Clem.  
       *form famula* Zell.  
 7424 *permutana* Dup.  
 7425 *nivisellana* Wlshm.  
 7426 *variana* Fern.  
 7427 *angusana* Fern.  
 7428 *pulverosana* Wlk.  
       *implexana* Wlk.  
 7429 *heindelana* Fern.  
 7430 *fragariana* Kearf.  
 7431 *maculidorsana* Clem.  
       *inana* Rob.  
 7432 *maccana* Tr.  
 7433 *celiana* Rob.  
 7434 *brewsteriana* Rob.  
 7435 *nigrolinea* Rob.  
       *senescens* Zell.  
 7436 *albilineana* Kearf.  
 7437 *fishiana* Fern.  
 7438 *ferruginiguttana* Fern.  
 7439 *hastiana* Linn.  
       *logiana* Fabr.  
       *form divisana* Hbn.  
       *form flavivittana* Clem.  
       *form perspicuana* Rob.  
       *form albistriana* Haw.  
       *form ptychogrammos*  
                                   Zell.  
       *form hudsoniana* Wlk.  
       *form caliginosana* Wlk.  
 7440 *chalybeana* Fern.  
 7441 *niveana* Fabr.  
 7442 *simpliciana* Wlshm.  
 7443 *subnivana* Wlk.  
       *deflectana* Rob.  
 7444 *boscana* Fabr.  
       *cerusana* Hbn.  
       *a parisiana* Gn.  
       *placidana* Rob.  
 7445 *peculiana* Zell.

## PHALONKIDÆ

## Phalonia Hbn.

- 7446 *amazonica* Wlk.  
    *amazonica* Rob.  
7447 *amazonica* Busck.  
7448 *apartiana* S. & McD.  
7449 *arabumetana* Gn.  
7450 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7451 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7452 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7453 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7454 *arabumetana* Fabr.  
7455 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7456 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7457 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7458 *arabumetana* Tr.  
7459 *arabumetana* Zett.  
    *arabumetana* Clem.  
    *arabumetana* Pack.  
7460 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7461 *arabumetana* Hbn.  
7462 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7463 *arabumetana* Clem.  
    *arabumetana* Rob.  
7464 *arabumetana* Zett.  
7465 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7466 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7467 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7468 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7469 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7470 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7471 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7472 *arabumetana* Clem.  
7473 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7474 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7475 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7476 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7477 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7478 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7479 *arabumetana* Busck.

- 7480 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7481 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7482 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7483 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7484 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7485 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7486 *arabumetana* Rob.  
7487 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7488 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7489 *arabumetana* Hbn.  
    *arabumetana* Gn.  
    *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7490 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7491 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7492 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7493 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7494 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7495 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7496 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7497 *arabumetana* Zett.  
7498 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7499 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7500 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
7501 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7502 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7503 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7504 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7505 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7506 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7507 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7508 *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7509 *arabumetana* Wlk.  
    *arabumetana* Kearn.  
7510 *arabumetana* Busck.  
    *arabumetana* Meyr.  
7511 *arabumetana* Busck.  
7512 *arabumetana* Busck.

- 7513 *biscana* Kearf.  
       *ixenta* Meyr.  
       *a giscana* Kearf.  
 7514 *bomonana* Kearf.  
       *cyamitis* Meyr.  
 7515 *ziscana* Kearf.  
       *fabicola* Meyr.  
 7516 *sublepidana* Kearf.  
 7517 *carmelana* Kearf.  
       *a obispoana* Kearf.  
 7518 *wiscana* Kearf.  
       *acropeda* Meyr.  
 7519 *elderana* Kearf.  
       *helonoma* Meyr.  
 7520 *basiochreana* Kearf.  
 7521 *ednana* Kearf.  
 7522 *obliquana* Kearf.  
 7523 *hoffmanana* Kearf.

**Pharmacis** Hbn.

- 7524 *sartana* Hbn.  
 7525 *bimaculana* Rob.  
 7526 *erigeronana* Riley.  
 7527 *deceptana* Busck.  
 7528 *mexicana* Busck.  
 7529 *vitellinana* Zell.

**Commophila** Hbn.

- 7530 *macrocarpana* Wlshm.  
 7531 *comes* Wlshm.

- 7532 *fuscodorsana* Kearf.  
 7533 *saxicolana* Wlshm.  
 7534 *contrastana* Kearf.  
 7535 *huachucana* Kearf.  
 7536 *umbrabasana* Kearf.

**Hysterosia** Steph.

- 7537 *inopiana* Haw.  
 7538 *ægrana* Wlshm.  
 7539 *fulviplicana* Wlshm.  
 7540 *aureoalbida* Wlshm.  
 7541 *homonana* Kearf.  
       *refuga* Meyr.  
 7542 *komonana* Kearf.  
       *fermentata* Meyr.  
 7543 *waracana* Kearf.  
       *dicax* Meyr.  
 7544 *villana* Busck.  
       *cartwrightana* Kearf.  
 7545 *merrickana* Kearf.  
 7546 *terminana* Busck.  
 7547 *birdana* Busck.  
 7548 *riscana* Kearf.  
       *vineta* Meyr.  
 7549 *pecosana* Kearf.  
 7550 *baracana* Busck.  
 7551 *tiscana* Kearf.  
       *vigilans* Meyr.  
 7552 *modestana* Busck.

## CARPOSINIDÆ

**Bondia** Newm.

- 7553 *fidelis* Meyr.  
 7554 *crescentella* Wlshm.

**Carposina** H. S.

- 7555 *ottawana* Kearf.  
 7556 *fernaldana* Busck.  
 7557 *comonana* Kearf.  
       *euryleuca* Meyr.

## HELIODINIDÆ

**Cycloplasis** Clem.

- 7558 *panicifoliella* Clem.

**Scelorthus** Busck.

- 7559 *pisoniella* Busck.



**Lamprolophus** Busck.7560 lithella *Busck.***Lithariapteryx** Cham.7561 abroniæella *Cham.***Heliodines** Staint.7562 bella *Cham.*7563 extraneella *Wlshm.*7564 sexpunctella *Wlshm.*7565 tripunctella *Wlshm.*7566 unipunctella *Wlshm.*7567 metallicella *Busck.*7568 albaciliella *Busck.*7569 nyctaginella *Gibson.*7570 perichalca *Meyr.***Schreckensteinia** Hbn.7571 felicella *Wlshm.*7572 festaliella *Hbn.*7573 erythriella *Clem.***Euclemensia** Grt.7574 bassettella *Clem.*7575 schwarziella *Busck.*

## HELIOZELIDÆ

**Heliozela** H. S.7576 æsella *Cham.*7577 gracilis *Zell.***Antispila** Hbn.7578 ampelopsiella *Cham.*7579 cornifoliella *Clem.*7580 eugeniella *Busck.*7581 hydrangiæella *Cham.*7582 isabella *Clem.*7583 nyssæfoliella *Clem.*7584 viticordifoliella *Clem.*7585 major *Kearf.*7586 aurirubra *Braun.***Coptodisca** Wlshm.7587 diospyriella *Cham.*7588 condaliæ *Busck.*7589 ella *Cham.*7590 lucifuella *Clem.*7591 juglandiella *Cham.*7592 magnella *Braun.*7593 ostryæfoliella *Clem.*7594 saliciella *Cham.*7595 splendoriferella *Clem.**pruniella* *Clem.**saccatella* *Pack.*7596 arbutiella *Busck.*

## GLYPHIPTERYGIDÆ

**Setiostoma** Zell.7597 xanthobasis *Zell.*7598 fernaldella *Riley.***Thelethia** Dyar.7599 extranea *Hy. Edw.***Tortyra** Wlk.7600 diva *Riley.*7601 slossonia *Fern.*7602 biferana *Wlk.**dyari* *Busck.***Simæthis** Leech.7603 fabriciana *Linn.**a alpinella* *Busck.***Allononyma** Busck.7604 vicarialis *Zell.**betuliperda* *Dyar.*7605 diana *Hbn.**luridana* *Wlk.***Abrenthia** Busck.7606 cuprea *Busck.*



**Brenthia** Clem.

- 7607 pavonacella Clem.  
*amphicarpeoeana* Cham.

**Choreutis** Hbn.

- 7608 inflatella Clem.  
*a virginiella* Clem.  
 7609 dyarella Kearf.  
 7610 extrinsicella Dyar.  
 7611 carduiella Kearf.  
 7612 busckiella Kearf.  
 7613 gemmalis Hlst.  
 7614 piperella Busck.  
 7615 sororculella Dyar.  
 7616 silphiella Grt.  
 7617 gnaphaliella Kearf.  
 7618 onustana Wlk.  
*ohioensis* Zell.  
 7619 balsamorrhizella Busck.  
 7620 coloradella Kearf.

7621 occidentella Dyar.

7622 schausiella Busck.

7623 leucobasis Fern.

**Glyphipteryx** Hbn.

- 7624 impigritella Clem.  
*exoptatella* Cham.  
 7625 montisella Cham.  
 7626 californiæ Wlsh. m.  
 7627 saurodonta Meyr.  
 7628 quadragintapunctata Dyar.  
 7629 quinqueferella Wlsh. m.  
 7630 unifasciata Wlsh. m.  
 7631 bifasciata Wlsh. m.  
 7632 regalis Wlsh. m.  
 7633 circumscriptella Cham.

**Lotisma** Busck.

- 7634 trigonana Wlsh. m.  
*kincaidiella* Busck.

## PLUTELLIDÆ

**Eucalantica** Busck.

- 7635 polita Wlsh. m.

**Pliniaca** Busck.

- 7636 bakerella Busck.  
 7637 sparsisquamella Busck.

**Euceratia** Wlsh. m.

- 7638 securella Wlsh. m.  
 7639 castella Wlsh. m.

**Aræolepia** Wlsh. m.

- 7640 subfasciella Wlsh. m.

**Abebaea** Hbn.

- 7641 subsylvella Wlsh. m.  
 7642 sublucella Wlsh. m.  
 7643 querciella Busck.  
 7644 gerdanella Busck.  
 7645 delicatella Busck.  
 7646 cockerella Busck.

7647 nella Busck.

7648 cervella Wlsh. m.

7649 electropa Meyr.

**Trachoma** Wall.

- 7650 falciferella Wlsh. m.  
 7651 walsinghamiella Busck.  
*instabilella* ‡ Wlsh. m.  
 7652 ordinalis Meyr.  
 7653 senex Wlsh. m.  
*koebelella* Dyar.

**Harpipteryx** Hbn.

- 7654 dentiferella Wlsh. m.  
 7655 frustrella Wlsh. m.  
 7656 canariella Wlsh. m.

**Cerostoma** Latr.

- 7657 rubrella Dyar.  
 7658 undulatella Busck.  
 7659 oliviella Busck.  
 7660 arizonella Busck.

7661 unicipunctella *Busck.*7662 radiatella *Don.**ochrella* *Cham.*7663 aleutianella *Beut.*7664 schwarziella *Busck.*7665 flavistrigella *Busck.*7666 barberella *Busck.*7667 manella *Busck.*7668 striatella *Busck.*7669 vintrella *Busck.*7670 maculatella *Busck.*7671 angelicella *Busck.*7672 dorsimaculella *Kearf.***Acrolepia** *Curt.*7673 incertella *Cham.**dorsimaculella* *Cham.***Plutella** *Schr.*7674 vanella *Wlshm.*7675 porrectella *Linn.**vigilacella* *Clem.*7676 monochlora *Meyr.*7677 poulella *Busck.*7678 omissa *Wlshm.*7679 notabilis *Busck.*7680 albidorsella *Wlshm.*7681 interrupta *Wlshm.*7682 armoraciæ *Busck.*7683 maculipennis *Curt.**cruciferarum* *Zell.**brassicella* *Fitch.**limbipennella* *Clem.**mollipedella* *Clem.**xylostella* *Pack.**dubiosella* *Beut.*

## YPONOMEUTIDÆ

**Argyresthia** *Hbn.*7684 quadristrigella *Zell.*7685 trifasciæ *Braun.*7686 thoracella *Busck.*7687 alternatella *Kearf.*7687, 1 libocedrella *Busck.*7688 cupressella *Wlshm.*7689 freyella *Wlshm.**abdominalis*† *Zell.*7690 quercicoella *Cham.*7691 annettella *Busck.*7692 calliphanes *Meyr.*7693 goedartella *Linn.*7694 pygmæella *Hbn.*7695 oreasella *Clem.**andereggiella*† *Zell.*7696 castaneella *Busck.*7697 franciscella *Busck.*7698 inscriptella *Busck.*7699 apicimaculella *Cham.**visaliella* *Cham.*7700 subreticulata *Wlshm.*7701 deletella *Zell.*7701, 1 eugeniella *Busck.*7702 altissimella *Cham.*7703 conjugella *Zell.*7704 belangerella *Cham.*7705 montella *Cham.*7706 plicipunctella *Wlshm.*7707 rileiella *Busck.*7708 pedmontella *Cham.*7708, 1 furcatella *Busck.*7709 bolliella *Busck.*7710 mesocausta *Meyr.*7711 undulatella *Cham.*7712 austerella *Zell.*7713 thuiella *Pack.*7714 laricella *Kearf.*7715 media *Braun.*7716 pilatella *Braun.*7716, 1 arceuthobiella *Busck.***Podiasa** *Busck.*7717 chiococcella *Busck.***Zelleria** *Staint.*7718 gracilariella *Busck.**form ribesella* *Busck.*

7719 haimbachi *Busck.***Swammerdamia** Hbn.7720 castaneæ *Busck.***Xyrosaria** Meyr.7721 celastrusella *Kearf.***Eucatagma** *Busck.*7722 amyrisella *Busck.***Yponomeuta** Latr.7723 multipunctella *Clem.**ordinatella* *Wlk.*7724 orbimaculella *Cham.**euonymella*† *Cham.*7725 atomocella *Dyar.**diaphorus* *Wlshm.*7726 semialba *Meyr.*7727 leucothorax *Meyr.*7728 padella *Linn.***Atteva** *Wlk.*7729 floridana *Neum.*7730 edithella *Busck.*7731 aurea *Fitch.**compta* *Clem.***Lactura** *Wlk.**Mieza* *Wlk.*7732 pupula *Hbn.**laeta* *Gey.**igninix* *Wlk.**crassivenella* *Zell.*7733 subfervens *Wlk.**a psammitis* *Zell.*7734 basistriga *B. & McD.**rhodocentra* *Meyr.*7735 atrolinea *B. & McD.***Urodus** *H. S.**Trichostibas* *Zell.*7736 parvula *Hy. Edw.*

## HAPLOPTILIIDÆ

**Haploptilia** Hbn.*Coleophora* Hbn. (*Tent. ined.*)7737 accordella *Wlshm.*7738 æneusella *Cham.*7739 acutipennella *Wlshm.*7740 albacostella *Cham.*7741 argentialbella *Cham.*7742 chambersella *Dyar.**artemisicolella* *Cham.*7743 atriplicivora *Ckll.*7744 basistrigella *Cham.*7745 bella *Wlshm.*7746 biminimaculella *Cham.*7747 bipunctella *Wlshm.*7748 bistrigella *Cham.*7749 cœnosipennella *Clem.*7750 carpinella *Heinr.*7751 caryæfoliella *Clem.**rufoluteella* *Cham.*7752 alniella *Heinr.*7753 castipennella *Wlshm.*7754 albiannennaella *Wild.*7755 lentella *Heinr.*7756 gaylussaciella *Heinr.*7757 cerasivorella *Pack.*7758 cæspititiella *Zell.**ciliaeochrella* *Cham.*7759 cinerella *Cham.*7760 concolorella *Clem.*7761 cornella *Wlshm.*7762 coruscipennella *Clem.**auropurpurella* *Cham.*7763 corylifoliella *Clem.*7764 cratipennella *Clem.**gigantella* *Cham.*7765 cretaticostella *Clem.*7766 currucipennella *Zell.*7767 discostriata *Wlshm.*7768 fletcherella *Fern.*

- |                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 7769 fagicosticella <i>Cham.</i>   | 7797 suædicola <i>Ckll.</i>        |
| 7770 fuscostrigella <i>Cham.</i>   | 7798 tenuis <i>Wlshm.</i>          |
| 7771 glaucella <i>Wlshm.</i>       | 7799 texanella <i>Cham.</i>        |
| 7772 infuscatella <i>Clem.</i>     | 7800 tiliæfoliella <i>Clem.</i>    |
| 7773 inornatella <i>Cham.</i>      | 7801 trilineella <i>Cham.</i>      |
| 7774 irroratella <i>Wlshm.</i>     | 7802 unicolorella <i>Cham.</i>     |
| 7775 laricella <i>Hbn.</i>         | 7803 veroniæella <i>Cham.</i>      |
| 7776 laticornella <i>Clem.</i>     | 7804 viburnella <i>Clem.</i>       |
| 7777 leucochrysella <i>Clem.</i>   | 7805 viridicuprella <i>Wlshm.</i>  |
| 7778 lineapulvella <i>Cham.</i>    | 7806 viscidiflorella <i>Wlshm.</i> |
| 7779 lynosyridella <i>Wlshm.</i>   | 7807 wythiæ <i>Wlshm.</i>          |
| 7780 luteocostella <i>Cham.</i>    | 7808 zelleriella <i>Cham.</i>      |
| <i>argentella</i> <i>Cham.</i>     | 7809 elæagnisella <i>Kearf.</i>    |
| <i>argentialbella</i> <i>Cham.</i> | 7810 lapidicornis <i>Wlshm.</i>    |
| 7781 malivorella <i>Riley.</i>     | 7811 vagans <i>Wlshm.</i>          |
| <i>multipulvella</i> <i>Cham.</i>  | 7812 quadristrigella <i>Busck.</i> |
| 7782 nigralineella <i>Cham.</i>    | 7813 entoloma <i>Busck.</i>        |
| 7783 nigrostriata <i>Wlshm.</i>    | 7814 acantopappi <i>Busck.</i>     |
| 7784 ochrella <i>Cham.</i>         | 7815 suædæ <i>Busck.</i>           |
| 7785 pruniella <i>Clem.</i>        | 7816 manitoba <i>Busck.</i>        |
| <i>occidentis</i> <i>Zell.</i>     | 7817 demissella <i>Braun.</i>      |
| 7786 ochrostriata <i>Wlshm.</i>    | 7818 umbratica <i>Braun.</i>       |
| 7787 octagonella <i>Wlshm.</i>     | 7819 atromarginata <i>Braun.</i>   |
| 7788 ostryæ <i>Clem.</i>           |                                    |
| 7789 portulacæ <i>Ckll.</i>        | <b>Batrachedra</b> <i>Staint.</i>  |
| 7790 quadrilineella <i>Cham.</i>   | 7820 præangusta <i>Haw.</i>        |
| 7791 querciella <i>Clem.</i>       | 7821 salicipomonella <i>Clem.</i>  |
| 7792 rosacella <i>Clem.</i>        | 7822 striolata <i>Zell.</i>        |
| 7793 rosæfoliella <i>Clem.</i>     | <i>pulvella</i> <i>Cham.</i>       |
| 7794 sacramenta <i>Heinr.</i>      | <i>clemensella</i> <i>Cham.</i>    |
| 7795 shaleriella <i>Cham.</i>      | 7823 trichella <i>Busck.</i>       |
| 7796 sparsipulvella <i>Cham.</i>   | 7824 placendiella <i>Busck.</i>    |

## ELACHISTIDÆ

**Elachista** *Tr.*

- |                                        |                                  |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7825 albapalpella <i>Cham.</i>         | 7833 maculosella <i>Clem.</i>    |
| 7826 bicristatella <i>Cham.</i>        | 7834 madarella <i>Clem.</i>      |
| <i>duplicatella</i> <i>Dyar.</i>       | 7835 metallifera <i>Wlshm.</i>   |
| 7827 orestella <i>Busck.</i>           | 7836 orichalcella <i>Clem.</i>   |
| 7828 brachyelytrifoliella <i>Clem.</i> | 7837 parvipulvella <i>Cham.</i>  |
| 7829 concolorella <i>Cham.</i>         | 7838 præmaturella <i>Clem.</i>   |
| 7830 cristatella <i>Cham.</i>          | 7839 pusilla <i>F. &amp; B.</i>  |
| 7831 illectella <i>Clem.</i>           | 7840 staintonella <i>Cham.</i>   |
| 7832 inornatella <i>Cham.</i>          | 7841 texanella <i>Cham.</i>      |
|                                        | 7842 texanica <i>F. &amp; B.</i> |

- 7843 unifasciella *Cham.*  
 7844 albicapitella *Engel.*  
 7845 prælineata *Braun.*

**Aphigalia** Dyar.

- 7846 albella *Cham.*  
 7847 ochreomaculella *Cham.*

**Tinagma** Zell.

- 7848 obscurolfasciella *Cham.*  
                   *crenulellum* *Engel.*

**Eulyonetia** *Cham.*

- 7849 inornatella *Cham.*

**Cœlopoeta** *Wlshm.*

- 7850 glutinosi *Wlshm.*

**Busckia** Dyar.

- 7851 albella *Cham.*  
 7852 luteella *Cham.*

**TISCHERIIDÆ**

**Tischeria** Zell.

- 7853 sulphurea *F. & B.*  
 7854 clemensella *Cham.*  
                   *bicolor* *F. & B.*  
 7855 concolor *Zell.*  
 7856 castaneæella *Cham.*  
                   *castanella* *Wlshm.*  
 7857 citrinipennella *Clem.*  
 7858 quercitella *Clem.*  
                   *quercivorella* *Cham.*  
 7859 badiiella *Cham.*  
                   *purinosella* *Cham.*  
                   *albostraminea* *Wlshm.*  
 7860 fuscomarginella *Cham.*  
 7861 tinctoriella *Cham.*  
 7862 helianthi *F. & B.*  
 7863 solidaginifoliella *Clem.*

- 7864 pulvella *Cham.*  
 7865 heteroteræ *F. & B.*  
 7866 heliopsisella *Cham.*  
                   *nolckeni* *F. & B.*  
 7867 longeciliata *F. & B.*  
 7868 ambrosiæella *Cham.*  
 7869 bifurcata *Braun.*  
 7870 ambigua *Braun.*  
 7871 immaculata *Braun.*  
 7872 ceanothi *Wlshm.*  
 7873 malifoliella *Clem.*  
 7874 ænea *F. & B.*  
 7875 roseticola *F. & B.*

**Coptotriche** *Wlshm.*

- 7876 zelleriella *Clem.*  
                   *complanoides* *F. & B.*  
                   *latipennella* *Cham.*

**GRACILARIIDÆ**

**Lithocolletis** *Hbn.*

- 7877 fitchella *Clem.*  
                   *quercifoliella*† *Fitch.*  
                   *quercetorum* *F. & B.*  
 7878 leucothorax *Wlshm.*  
 7879 hageni *F. & B.*  
                   *necospinusella* *Cham.*  
 7880 arbutusella *Braun.*  
 7881 insignis *Wlshm.*  
 7882 trinotella *Braun.*

- 7883 quercialbella *Fitch.*  
                   *quercipulchella* *Cham.*  
 7884 clemensella *Cham.*  
 7885 argentifimbriella *Clem.*  
                   *longestriata* *F. & B.*  
                   *fuscocostella* *Cham.*  
 7886 lucidicostella *Clem.*  
 7887 albanotella *Cham.*  
                   *subaureola* *F. & B.*  
 7888 caryæalbella *Cham.*  
 7889 olivæformis *Braun.*

- 7890 *obscuricostella* Clem.  
       *virginiella* Cham.  
 7891 *ostryæfoliella* Clem.  
       *mirifica* F. & B.  
 7892 *rileyella* Cham.  
       *tenuistrigata* F. & B.  
 7893 *kearfottella* Braun.  
 7894 *basistrigella* Clem.  
       *intermedia* F. & B.  
 7895 *obsoleta* F. & B.  
 7896 *aeriferella* Clem.  
 7897 *sexnotella* Cham.  
 7898 *propinquinella* Braun.  
 7899 *cratægella* Clem.  
 7900 *malimalifoliella* Braun.  
 7901 *occitanica* F. & B.  
 7902 *argentinotella* Clem.  
 7903 *populiella* Cham.  
 7904 *incanella* Wlshm.  
 7905 *alni* Wlshm.  
       *alnivorella*† Cham.  
 7906 *alnicolella* Wlshm.  
 7907 *deceptusella* Cham.  
 7908 *apicinigrella* Braun.  
 7909 *salicivorella* Braun.  
 7910 *ledella* Wlshm.  
 7911 *scudderella* F. & B.  
 7912 *minutella* F. & B.  
 7913 *diaphanella* F. & B.  
 7914 *auronitens* F. & B.  
 7915 *robiniella* Clem.  
       *pseudacaciella* Fitch.  
 7916 *uhlerella* Fitch.  
       *amorphæella* Cham.  
       *amorphæ* F. & B.  
 7917 *morrisella* Fitch.  
       *texanella* Zell.  
       *amphicarpaella* Cham.  
 7918 *gemmea* F. & B.  
 7919 *martiella* Braun.  
 7920 *lucetiella* Clem.  
       *aenigmatella* F. & B.  
 7921 *tiliacella* Cham.  
 7922 *symphoricarpella* Cham.  
       *symphoricarpella* F. & B.  
       *bolliella* Dyar.  
 7923 *ostensackenella* Fitch.  
       *ornatella* Cham.  
 7924 *tritænianella* Cham.  
       *consimilella* F. & B.  
 7925 *affinis* F. & B.  
 7926 *oregonensis* Wlshm.  
 7927 *mariæella* Cham.  
 7928 *fragilella* F. & B.  
 7929 *lysimachiæella* Cham.  
 7930 *celtifoliella* Cham.  
 7931 *celtisella* Cham.  
       *nonfasciella* Cham.  
       *pusillifoliella* F. & B.  
 7932 *salicifoliella* Cham.  
       *atomariella* Zell.  
 7933 *tremuloidiella* Braun.  
 7934 *bataviella* Braun.  
 7935 *gaultheriella* Wlshm.  
 7936 *nemoris* Wlshm.  
 7937 *caryæfoliella* Clem.  
       *juglandiella* Clem.  
 7938 *lentella* Braun.  
 7939 *saccharella* Braun.  
 7940 *macrocarpella* F. & B.  
 7941 *cinninatiella* Cham.  
 7942 *hamadryadella* Clem.  
       *alternatella* Zell.  
 7943 *umbellulariæ* Wlshm.  
 7944 *agrifoliella* Braun.  
 7945 *conglomeratella* Zell.  
       *bicolorella* Cham.  
       *obtusilobæ* F. & B.  
 7946 *ulmella* Cham.  
       *modesta* F. & B.  
 7947 *quercivorella* Cham.  
 7948 *mediodorsella* Braun.  
 7949 *australisella* Cham.  
 7950 *chambersella* Wlshm.  
       *quinquenotella*† Cham.  
 7951 *cervina* Wlshm.  
 7952 *platanoidiella* Braun.  
 7953 *fletcherella* Braun.  
 7954 *arcuella* Braun.  
 7955 *betulivora* Wlshm.  
 7956 *eppelsheimi* F. & B.

- 7957 *bethunella* Cham.  
*lebertella* F. & B.  
 7958 *picturatella* Braun.  
 7959 *fasciella* Wlshm.  
*unifasciella*† Cham.  
 7960 *castaneæella* Cham.  
 7961 *guttifinitella* Clem.  
*toxicodendri* F. & B.  
 7962 *obstrictella* Clem.  
*bifasciella* Cham.  
*ceriferae* Wlshm.  
 7963 *corylisella* Cham.  
*bifasciella*† Wlshm.  
 7964 *æsculisella* Cham.  
 7965 *ostryarella* Cham.  
 7966 *acriella* Clem.  
 7967 *hamameliella* Busck.  
 7968 *tubiferella* Clem.  
 7969 *desmodiella* Clem.  
*gregariella* Murt.  
 7970 *diversella* Braun.

**Cremastobombycia** Braun.

- 7971 *grindeliella* Wlshm.  
 7972 *solidaginis* F. & B.  
 7973 *ambrosiella* Cham.  
*amoena* F. & B.  
 7974 *ignota* F. & B.  
*bostonica* F. & B.  
*helianthisella* Cham.  
*helianthivorella* Cham.  
*elephantopodella* F. & B.  
*actinomeridis* F. & B.  
 7975 *verbesinella* Busck.

**Apophthisis** Braun.

- 7976 *pullata* Braun.

**Marmara** Clem.

- 7977 *arbutiella* Busck.  
 7978 *salictella* Clem.  
 7979 *guilandinæ* Busck.  
 7980 *opuntiella* Busck.  
 7981 *smilacisella* Cham.  
 7982 *pomonella* Busck.

- 7983 *serotinella* Busck.  
 7984 *auratella* Braun.  
 7985 *apocynella* Braun.

**Leucanthiza** Clem.

- 7986 *amphicarpeæfoliella* Clem.  
*saundersella* Cham.  
 7987 *dircella* Braun.

**Acrocercops** Wall.

- 7988 *pnosmodiella* Busck.  
 7989 *sebastianiella* Busck.  
 7990 *gunniella* Busck.  
 7991 *venustella* Clem.  
*eupatoriella* Cham.  
 7992 *fasciella* Cham.  
*quinquenotella* Cham.  
 7993 *albinatella* Cham.  
 7994 *interpositella* F. & B.  
 7995 *boreasella* Clem.  
 7996 *strigosa* Braun.  
 7997 *strigifinitella* Clem.  
*duodecemlineella* Cham.  
*quercifoliella* Cham.  
 7998 *sideroxylonella* Busck.

**Parectopa** Clem.

- 7999 *texanella* Busck.  
 8000 *plantaginisella* Cham.  
*geiella* Cham.  
*erigeronella* Cham.  
 8001 *astericola* F. & B.  
 8002 *lespedezæfoliella* Clem.  
*mirabilis* F. & B.  
 8003 *robiniella* Clem.  
 8004 *thermopsella* Cham.  
 8005 *bosquella* Cham.  
 8006 *pennsylvaniella* Eng.  
 8007 *randiella* Busck.  
 8008 *quinquestrigella* Cham.  
 8009 *rhombiferella* F. & B.  
 8010 *serotinella* Ely.  
 8011 *salicifoliella* Cham.  
 8012 *paradoxa* F. & B.



**Ornix Tr.**

- 8013 guttea *Haw.*  
*a solitariella Dietz.*  
 8014 kalmiella *Dietz.*  
 8015 preciosella *Dietz.*  
 8016 innotata *Wlshm.*  
 8017 trepidella *Clem.*  
 8018 cratægifoliella *Clem.*  
 8019 festinella *Clem.*  
 8020 dubitella *Dietz.*  
 8021 conspicuella *Dietz.*  
 8022 arbitrella *Dietz.*  
 8023 inusitatumella *Cham.*  
 8024 melanotella *Dietz.*  
 8025 geminatella *Pack.*  
*prunivorella Cham.*  
 8026 quadripunctella *Clem.*  
*form albifaciella Dietz.*  
 8027 vicinella *Dietz.*  
 8028 strobivorella *Dietz.*  
 8029 arbutifoliella *Dietz.*  
 8030 oblitterella *Dietz.*

**Chilocampyla Busck.**

- 8031 dyariella *Busck.*

**Gracilaria Haw.**

- 8032 fulgidella *Clem.*  
 8033 elotella *Busck.*  
 8034 atomosella *Zell.*  
 8035 behrensella *Cham.*  
 8036 strictella *Wlk.*  
 8037 aceriella *Cham.*  
 8038 juglandiella *Cham.*  
*juglandisnigracella Cham.*  
 8039 acerifoliella *Cham.*  
 8040 negundella *Cham.*  
 8041 sassafrasella *Cham.*  
 8042 rhoifoliella *Cham.*

- 8043 reticulata *Braun.*  
 8044 palustriella *Braun.*  
 8045 sauzalitæella *Cham.*  
 8046 populiella *Cham.*  
 8047 auriferella *F. & B.*  
 8048 alnivorella *Cham.*  
*a alnicolella Cham.*  
*b pulchella Cham.*  
*c sanguinella Beut.*  
*d nigristrigella Beut.*  
*ruptistrigella Beut.*  
*e shastella Beut.*  
*f fuscoochrella Beut.*  
 8049 burserella *Busck.*  
 8050 obscuripennella *F. & B.*  
 8051 murtfeldtella *Busck.*  
 8052 blandella *Clem.*  
 8053 violacella *Clem.*  
*desmodifoliella Clem.*  
 8054 superbifrontella *Clem.*  
 8055 belfrageella *Cham.*  
 8056 zachrysa *Meyr.*  
*azaleae Busck.*  
 8057 burgessiella *Zell.*  
 8058 coroniella *Clem.*  
 8059 packardella *Cham.*  
*elegantella F. & B.*  
*inornatella Cham.*  
 8060 consimilella *F. & B.*  
 8061 purpuriella *Cham.*  
 8062 ribesella *Cham.*  
 8063 ostryæella *Cham.*  
 8064 vacciniella *Ely.*  
 8065 bimaculatella *Ely.*  
 8066 cornusella *Ely.*  
 8067 glutinella *Ely.*  
 8068 flavella *Ely.*  
 8069 flavimaculella *Ely.*  
 8070 minimella *Ely.*  
 8071 fraxinella *Ely.*  
 8072 quercinigrella *Ely.*

**SCYTHRIDIDÆ****Scythris Hbn.**

- 8073 eburnea *Wlshm.*  
*arizoniella Kearf.*

- 8074 albapennella *Cham.*  
 8075 sponsella *Busck.*  
 8076 albilineata *Wlshm.*



- 8077 *aterrimella* Wlk.  
 8078 *basilaris* Zell.  
     *flavifrontella* Clem.  
 8079 *impositella* Zell.  
     *matutella* Clem.  
     *monstratella* Wlk.  
     *dorsipallidella* Cham.  
     *buristriga* Cham.  
     *brevistriga* Cham.  
     *immaculatella* Cham.  
 8080 *eboracensis* Zell.  
 8081 *fuscicomella* Clem.  
 8082 *ochristriata* Wlsh. m.  
 8083 *perspicelella* Wlsh. m.  
 8084 *pilosella* Zell.  
 8085 *magnatella* Busck.  
 8086 *plausipennella* Cham.  
 8087 *suffusa* Wlsh. m.  
 8088 *trivinctella* Zell.

**Epermenia** Hbn.

- 8089 *ramapoella* Kearf.  
 8090 *albapunctella* Busck.  
 8091 *canicinctella* Clem.  
 8092 *pimpinella* Murt.  
 8093 *cicutaella* Kearf.  
 8094 *imperialella* Busck.

**LYONETIIDÆ****Leucoptera** Hbn.

- 8095 *erythrinella* Busck.  
 8096 *guettardella* Busck.  
 8097 *pachystimella* Busck.

**Corythophora** Braun.

- 8098 *aurea* Braun.

**Proleucoptera** Busck.

- 8099 *albella* Cham.  
 8100 *smilaciella* Busck.

**Philonome** Cham.

- 8101 *clemensella* Cham.

**Euprora** Busck.

- 8102 *argentiliniella* Busck.

**Caconome** Dyar.

- 8103 *fuscoscapulella* Cham.

**Lyonetia** Hbn.

- 8104 *alniella* Cham.  
 8105 *latistrigella* Wlsh. m.  
 8106 *candida* Braun.  
 8107 *speculella* Clem.  
     *nidifincansella* Pack.  
     *gracilella* Cham.  
     *apicistrigella* Cham.

- 8108 *saliciella* Busck.

**Phyllocnistis** Zell.

- 8109 *ampelopsiella* Cham.  
 8110 *populiella* Cham.  
 8111 *vitifoliella* Cham.  
 8112 *vitigenella* Clem.  
 8113 *liriodendrella* Clem.  
 8114 *magnoliella* Cham.  
 8115 *liquidambarisella* Cham.  
 8116 *intermediella* Busck.  
 8117 *erectiisella* Cham.  
     *insignis* F. & B.  
 8118 *magnatella* Zell.

**Metriochoa** Busck.

- 8119 *psychotriella* Busck.

**Bedellia** Staint.

- 8120 *somnulentella* Zell.  
     *staintonella* Clem.  
 8121 *minor* Busck.

**Bucculatrix** Zell.

- 8122 *albicapitella* Cham.  
 8123 *agnella* Clem.  
 8124 *angustata* F. & B.  
 8125 *canadensisella* Cham.  
 8126 *capitallabella* Cham.  
 8127 *coronatella* Clem.

- |                                  |                                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8128 <i>immaculatella</i> Cham.  | 8140 <i>ambrosiæfoliella</i> Cham. |
| 8129 <i>ivella</i> Busck.        | 8141 <i>ainsliella</i> Murt.       |
| 8130 <i>litigiosella</i> Zell.   | 8142 <i>ochristrigella</i> Braun.  |
| 8131 <i>luteella</i> Cham.       | 8143 <i>albaciliella</i> Braun.    |
| 8132 <i>magnella</i> Cham.       | 8144 <i>tetrella</i> Braun.        |
| 8133 <i>niveella</i> Cham.       | 8145 <i>variabilis</i> Braun.      |
| 8134 <i>packardella</i> Cham.    | 8146 <i>transversata</i> Braun.    |
| 8135 <i>pomifoliella</i> Clem.   | 8147 <i>sporobolella</i> Busck.    |
| <i>pomonella</i> Pack.           | 8148 <i>koebelella</i> Busck.      |
| <i>curvilineatella</i> Pack.     | 8149 <i>albertiella</i> Busck.     |
| 8136 <i>quinquenotella</i> Cham. | 8150 <i>eurotiella</i> Wlshm.      |
| 8137 <i>rileyi</i> F. & B.       | 8151 <i>thurberiella</i> Busck.    |
| 8138 <i>staintonella</i> Cham.   | 8152 <i>ilecella</i> Busck.        |
| <i>albella</i> † Cham.           | 8153 <i>crescentella</i> Braun.    |
| 8139 <i>trifasciella</i> Clem.   |                                    |
| <i>obscurofasciella</i> Cham.    |                                    |

## ACROLOPHIDÆ

- |                                   |                                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Acrolophus</b> Poey.           | 8175 <i>simulatus</i> Wlshm.     |
| 8154 <i>furcatus</i> Wlshm.       | 8176 <i>laticapitanus</i> Wlshm. |
| 8155 <i>persimplex</i> Dyar.      | 8177 <i>coloradellus</i> Wlshm.  |
| 8156 <i>leopardus</i> Busck.      | 8178 <i>unistriganus</i> Dyar.   |
| 8157 <i>punctellus</i> Busck.     | 8179 <i>barnesi</i> Dyar.        |
| 8158 <i>diversus</i> Busck.       | 8180 <i>morrisoni</i> Wlshm.     |
| 8159 <i>antonellus</i> B. & McD.  | 8181 <i>propinquus</i> Wlshm.    |
| 8160 <i>cressoni</i> Wlshm.       | 8182 <i>confusellus</i> Dyar.    |
| 8161 <i>flavicomus</i> Busck.     | 8183 <i>busckellus</i> Haim.     |
| 8162 <i>hirsutus</i> Busck.       | 8184 <i>popeanellus</i> Clem.    |
| 8163 <i>pyramellus</i> B. & McD.  | <i>scardina</i> Zell.            |
| 8164 <i>maculifer</i> Wlshm.      | 8185 <i>agrotipennellus</i> Grt. |
| 8165 <i>occidens</i> Busck.       | 8186 <i>tenuis</i> Wlshm.        |
| 8166 <i>kearfotti</i> Dyar.       | <i>violaceellus</i> Beut.        |
| 8167 <i>cockerelli</i> Dyar.      | 8187 <i>macrogaster</i> Wlshm.   |
| 8168 <i>griseus</i> Wlshm.        | 8188 <i>variabilis</i> Wlshm.    |
| 8169 <i>mortipennellus</i> Grt.   | 8189 <i>piger</i> Dyar.          |
| <i>quadripunctellus</i> Dyar.     | 8190 <i>felicicornis</i> Wlshm.  |
| 8170 <i>plumifrontellus</i> Clem. | <i>mexicanellus</i> Beut.        |
| <i>bombycina</i> Zell.            | 8191 <i>dorsimacula</i> Dyar.    |
| 8171 <i>cervinus</i> Wlshm.       | 8192 <i>arcanellus</i> Clem.     |
| <i>angustipennellus</i> Beut.     | 8193 <i>davisellus</i> Beut.     |
| 8172 <i>texanellus</i> Cham.      | <i>a minor</i> Dyar.             |
| 8173 <i>hulstellus</i> Beut.      | 8194 <i>quadrellus</i> B. & McD. |
| 8174 <i>arizonellus</i> Wlshm.    | 8195 <i>mora</i> Grt.            |

## TINEIDÆ

**Amydria** Clem.

- 8196 brevipennella *Dietz.*  
 8197 effrenatella *Clem.*  
 8198 coloradella *Dietz.*  
 8199 arizonella *Dietz.*  
 8200 apachella *Dietz.*  
 8201 curvistrigella *Dietz.*  
 8202 pandurella *Dietz.*  
 8203 confusella *Dietz.*  
 8204 clemensella *Cham.*  
 8205 onagella *Dietz.*  
       *a occidentella Dietz.*  
 8206 obliquella *Dietz.*  
 8207 dyarella *Dietz.*  
 8208 crescentella *Kearf.*  
 8209 margorieella *Dietz.*

**Hypoplesia** Busck.

*Paraplesia*† *Dietz.*

- 8210 busckiella *Dietz.*  
 8211 dietziella *Busck.*

**Paraneura** Dietz.

- 8212 simulella *Dietz.*  
 8213 ehrhornella *Dietz.*  
 8214 cruciferella *Dietz.*

**Setomorpha** Zell.

- 8215 insectella *Fabr.*  
       *operosella Zell.*  
       *inamoenella Zell.*  
       *runderella Zell.*  
       *multimaculella Cham.*  
       *majorella Dietz.*  
       *transversestrigella Dietz.*  
       *fractiliniella Dietz.*  
 8216 sigmoidella *Dietz.*

**Epilegis** Dietz.

- 8217 cariosella *Dietz.*

**Apreta** Dietz.

- 8218 paradoxella *Dietz.*

**Epichæta** Dietz.

- 8219 nepotella *Dietz.*

**Dorata** Busck.

- 8220 lineata *Wlshm.*  
       *virgatella Busck.*  
 8221 medioliniella *Kearf.*  
 8222 inornatella *Busck.*

**Scardia** Tr.

- 8223 anatomella *Grt.*  
 8224 coloradella *Dietz.*  
 8225 fiskeella *Busck.*  
 8226 gracilis *Wlshm.*  
 8227 fuscofasciella *Cham.*  
 8228 pravatella *Busck.*  
 8229 caryophyllella *Busck.*  
 8230 burkerella *Busck.*  
 8231 approximata *Dietz.*  
 8232 errandella *Busck.*

**Dyotopasta** Busck.

- 8233 yumaella *Kearf.*  
       *angustella Wlshm.*

**Xylestia** Clem.

- 8234 pruniramiella *Clem.*  
       *congeminatella Zell.*  
       *clemensella Cham.*  
       *kearfottella Dietz.*

**Dietzia** Busck.

- Abacobia*† *Dietz.*  
 8235 martinella *Wlk.*  
       *afflictella Wlk.*  
       *carbonella Dietz.*

**Kearfottia** Fern.

- 8236 albifasciella *Fern.*

**Monopis** Hbn.

- 8237 rusticella *Hbn.*  
 8238 biflavimaculella *Clem.*  
       *a insignisella Wlk.*

8239 *marginistrigella* Cham.  
 8240 *monachella* Hbn.  
 8241 *dorsistrigella* Clem.  
       *subjunctella* Wlk.

8242 *crociapitella* Clem.  
 8243 *irrorella* Dietz.

### **Trichophaga** Rag.

8244 *tapetiella* Linn.

### **Phryganeopsis** Wlshm.

8245 *brunnea* Wlshm.

### **Cyane** Cham.

8246 *visaliella* Cham.

### **Tinea** Linn.

8247 *misella* Zell.  
 8248 *obsкуроstrigella* Cham.  
 8249 *fuscipunctella* Haw.  
       *nubilipennella* Clem.  
       *frigidella* Pack.

8250 *apicimaculella* Cham.

8251 *orleansella* Cham.

8252 *straminiella* Cham.

8253 *bimaculella* Cham.

8254 *trimaculella* Cham.

8255 *carnariella* Clem.

8256 *griseella* Cham.

8257 *grumella* Zell.

8258 *pellionella* Linn.

8259 *misceella* Cham.

8260 *behrensella* Cham.

8261 *occidentella* Cham.

8262 *sparsipunctella* Wlshm.

8263 *tuscanella* Dietz.

8264 *croceoverticella* Cham.

8265 *thoracestrigella* Cham.

8266 *vicinella* Dietz.

8267 *unomaculella* Cham.

8268 *niveocapitella* Cham.

8269 *leucocapitella* Busck.

8270 *seminolella* Beut.

8271 *ophrionella* Dietz.

8272 *xanthostictella* Dietz.

8273 *imitatorella* Cham.

8274 *mandarinella* Dietz.

8275 *roburella* Dietz.

8276 *oregonella* Busck.

8277 *rileyi* Dietz.

8278 *multistriatella* Dietz.

8279 *molybdanella* Dietz.

8280 *geniculatella* Dietz.

8281 *arcella* Fabr.

8282 *auropulvella* Cham.

8283 *acapnopennella* Clem.

*minutipulvella* Cham.

8284 *defectella* Zell.

8285 *apicisignatella* Dietz.

8286 *angulifasciella* Dietz.

8287 *marmorella* Cham.

8288 *fuscumaculella* Cham.

8289 *granella* Linn.

*variatella* Clem.

*costrotristrigella* Cham.

8290 *cloacella* Haw.

8291 *interstitiella* Dietz.

8292 *fulvisuffusella* Dietz.

8293 *maculabella* Cham.

8294 *marginimaculella* Cham.

*maculimarginella* Cham.

8295 *fuscopulvella* Cham.

8296 *nigroatomella* Dietz.

### **Homostinea** Dietz.

8297 *curviliniella* Dietz.

### **Tineola** H. S.

8298 *biselliella* Hum.

*lanariella* Clem.

8299 *dietziella* Kearf.

### **Tenaga** Clem.

8300 *pomiliella* Clem.

### **Hybroma** Clem.

8301 *servulella* Clem.

*aurosuffusella* Cham.

**Tryptodema** Dietz.8302 *sepulchrella* Dietz.**Mea** Busek.*Progonat* Dietz.8303 *skinnerella* Dietz.8304 *bipunctella* Dietz.8305 *floridella* Dietz.**Diachorisia** Clem.8306 *velatella* Clem.**Homosetia** Clem.8307 *argentistrigella* Cham.8308 *argentinotella* Cham.8309 *cristatella* Cham.*bifasciella* Cham.8310 *obs curella* Dietz.8311 *chrysoadspersella* Dietz.8312 *costisignella* Clem.8313 *fasciella* Cham.8314 *maculatella* Dietz.8315 *miscecrisatella* Cham.*aurocrisatella* Cham.*fuscocrisatella* Cham.8316 *tringulatella* Clem.8317 *ornatella* Dietz.8318 *auriferella* Dietz.8319 *septemstrigella* Cham.**Pelates** Dietz.8320 *heteropalpella* Dietz.**Leucomela** Dietz.8321 *miriamella* Dietz.**Oenoe** Cham.8322 *hybromella* Cham.

## COSSIDÆ

**Inguromorpha** Hy. Edw.*Pomeria* B. & McD.8323 *itzalana* Stkr.8324 *arcifera* Dyar.8325 *basalis* Wlk.*slossoni* Hy. Edw.**Givira** Wlk.8326 *mucida* Hy. Edw.8327 *arbeloides* Dyar.*a rufescens* B. & McD.8328 *theodori* Dyar.8329 *cornelia* N. & D.8330 *lucretia* B. & McD.8331 *ethela* N. & D.8332 *anna* Dyar.8333 *marga* B. & McD.8334 *lotta* B. & McD.8335 *francesca* Dyar.8336 *minuta* B. & McD.8337 *cleopatra* B. & McD.**Hypopta** Hbn.8338 *palmata* B. & McD.**Zeuzera** Latr.8339 *pyrina* L.**Hamilcara** B. & McD.8340 *ramuscula* Dyar.8341 *atra* B. & McD.8342 *gilensis* B. & McD.**Cossula** Bailey.8343 *magnifica* Stkr.*magnifica* Bailey.**Toronia** B. & McD.8344 *perplexa* N. & D.8345 *luzena* Barnes.**Fania** B. & McD.8346 *nanus* Stkr.

**Comadia** B. & McD.

- 8347 *bertholdi* Grt.  
 8348 *edwardi* N. & D.  
 8349 *manfredi* Neum.  
 8350 *henrici* Grt.

**Acosus** Dyar.

- 8351 *centerensis* Lint.  
 8352 *populi* Wlk.  
     *a angrezi* Bailey.  
     *b orc* Stkr.

- 8353 *undusus* Lint.

*brucei* Frch.

- 8353, 1 *connectus* B. & McD.

**Prionoxystus** Grt.

- 8354 *robiniae* Peck.

♀ *plagiatus* Wlk.

♂ *crepera* Harr.

*zabolicus* Stkr.

*ab.* ♀ *reticulatus* Lint.

*ab.* ♀ *quercus* Ehrm.

- 8355 *macmurtrei* Guer.

*querciperda* Fitch.

## NEPTICULIDÆ

**Nepticula** v. Heyd.

- 8356 *amelanchierella* Clem.  
 8357 *anguinella* Clem.  
 8358 *apicalbella* Cham.  
 8359 *badiocapitella* Cham.  
 8360 *belfrageella* Cham.  
 8361 *bifasciella* Clem.  
 8362 *castaneæfoliella* Cham.  
 8363 *caryæfoliella* Clem.  
 8364 *clemensella* Cham.  
 8365 *condaliafoliella* Busck.  
 8366 *corylifoliella* Clem.  
 8367 *cratægifoliella* Clem.  
 8368 *dallasiana* F. & B.  
 8369 *fuscocapitella* Cham.  
 8370 *fuscotibiella* Clem.  
     *cilliaefuscella* Cham.  
     *furcotibiella* Riley.  
 8371 *grandisella* Cham.  
 8372 *juglandifoliella* Clem.  
 8373 *latifasciella* Cham.  
 8374 *maculosella* Cham.  
 8375 *maximella* Cham.  
 8376 *minimella* Cham.  
 8377 *myricaefoliella* Busck.  
 8378 *nigriverticella* Cham.  
 8379 *nyssæfoliella* Cham.  
 8380 *ostryæfoliella* Clem.  
 8381 *platanella* Clem.

- 8382 *platea* Clem.  
 8383 *pomivorella* Pack.  
 8384 *slingerlandella* Kearf.  
 8385 *populetorum* F. & B.  
 8386 *prunifoliella* Clem.  
 8387 *pteliæella* Cham.  
 8388 *quercicastanella* Cham.  
 8389 *quercipulchrella* Cham.  
 8390 *resplendensella* Cham.  
 8391 *rosæfoliella* Clem.  
 8392 *rubifoliella* Clem.  
 8393 *saginella* Clem.  
 8394 *serotinæella* Cham.  
 8395 *thoracealbella* Cham.  
 8396 *unifasciella* Cham.  
 8397 *villosella* Clem.  
 8398 *virginiella* Clem.  
 8399 *variella* Braun.  
 8400 *ceanothi* Braun.  
 8401 *diffasciæ* Braun.  
 8402 *punctulata* Braun.  
 8403 *pallida* Braun.  
 8404 *discolorella* Braun.  
 8405 *ulmella* Braun.  
 8406 *leucostigma* Braun.  
 8407 *tiliella* Braun.  
 8408 *rhoifoliella* Braun.  
 8409 *obscura* Braun.  
 8410 *rhamnnicola* Braun.  
     *rhamnella*† Braun.

- 8411 *saccharella* Braun.  
 8412 *argentifasciella* Braun.  
 8413 *trinotata* Braun.  
 8414 *flavipedella* Braun.  
 8415 *chalybeia* Braun.  
 8416 *altella* Braun.  
 8417 *opulifoliella* Braun.  
 8418 *terminella* Braun.

**Opostega** Zell.

- 8419 *albogaleriella* Clem.  
 8420 *nonstrigella* Cham.

- 8421 *quadristrigella* Cham.  
*accessoriella* F. & B.

**Ectoedemia** Busck.

- 8422 *obrutella* Zell.  
*bosquella* Cham.  
 8423 *populella* Busck.  
 8424 *castaneæ* Busck.  
 8425 *phleophaga* Busck.  
 8426 *heinrichi* Busck.

**Obrussa** Braun.

- 8427 *ochrefasciella* Cham.

## INCURVARIIDÆ

**Incurvaria** Haw.

- 8428 *oregonella* Wlshm.  
 8429 *taylorella* Kearf.  
 8430 *russatella* Clem.  
*tripunctella* Wlshm.

- 8431 *ænescens* Wlshm.  
 8432 *politella* Wlshm.  
 8433 *labradorella* Clem.  
 8434 *aureovirens* Dietz.  
 8435 *gillettella* Busck.  
 8436 *itoniella* Busck.  
 8437 *cyanella* Busck.  
 8438 *cockerelli* Busck.  
 8439 *sedella* Busck.

**Greya** Busck.

- 8440 *humilis* Wlshm.

- 8441 *solenobiella* Wlshm.  
 8442 *punctiferella* Wlshm.  
*piperella* Busck.

**Paraclemensia** Busck.

- 8443 *acerifoliella* Fitch.  
*iridella* Cham.

**Isocorypha** Dietz.

- 8444 *mediostriatella* Clem.  
*flavistrigella* Wlshm.  
*auristrigella* Cham.  
 8445 *chrysocomella* Dietz.

**Eudarcia** Clem.

- 8446 *simulatricella* Clem.  
 7447 *cœmitariella* Cham.

## ADELIDÆ

**Nemotois** Hbn.

- 8448 *bellela* Wlk.

**Adela** Latr.

- 8449 *ridingsella* Clem.  
*schlaegeri* Zell.  
*corruscifasciella* Cham.  
 8450 *trifasciella* Cham.  
 8451 *trigrapha* Zell.  
*fasciella* Cham.  
 8452 *septentrionella* Wlshm.

- 8453 *flammeusella* Cham.  
*lactimaculella* Wlshm.  
 8454 *purpurea* Wlk.  
*biviella* Zell.  
 8455 *singulella* Wlshm.  
 8456 *punctiferella* Wlshm.  
 8457 *bella* Cham.  
*chalybeis* Zell.  
*iochroa* Zell.  
 8458 *æruginosella* Wlshm.  
 8459 *simpliciella* Wlshm.

PRODOXIDÆ

- |                                     |                                |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Prodoxus</b> Riley.              | 8467 sordidus <i>Riley.</i>    |
| 8460 quinquepunctellus <i>Cham.</i> | 8468 cinereus <i>Riley.</i>    |
| <i>decipiens</i> Riley.             | 8469 ænescens <i>Riley.</i>    |
| <i>paradoxica</i> Cham.             | 8470 barberellus <i>Busck.</i> |
| 8461 intermedius <i>Riley.</i>      | <b>Tegeticula</b> Zell.        |
| 8462 marginatus <i>Riley.</i>       | <i>Pronuba</i> Riley.          |
| 8463 y-inversus <i>Riley.</i>       | 8471 alba Zell.                |
| 8464 reticulatus <i>Riley.</i>      | <i>yuccasella</i> Riley.       |
| 8465 coloradensis <i>Riley.</i>     | 8472 maculata <i>Riley.</i>    |
| <i>rheumapterella</i> Dietz.        | <i>form apicella</i> Dyar.     |
| <i>form lautus</i> Ckll.            | 8473 aterrima <i>Treal.</i>    |
| <i>form confluens</i> Ckll.         | 8474 paradoxa <i>Riley.</i>    |
| 8466 pulverulentus <i>Riley.</i>    | <i>synthetica</i> Riley.       |

MICROPTERYGIDÆ

- |                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Mnemonica</b> Meyr.             | 8479 griseocapitella <i>Wlshm.</i> |
| 8475 luteiceps <i>Wlk.</i>         | <b>Epimartyria</b> Wlshm.          |
| 8476 cyanosparsella <i>Willms.</i> | 8480 pardella <i>Wlshm.</i>        |
| 8477 auricyanea <i>Wlshm.</i>      | 8481 auricrinella <i>Wlshm.</i>    |
| 8478 aurosparsella <i>Wlshm.</i>   |                                    |

HEPIALIDÆ

- |                                       |                                 |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Sthénopis</b> Pack.                | 8489 mustelinus <i>Pack.</i>    |
| 8482 argenteomaculatus <i>Harris.</i> | <i>labradoriensis</i> Pack.     |
| <i>argentata</i> Pack.                | 8490 gracilis <i>Grt.</i>       |
| <i>alni</i> Kell.                     | <i>furcatus</i> Grt.            |
| 8483 purpurascens <i>Pack.</i>        | 8491 lemberti <i>Dyar.</i>      |
| <i>form quadriguttatus</i> Grt.       | 8492 behrensi <i>Stretch.</i>   |
| <i>semiauratus</i> N. & D.            | <i>mendocinulus</i> Behrens.    |
| <i>ab. los Stkr.</i>                  | <i>form sequoiolus</i> Behrens. |
| <i>ab. perdita</i> Dyar.              | <i>a tacomae</i> Hy. Edw.       |
| 8484 thule <i>Stkr.</i>               | 8493 montanus <i>Stretch.</i>   |
| 8485 auratus <i>Grt.</i>              | <i>desolatus</i> Stkr.          |
|                                       | <i>baroni</i> Behrens.          |
| <b>Hepialus</b> Fabr.                 | <i>anceps</i> Hy. Edw.          |
| 8486 hyperboreus <i>Moesch.</i>       | <i>rectus</i> Hy. Edw.          |
| 8487 pulcher <i>Grt.</i>              | 8494 californicus <i>Bdv.</i>   |
| <i>a macglashani</i> Hy. Edw.         | 8495 hectoides <i>Bdv.</i>      |
| 8488 mathewi <i>Hy. Edw.</i>          | <i>modestus</i> Hy. Edw.        |
| <i>roseicaput</i> N. & D.             | <i>inutilis</i> Hy. Edw.        |
| <i>a confusus</i> Hy. Edw.            | <i>form lenzi</i> Behrens.      |
|                                       | <i>sangaris</i> Stkr.           |





## Species Omitted as European or Foreign

---

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>absinthiata <i>Clerk.</i> (Eupithecia)<br/>         adelina <i>Staudinger</i> (Chlosyne)<br/>         albovenosa <i>Goeze</i> (Arsilonche)<br/>         alchimiella <i>Scopoli</i> (Gracilaria)<br/>         alniella <i>Zeller</i> (Lithocolletis)<br/>         alpinana <i>Treitschke</i> (Hemimene)<br/>         ancetaria <i>Hubner</i> (Pero)<br/>         anglicella <i>Stainton</i> (Ornix)<br/>         anguliferellum <i>Ragonot</i> (Homœo-<br/>           soma)<br/>         applana <i>Fabricius</i> (Agnopteryx)<br/>         ardoris <i>Hubner</i> (Tarache)<br/>         arioch <i>Strecker</i> (Acronycta)<br/>         atropicta <i>Hampson</i> (Scoparia)<br/>         atropunctaria <i>Walker</i> (Apaecasia)<br/>         basilinea <i>Schifferrmuller</i> (Trachea)<br/>         blancardella <i>Fabricius</i> (Lithocol-<br/>           letis)<br/>         boreata <i>Hubner</i> (Opheroptera)<br/>         botrana <i>Schifferrmuller</i> (Poly-<br/>           chrosis)<br/>         caesiata <i>Schifferrmuller</i> (Ente-<br/>           phria)<br/>         calligera <i>Zeller</i> (Trichostibas)<br/>         carnea <i>Thunberg</i> (Epipsilia)<br/>         cervinaria <i>Blanchard</i> (Itame)<br/>         ciliella <i>Stainton</i> (Depressaria)<br/>         confine <i>H. S.</i> (Eucereon)<br/>         cristatrix <i>Guenee</i> (Paectes)<br/>         cuculipennellum <i>Hubner</i> (Corisc-<br/>           ium)<br/>         dara <i>Kollar</i> (Potanthus)<br/>         decorella <i>Stephens</i> (Mompha)<br/>         deductaria <i>Walker</i> (Apaecasia)<br/>         defoliaria <i>Clerk</i> (Erranis)<br/>         dentalis <i>Smith</i> (Trileuca)</p> | <p>derosa <i>Morrison</i> (Caradrina)<br/>         dimidiata <i>H. S.</i> (Pheosia)<br/>         dolis <i>Grote</i> (Euxoa)<br/>         dubitana <i>Hubner</i> (Phalonia)<br/>         eburneata <i>Guenee</i> (Eois)<br/>         electra <i>Lintner</i> (Thorybes)<br/>         elisata <i>Strecker</i> (Ortholitha)<br/>         elongella <i>Linné</i> (Gracilaria)<br/>         emeritella <i>Stainton</i> (Depressaria)<br/>         enotata <i>Guenee</i> (Philobia)<br/>         exanthemata <i>Scopoli</i> (Cabera)<br/>         expressa <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Euchaet-<br/>           tias)<br/>         extimalis <i>Scopoli</i> (Evergestis)<br/>         faginella <i>Zeller</i> (Lithocolletis)<br/>         falconipennella <i>Hubner</i> (Gracil-<br/>           aria)<br/>         fauna <i>Morrison</i> (Euxoa)<br/>         ferruginella <i>Hubner</i> (Monopis)<br/>         fervens <i>Walker</i> (Caradrina)<br/>         fluctuata <i>Linné</i> (Petrophora)<br/>         fulla <i>Eversmann</i> (Oeneis)<br/>         fusca <i>Boisduval</i> (Porosagrotis)<br/>         gemmata <i>Grote</i> (Atteva)<br/>         hartmanniana <i>Linné</i> (Olethreutes)<br/>         heliothidata <i>Guenee</i> (Macaria)<br/>         inæqualiata <i>Packard</i> (Lobophora)<br/>         infensata <i>Guenee</i> (Drepanodes)<br/>         intertexta <i>Walker</i> (Aethaloptera)<br/>         islandica <i>Staudinger</i> (Euxoa)<br/>         juncealis <i>Guenee</i> (Oligostigma)<br/>         ladon <i>Cramer</i> (Cyaniris)<br/>         laidion <i>Borkhausen</i> (Cœnonympha)<br/>         lucetta <i>Smith</i> (Perigea)<br/>         lyceas <i>G. &amp; S.</i> (Archonias)<br/>         mendica <i>Haworth</i> (Argyresthia)</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

- middendorfi Menetries* (Leucobrepheos)  
*monica Reakirt* (Everes)  
*nenobis Reakirt* (Argynnis)  
*noctuidiformis Walker* (Cautethia)  
*notata Linné* (Philobia)  
*paleacea Esper* (Cosmia)  
*peplaria Hubner* (Gonodontis)  
*peracuta Morrison* (Morrisonia)  
*perlellus Scopoli* (Crambus)  
*platinalis Guenee* (Conchylodes)  
*plexippus Linné* (Danaus)  
*plumbana Scopoli* (Hemimene)  
*politana Haworth* (Eulia)  
*populata Linné* (Lygris)  
*prægrandaria Guenee* (Metrocampa)  
*profugaria H. S.* (Chloraspilates)  
*progressata Walker* (Triphosa)  
*punctifera Walker* (Perigea)  
*rectilinea Esper* (Hyppa)  
*remissa Hubner* (Trachea)  
*repanda Fabricius* (Remigia)  
*rubidana Walker* (Galasa)  
*salicalis Schiffermuller* (Salia)  
*siculata Guenee* (Drepanodes)  
*subquadrata Guenee* (Acidalia)  
*tæniata Stephens* (Perizoma)  
*tephra Hubner* (Olene)  
*terlooti Hy. Edwards* (Proserpinus)  
*tessulatella Zeller* (Scardia)  
*texana Grote* (Porosagrotis)  
*typhon Rottemburg* (Cænonympha)  
*unangulata Haworth* (Euphyia)  
*viridipennaria Guenee* (Timandra)  
*wauaria Linné* (Itame)  
*zelleri G. & R.* (Automeris)

# INDEX

|                                                  | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| aaroni <i>Skinner</i> 602                        |      |
| Abacobia .....                                   | 192  |
| abacta <i>Hulst</i> 4008                         |      |
| Abagrotis .....                                  | 48   |
| abalas <i>Smith</i> 2633                         |      |
| abalienalis <i>Walker</i> 3564                   |      |
| abar <i>Strecker</i> 1353                        |      |
| abbea <i>Smith</i> 1515                          |      |
| Abbottana .....                                  | 124  |
| abbotana <i>Hubner</i> 4832                      |      |
| abboti <i>Edwards</i> 20                         |      |
| abboti <i>Grote</i> 4795                         |      |
| abbotti <i>Swainson</i> 746                      |      |
| abbreviata <i>Walker</i> 4431                    |      |
| abbreviatana <i>Walsingham</i> 6970              |      |
| abbreviatella <i>Grote</i> 3089                  |      |
| abdominalis <i>Grossbeck</i> 4518                |      |
| abdominalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Pygarctia</i> )    |      |
| 999                                              |      |
| abdominalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Tarache</i> )      |      |
| 2984                                             |      |
| abdominalis <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Argyresthia</i> ) |      |
| 7689                                             |      |
| abdominalis <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Pyrausta</i> )    |      |
| 5115                                             |      |
| abdominella <i>Busck</i> 6227                    |      |
| Abebæa .....                                     | 182  |
| abella <i>Busck</i> 6289                         |      |
| aberrata <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 4636                 |      |
| aberratella <i>Busck</i> 6407                    |      |
| abietana <i>Fernald</i> 6853                     |      |
| abietella <i>Schiffermuller</i> 5565             |      |
| abietisella <i>Packard</i> 6135                  |      |
| abietivorella <i>Grote</i> 5565                  |      |
| abjecta <i>Guenée</i> 2367                       |      |
| abjectarius <i>Hulst</i> 4506                    |      |

|                                             | Page |
|---------------------------------------------|------|
| adjuralis <i>Walker</i> 3577                |      |
| ablata <i>Hulst</i> 4106                    |      |
| abnorma <i>Wright</i> 227                   |      |
| abnormalis <i>Hulst</i> 4710                |      |
| abnormis <i>Smith</i> 1334                  |      |
| abortivaria <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>        |      |
| 3962                                        |      |
| abrasa <i>Guenée</i> 3687                   |      |
| abrasaria <i>Herrich - Schaeffer</i>        |      |
| 4053                                        |      |
| abraxaria <i>Walker</i> 4604                |      |
| Abrenthia .....                             | 181  |
| abroniæella <i>Chambers</i> 7561            |      |
| Abrostola .....                             | 84   |
| abrostolella <i>Walker</i> 3005             |      |
| abrostoloides <i>Guenée</i> 3007            |      |
| abrota <i>Druce</i> 3253                    |      |
| abrupta <i>Grote</i> 3288                   |      |
| abruptana <i>Walsingham</i> 6980            |      |
| abruptata <i>Walker</i> 4348                |      |
| abscondens <i>Oberthur</i> 965              |      |
| absconditella <i>Walker</i> 6052            |      |
| abseuzalis <i>Walker</i> 3013               |      |
| absida <i>Harvey</i> 1216                   |      |
| absorptalis <i>Walker</i> 3512              |      |
| abtrusellus <i>Walker</i> 5380              |      |
| acaciella <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Polyhymno</i> ) |      |
| 6179                                        |      |
| acaciella <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Telphusa</i> )  |      |
| 6072                                        |      |
| acadica <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Pieris</i> ) 35 |      |
| acadica <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Strymon</i> )   |      |
| 359                                         |      |
| acadiensis <i>Bethune</i> 1633              |      |
| acallalis <i>Dyar</i> 5251                  |      |

|                                                      | Page |                                                | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Acallis</i> .....                                 | 138  | <i>acheronta</i> <i>Fabricius</i>              | 316  |
| <i>acamtopappi</i> <i>Busck</i>                      | 7814 | <i>achillæ</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>              | 6710 |
| <i>acanootus</i> <i>Scudder</i>                      | 605  | <i>achor</i> <i>Strecker</i>                   | 1295 |
| <i>acanthodactyla</i> <i>Hubner</i>                  | 5864 | <i>achriogelos</i> <i>Dyar</i>                 | 4857 |
| <i>Acanthophora</i> .....                            | 119  | <i>Achroia</i> .....                           | 141  |
| <i>acapnopennella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                 | 8283 | <i>achsha</i> <i>Dyar</i>                      | 1901 |
| <i>acarneæ</i> <i>Smith</i>                          | 1432 | <i>Acidalia</i> .....                          | 101  |
| <i>Acasis</i> .....                                  | 104  | <i>acidaliata</i> <i>Packard</i>               | 4056 |
| <i>acastus</i> <i>Edwards</i>                        | 224  | <i>Acidaliinæ</i> .....                        | 101  |
| <i>acauda</i> <i>Oberthur</i>                        | 1    | <i>Acidaliodes</i> .....                       | 74   |
| <i>accepta</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                    | 2923 | <i>acis</i> <i>Drury</i>                       | 341  |
| <i>accessa</i> <i>Smith</i>                          | 1155 | <i>acmon</i> <i>Doubleday &amp; Hewitson</i>   | 436  |
| <i>accessaria</i> <i>Hubner</i>                      | 4460 | <i>Acolastus</i> .....                         | 17   |
| <i>accessoriella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>          | 8421 | <i>Acoloithus</i> .....                        | 127  |
| <i>accius</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>               | 642  | <i>acontioides</i> <i>Guenée</i>               | 3316 |
| <i>acclivis</i> <i>Morrison</i>                      | 1384 | <i>Acopa</i> .....                             | 67   |
| <i>accordella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 7737 | <i>acornis</i> <i>Smith</i>                    | 1292 |
| <i>accurata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                   | 2389 | <i>Acosus</i> .....                            | 195  |
| <i>acera</i> <i>Smith</i>                            | 2529 | <i>acræa</i> <i>Drury</i>                      | 960  |
| <i>acerba</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                     | 2988 | <i>acrias</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                   | 5930 |
| <i>acericola</i> <i>Guenée</i>                       | 2491 | <i>acrionalis</i> <i>Walker</i>                | 5148 |
| <i>acericolum</i> <i>Germer</i>                      | 6685 | <i>Acrobasis</i> .....                         | 143  |
| <i>aceriella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                     | 8037 | <i>Acrocaula</i> .....                         | 143  |
| <i>aceriella</i> <i>Clemens</i> ( <i>Catastega</i> ) | 7278 | <i>Acrocercops</i> .....                       | 188  |
| <i>aceriella</i> <i>Clemens</i> ( <i>Lithocol-</i>   |      | <i>Acrolepia</i> .....                         | 183  |
| <i>letis</i> )                                       | 7966 | <i>Acrolophidæ</i> .....                       | 191  |
| <i>aceriella</i> <i>Clemens</i> ( <i>Eucosma</i> )   |      | <i>Acrolophus</i> .....                        | 191  |
|                                                      | 7084 | <i>Acronycta</i> .....                         | 64   |
| <i>acerifoliella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                 | 8039 | <i>Acronyctinæ</i> .....                       | 60   |
| <i>acerifoliella</i> <i>Fitch</i>                    | 8443 | <i>acronyctoides</i> <i>Walker</i>             | 3207 |
| <i>acerni</i> <i>Clemens</i>                         | 6685 | <i>acropeda</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                 | 7518 |
| <i>acesias</i> <i>Felder</i>                         | 1089 | <i>acta</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 2221 |
| <i>acestealis</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 4956 | <i>actinomeridis</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>    | 7974 |
| <i>achaia</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>            | 978  | <i>actona</i> <i>Smith</i>                     | 1392 |
| <i>Achalarus</i> .....                               | 18   | <i>actualis</i> <i>Hulst</i>                   | 5568 |
| <i>achatina</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>             | 3709 | <i>actuata</i> <i>Pearsall</i>                 | 4096 |
| <i>achatina</i> <i>Zeller</i>                        | 5323 | <i>actura</i> <i>Smith</i>                     | 2090 |
| <i>achatinalis</i> <i>Zeller</i>                     | 3566 | <i>aculeilellus</i> <i>Walker</i>              | 5332 |
| <i>achatinata</i> <i>Hubner</i>                      | 3979 | <i>acuna</i> <i>Barnes</i> ( <i>Isogona</i> )  | 3430 |
| <i>Achatodes</i> .....                               | 69   | <i>acuna</i> <i>Barnes</i> ( <i>Oxynemis</i> ) | 2542 |
| <i>achemon</i> <i>Drury</i>                          | 738  | <i>acuphisalis</i> <i>Walker</i>               | 5148 |
| <i>achemonalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 5188 | <i>acuta</i> <i>Smith</i>                      | 2943 |
| <i>Acherdoa</i> .....                                | 63   |                                                |      |

| Page                                     | Page                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>acuta</i> Walker 3140                 | <b>Adopaea</b> ..... 20           |
| <i>acutangula</i> Hampson 3009           | <i>adoptiva</i> Grote 3084        |
| <i>acutangula</i> Smith 1880             | <i>adornata</i> Prout 3857        |
| <i>acutangulalis</i> Snellen 4953        | <i>adornata</i> Taylor 4194       |
| <i>acutaria</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 3151   | <b>Adoxophyes</b> ..... 175       |
| <i>acutella</i> Walker 5098              | <i>adriana</i> Hy. Edwards 3103   |
| <i>acuterminalis</i> Smith 1719          | <i>adulatalis</i> Hulst 5474      |
| <i>acutifrons</i> Smith 1329             | <i>adumbrata</i> Walsingham 7285  |
| <i>acutilinea</i> Grote 1161             | <i>adumbrata</i> Behr 3330        |
| <i>acutipenella</i> Walsingham 7739      | <i>aduncella</i> Zeller 6199      |
| <i>acutipennis</i> Grote 1735            | <i>adusta</i> B. & McD. 1354      |
| <i>acutipennis</i> Hulst 4225            | <i>adusta</i> Smith 2542          |
| <i>acutissima</i> Grote 2178             | <i>adusta</i> Walsingham 5885     |
| <i>adactyla</i> Hubner 5953              | <i>adustaria</i> Walker 4689      |
| <b>Adaina</b> ..... 151                  | <i>advena</i> Grote 2536          |
| <i>adamantana</i> Guenee 6884            | <i>advena</i> Packard 763         |
| <i>adaptella</i> Walker 6305             | <i>adventaria</i> Pearsall 4502   |
| <i>addenda</i> Smith 1899                | <i>adversa</i> Grote 3132         |
| <i>addendaria</i> Grossbeck 4552         | <i>ædessa</i> Druce 2830          |
| <b>Adela</b> ..... 196                   | <i>ædon</i> Grote 2524            |
| <i>adelalis</i> Kearfott 4916            | <i>ægaria</i> Strecker 4415       |
| <b>Adelidæ</b> ..... 196                 | <b>Aegeria</b> ..... 164          |
| <b>Adelocephala</b> ..... 28             | <b>Aegeriidæ</b> ..... 164        |
| <i>ademptandella</i> Dyar 5624           | <i>æglealis</i> Walker 5113       |
| <i>aden</i> Strecker 1107                | <i>ægрана</i> Walsingham 7538     |
| <i>adenostomatis</i> Hy. Edwards 369     | <i>ægrotata</i> Hy. Edwards 3320  |
| <i>adequata</i> Pearsall 4249            | <i>ægrotata</i> Guenee 4773       |
| <i>aderusella</i> Riley 6199             | <i>æhaja</i> Behr 430             |
| <i>adiante</i> Boisduval 177             | <i>æliaria</i> Walker 4726        |
| <i>adiaste</i> Behr 177                  | <b>Aellopos</b> ..... 25          |
| <i>adipaloides</i> Grote & Robinson 4985 | <i>æmilea</i> Skinner 484         |
| <b>Adita</b> ..... 46                    | <b>Aemilia</b> ..... 32           |
| <i>adjuncta</i> Boisduval 1700           | <i>æmula</i> Hy. Edwards 6690     |
| <i>adjuta</i> Grote 1947                 | <i>æmula</i> Hubner 3486          |
| <i>adjutrix</i> Scudder 263              | <i>æmulata</i> Hulst 3854         |
| <b>Admetovis</b> ..... 52                | <i>æmulataria</i> Walker 4331     |
| <i>admiralis</i> Retzius 282             | <i>ænea</i> Frey & Boll. 7874     |
| <i>admiranda</i> Hy. Edwards 6759        | <i>æneella</i> Hulst 5667         |
| <i>adnata</i> Boisduval 941              | <i>æneipennis</i> Grote 1410      |
| <i>adnixa</i> Grote 2295                 | <i>æneoviridella</i> Ragonot 5662 |
| <i>adona</i> Strecker 3759               | <i>ænescens</i> Walsingham 8431   |
| <i>adonea</i> Grote 1941                 | <i>ænescens</i> Riley 8469        |
| <b>Adoneta</b> ..... 125                 | <i>æneusella</i> Chambers 7738    |

|                                   | Page |                                    | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| <i>ænigmatella</i> Frey & Boll    | 7920 | <i>afflictella</i> Hulst           | 5626 |
| <i>ænus</i> Edwards               | 629  | <i>afflictella</i> Walker          | 8235 |
| <i>æolia</i> Druce                | 3432 | <i>affurata</i> Hampson            | 1859 |
| <i>æqualiaria</i> Grote           | 4470 | <i>affusana</i> Zeller             | 7014 |
| <i>æqualiaria</i> Walker          | 4652 | <i>Afilia</i> .....                | 95   |
| <i>æqualis</i> Walker             | 4893 | <i>afra</i> Edwards                | 449  |
| <i>æqualis</i> Harvey             | 1238 | <i>afranius</i> <del>Listner</del> | 521  |
| <i>æquepulvella</i> Chambers      | 6405 | <i>Afrida</i> .....                | 30   |
| <i>æquiferaria</i> Walker         | 4336 | <i>Agapema</i> .....               | 27   |
| <i>æquilinea</i> Smith            | 2724 | <i>agarista</i> Cramer             | 3391 |
| <i>æquorea</i> Meyrick            | 7233 | <i>Agaristidæ</i> .....            | 36   |
| <i>ærata</i> Lyman                | 2697 | <i>agarithe</i> Boisduval          | 50   |
| <i>ærata</i> Fabricius            | 3800 | <i>Agassizia</i> .....             | 88   |
| <i>ærea</i> Hubner                | 3276 | <i>agassizi</i> Packard            | 918  |
| <i>æreoides</i> Grote             | 3275 | <i>agassizi</i> Robinson           | 6882 |
| <i>æria</i> Grote                 | 2887 | <i>agassizi</i> Swett              | 4029 |
| <i>æriferella</i> Clemens         | 7896 | <i>agatha</i> Beutenmuller         | 3068 |
| <i>æruginosa</i> Guenee           | 3180 | <i>Agathodes</i> .....             | 130  |
| <i>æruginosella</i> Walsingham    | 8458 | <i>Agdistis</i> .....              | 151  |
| <i>æsculana</i> Riley             | 7130 | <i>agema</i> Strecker              | 1251 |
| <i>æsculisella</i> Chambers       | 7964 | <i>Ageronia</i> .....              | 11   |
| <i>æsella</i> Chambers            | 7576 | <i>aggressa</i> Smith              | 2227 |
| <i>æsionaria</i> Walker           | 4678 | <i>agilana</i> Clemens             | 6831 |
| <i>æstiva</i> Edwards (Phyciodes) | 246  | <i>agilaria</i> Druce              | 3433 |
| <i>æstiva</i> Edwards (Pieris)    | 35   | <i>agilis</i> Grote                | 1408 |
| <i>æthalodaria</i> Dyar           | 4543 | <i>agitatellus</i> Clemens         | 5355 |
| <b>Aethaloptera</b> .....         | 118  | <i>aglæella</i> Ragonot            | 5719 |
| <i>ætheria</i> B. & McD.          | 1074 | <i>Aglais</i> .....                | 11   |
| <i>ætheria</i> Grote              | 2905 | <i>Agllossa</i> .....              | 137  |
| <i>æthra</i> Strecker             | 735  | <i>agna</i> Druce                  | 3379 |
| <b>Aetia</b> .....                | 152  | <i>agnata</i> Smith                | 1740 |
| <i>ætna</i> Scudder               | 590  | <i>agnella</i> Clemens             | 8123 |
| <i>affiliata</i> Pearsall         | 3924 | <i>agnesata</i> Taylor             | 4232 |
| <i>affinata</i> Pearsall          | 4144 | <b>Agnippe</b> .....               | 155  |
| <i>affinis</i> Edwards            | 390  | <b>Agnopteryx</b> .....            | 160  |
| <i>affinis</i> Frey & Boll        | 7925 | <i>agraphodactylus</i> Walker      | 5906 |
| <i>affinis</i> Goeze              | 662  | <i>agravens</i> B. & McD.          | 1905 |
| <i>affinis</i> Grote              | 906  | <i>agreasaria</i> Walker           | 4689 |
| <i>affinis</i> Westwood           | 3025 | <i>agrestaria</i> Grossbeck        | 4546 |
| <i>affinitella</i> Dyar           | 5837 | <i>agrestis</i> Grote              | 1374 |
| <i>affirmaria</i> Walker          | 3968 | <b>Agriades</b> .....              | 441  |
| <i>afflicta</i> Grote             | 2450 | <i>agricola</i> Boisduval          | 574  |
| <i>afflictana</i> Walker          | 7388 | <i>agricola</i> Grote & Robinson   | 3135 |
|                                   |      | <i>agricolana</i> Walsingham       | 6922 |

|                                               | Page |                                                |      |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| agrifoliella <i>Braun</i>                     | 7944 | alba <i>Edwards</i>                            | 503  |
| agrimoniella <i>Clemens</i>                   | 6199 | alba <i>Grote</i>                              | 802  |
| Agriopodes                                    | 64   | alba <i>Harvey</i>                             | 1218 |
| agrippina <i>Strecker</i>                     | 3038 | alba <i>Strecker</i> ( <i>Eurema</i> )         | 78   |
| Agroperina                                    | 62   | alba <i>Strecker</i> ( <i>Eurymus</i> )        | 65   |
| agrotiformis <i>Grote</i>                     | 1831 | alba <i>Zeller</i>                             | 8471 |
| agrotina <i>Guenee</i>                        | 2605 | albaciellæella <i>Chambers</i>                 | 6397 |
| Agrotinæ                                      | 37   | albaciellæella <i>Braun</i>                    | 8143 |
| agrotipennellus <i>Grote</i>                  | 8185 | albaciellæella <i>Busck</i>                    | 7568 |
| agrotipennis <i>Harvey</i>                    | 3315 | albacostana <i>Kearfott</i>                    | 7206 |
| Agrotiphila                                   | 40   | albacostella <i>Chambers</i>                   | 7740 |
| Agrotis                                       | 45   | albasfascia <i>Smith</i>                       | 1174 |
| agua <i>Barnes</i>                            | 2000 | albalineella <i>Chambers</i>                   | 5977 |
| Agylla                                        | 30   | albalis <i>Robinson</i>                        | 5202 |
| agyllaria <i>Walker</i>                       | 4644 | albalis <i>Grote</i>                           | 1392 |
| ahaton <i>Harris</i>                          | 576  | albangulana <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 6966 |
| aholah <i>Strecker</i>                        | 3115 | albaniana <i>Walker</i>                        | 7355 |
| aholibah <i>Strecker</i>                      | 3050 | albanotella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Lithocol-</i> |      |
| ainsiellæa <i>Murtfeldt</i>                   | 8141 | letis)                                         | 7887 |
| ajax <i>Linnaeus</i>                          | 13   | albanus <i>Felder</i>                          | 16   |
| akalus <i>Strecker</i>                        | 1814 | albasfapella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Eido</i> )   |      |
| Alabama                                       | 87   | 6415                                           |      |
| alabamæ <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Lycophotia</i> )    |      | albasfapella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Elach-</i>   |      |
| 1495                                          |      | ista)                                          | 7825 |
| alabamæ <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> )      | 3110 | albasfapennella <i>Chambers</i>                | 8074 |
| alabastaria <i>Hulst</i>                      | 3857 | albasfapulvella <i>Chambers</i>                | 6414 |
| alacella <i>Clemens</i>                       | 6361 | albasfapunctella <i>Busck</i>                  | 8090 |
| alameda <i>Smith</i>                          | 2793 | albaria <i>Grote</i>                           | 3796 |
| Alamosa                                       | 149  | albarufa <i>Grote</i>                          | 2432 |
| alamosa <i>Barnes</i>                         | 1834 | albasfstrigulella <i>Kearfott</i>              | 6413 |
| alaricella <i>Busck</i>                       | 6123 | albata <i>Guenee</i>                           | 3756 |
| Alarodia                                      | 126  | albata <i>Packard</i>                          | 892  |
| alascensis <i>Stretch</i>                     | 1024 | albavena <i>Ottolengui</i>                     | 2755 |
| alaskæ <i>Grote</i>                           | 1220 | albavitta <i>Ottolengui</i>                    | 3273 |
| alaskæ <i>Hulst</i>                           | 4095 | albella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Aphigalia</i> )   |      |
| alaskensis <i>Holland</i> ( <i>Brenthis</i> ) |      | 7846                                           |      |
| 194                                           |      | albella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Bucculatrix</i> ) |      |
| alaskensis <i>Holland</i> ( <i>Erebia</i> )   |      | 8138                                           |      |
| 146                                           |      | albella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Busckia</i> )     |      |
| alaskensis <i>Holland</i> ( <i>Oeneis</i> )   | 123  | 7851                                           |      |
| alaskensis <i>Lehmann</i>                     | 197  | albella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Mompha</i> )      |      |
| alata <i>Smith</i>                            | 2962 | 6003                                           |      |
| alatella <i>Hulst</i>                         | 5512 | albella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Proleucop-</i>    |      |
| alba <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                     | 2810 | tera)                                          | 8099 |



|                                    | Page |                                              | Page    |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>albella</i> Chambers (Stenoma)  |      | <i>albida</i> Stretch                        | 961     |
| 6613                               |      | <i>albida</i> Walker                         | 892     |
| <i>albellus</i> Clemens            | 5362 | <i>albida</i> Walsingham                     | 5879    |
| <i>albeolana</i> Zeller            | 6816 | <i>albidana</i> Walker                       | 7509    |
| <i>alberta</i> Edwards             | 201  | <i>albidella</i> Hulst                       | 5836    |
| <i>alberta</i> Elwes               | 126  | <i>albidentina</i> Walker                    | 1086    |
| <i>alberta</i> Smith               | 2311 | <i>albidior</i> B. & McD.                    | 1875    |
| <i>alberta</i> Taylor              | 4189 | <i>albidorsana</i> Kearfott                  | 7123    |
| <i>albertæ</i> Dyar                | 939  | <i>albidorsella</i> Walsingham (Platyptilia) | 5875    |
| <i>albertiella</i> Busck           | 8149 | <i>albidorsella</i> Walsingham (Plutella)    | 7680    |
| <i>albertina</i> Hampson           | 2359 | <i>albidula</i> Hulst (Ptychopoda)           | 3898    |
| <i>albescens</i> B. & McD.         | 2335 | <i>albidula</i> Hulst (Stenaspilates)        | 4737    |
| <i>albescens</i> Hulst             | 4554 | <i>albidula</i> Guenee                       | 2895    |
| <i>albescens</i> Tepper            | 688  | <i>albifaciella</i> Dietz                    | 8026    |
| <i>albescentellum</i> Ragonot      | 5769 | <i>albifascia</i> French                     | 941     |
| <i>albiantennaella</i> Wild        | 7754 | <i>albifasciata</i> Hampson                  | 2022    |
| <i>albiapicata</i> Grossbeck       | 3922 | <i>albifasciata</i> Packard                  | 4007    |
| <i>albibasalis</i> B. & McD.       | 4917 | <i>albifasciella</i> Fernald                 | 8236    |
| <i>albicans</i> Fish               | 5880 | <i>albifera</i> Walker                       | 4120    |
| <i>albicapitana</i> Busck          | 6778 | <i>albifrons</i> Smith & Abbot               | 3622    |
| <i>albicapitata</i> Packard        | 4208 | <i>albifusa</i> Walker                       | 1615    |
| <i>albicapitella</i> Chambers      | 8122 | <i>albifusata</i> Walker                     | 4290    |
| <i>albicapitella</i> Engel         | 7844 | <i>albigenaria</i> Walker                    | 4580    |
| <i>albicaudana</i> Busck           | 7289 | <i>albigrisata</i> Pearsall                  | 4266    |
| <i>albicepsana</i> Walker          | 7065 | <i>albiguttana</i> Zeller                    | 6919    |
| <i>albiceralis</i> Grote           | 5036 | <i>albilinea</i> Hubner                      | 1959    |
| <i>albiciliana</i> Fernald         | 6832 | <i>albilineaana</i> Kearfott                 | 7436    |
| <i>albiciliata</i> Walsingham      | 5884 | <i>albilineata</i> Walsingham                | 8076    |
| <i>albiciliatus</i> Smith          | 3390 | <i>albilineellus</i> Fernald                 | 5379    |
| <i>albicilla</i> Herrich-Schaeffer | 454  | <i>albilorella</i> Zeller                    | 6218    |
| <i>albicinerea</i> Smith           | 1987 | <i>albilunata</i> Smith                      | 2640    |
| <i>albicollis</i> Oberthur         | 965  | <i>albimacula</i> B. & McD.                  | 2622    |
| <i>albicoma</i> Hulst              | 6649 | <i>albimaculana</i> Fernald                  | 7224    |
| <i>albicoma</i> Strecker           | 3673 | <i>albimarginella</i> Chambers               | 6102    |
| <i>albicomana</i> Clemens          | 7409 | <i>albmargo</i> B. & McD.                    | 2965, 1 |
| <i>albicornis</i> Hy. Edwards      | 6681 | <i>albina</i> Grote                          | 2266    |
| <i>albicosta</i> Smith             | 1382 | <i>albina</i> Poey                           | 81      |
| <i>albicosta</i> Walker            | 1011 | <i>albina</i> Strecker                       | 3318    |
| <i>albicosta</i> Hubner            | 3622 | <i>albinatella</i> Chambers                  | 7993    |
| <i>albicostella</i> Beutenmuller   | 6640 | <i>albinella</i> Cramer                      | 5304    |
| <i>albicostellus</i> Fernald       | 5311 |                                              |         |
| <i>albida</i> B. & McD.            | 3933 |                                              |         |
| <i>albida</i> Beutenmuller         | 3065 |                                              |         |
| <i>albida</i> Smith                | 1988 |                                              |         |

| Page                                     | Page                                            |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| albinuda <i>Smith</i> 1646               | albolineata <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>         |
| albipenella <i>Hulst</i> 5739            | ( <i>Glaphyria</i> ) 4899                       |
| albipennis <i>Grote</i> 1341             | albolineata <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Synchlo-</i>    |
| albiplaga <i>Aaron</i> 239               | ra) 3800                                        |
| albiplaga <i>Walker</i> 3653             | albolineata <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Diactinia</i> ) |
| albiplagiatella <i>Packard</i> 5670      | 3987                                            |
| albipuncta <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2413     | albomacularia <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                |
| albipuncta <i>Smith</i> 2598             | 4735                                            |
| albipunctata <i>Haworth</i> 4137         | albomaculata <i>Stoll</i> 1042                  |
| albipunctata <i>Packard</i> 4846         | albomaculella <i>Chambers</i> 6211              |
| albiserpentata <i>Pearsall</i> 3852      | albopalpella <i>Chambers</i> 6004               |
| albiserrata <i>Smith</i> 2190            | alboplagialis <i>Dyar</i> 5470                  |
| albisignalis <i>Zeller</i> 3571          | alboplagiata <i>Smith</i> 2824                  |
| albisinuata <i>Smith</i> 3552            | albopunctata <i>Morrison</i> 4465               |
| albisinuata <i>Packard</i> 5381          | albopunctata <i>Tepper</i> 3579                 |
| albisparsella <i>Chambers</i> 6253       | albopunctella <i>Walker</i> 3166                |
| albistriana <i>Haworth</i> 7439          | albosigma <i>Fitch</i> 3593                     |
| albistrigalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5281  | albosignata <i>Packard</i> 4085                 |
| albistrigata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1005   | albostraminea <i>Walsingham</i> 7859            |
| albistrigella <i>Chambers</i> 6401       | albovittata <i>Guenée</i> 3942                  |
| albistrigella <i>Walsingham</i> 6622     | albovittella <i>Dyar</i> 5778                   |
| albitermen <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2949, 1  | albovittella <i>Hulst</i> 5574                  |
| albitogata <i>Walsingham</i> 6617        | alcæus <i>Hewitson</i> 462                      |
| albo capitella <i>Chambers</i> 6017      | alcandola <i>Smith</i> 1564                     |
| albo capitella <i>Hulst</i> 5523         | Alcathoe ..... 164                              |
| alboceptata <i>Dyar</i> 4533             | alce <i>Edwards</i> 423                         |
| albo ciliata <i>Mabille</i> 475          | alcesta <i>Smith</i> 1260                       |
| albo clavellus <i>Zeller</i> 5353        | alcestis <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Argynnis</i> )     |
| albo costaliata <i>Packard</i> 3457      | 159                                             |
| albo costalis <i>Hulst</i> 5671          | alcestis <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Strymon</i> )      |
| albo costella <i>Hulst</i> 5755          | 356                                             |
| albo fascia <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3680      | alcidamus <i>Cramer</i> 13                      |
| albo fasciata <i>Bethune</i> 3184        | alcina <i>Skinner</i> 578                       |
| albo fasciata <i>Grote</i> 3943          | alcionea <i>Cramer</i> 149                      |
| albo fasciata <i>Newcomb</i> 304         | alciphearia <i>Walker</i> 4711                  |
| albo fasciatum <i>Zeller</i> 6804        | alcoolaria <i>Guenée</i> 4674                   |
| albo fasciatus <i>Hewitson</i> 464       | alcora <i>Barnes</i> 4799                       |
| albo galeriella <i>Clemens</i> 8419      | aleada <i>Smith</i> 1974                        |
| albo gilvaria <i>Morrison</i> 4120       | alensa <i>Smith</i> 1167                        |
| albo guttata <i>Grote</i> 1759           | Aleptina ..... 67                               |
| albo labes <i>Grote</i> 2326             | Aleptinoides ..... 73                           |
| albo lineana <i>Kearfott</i> 7265        | aleptivoides <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2893          |
| albo lineata <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | alessandra <i>Smith</i> 2976                    |
| ( <i>Adelocephala</i> ) 808              | alethe <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> 3594         |

|                                           | Page |                                                       | Page    |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>aleucis</i> <i>Harvey</i>              | 1149 | <i>alniella</i> <i>Heinrich</i>                       | 7752    |
| <i>aleutianella</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i>   | 7663 | <i>alnifrustella</i> <i>Busck</i>                     | 6152    |
| <i>alexandra</i> <i>Edwards</i>           | 65   | <i>alnivorella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Lithocol-</i> |         |
| <i>alexandriæella</i> <i>Chambers</i>     | 6085 | <i>letis</i> )                                        | 7905    |
| <i>alfarata</i> <i>Strecker</i>           | 1980 | <i>alnivorella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gracil-</i>   |         |
| <i>alfkeni</i> <i>Grote</i>               | 1777 | <i>aria</i> )                                         | 8048    |
| <i>algens</i> <i>Grote</i>                | 2126 | <i>alope</i> <i>Fabricius</i>                         | 111     |
| <i>algidana</i> <i>Moeschler</i>          | 7376 | <i>alope</i> <i>Drury</i>                             | 713     |
| <i>algidata</i> <i>Moeschler</i>          | 4047 | <i>Alpheias</i> .....                                 | 142     |
| <i>algidella</i> <i>Walker</i>            | 6609 | <i>Alpheioides</i> .....                              | 142     |
| <i>algula</i> <i>Smith</i>                | 1900 | <i>alpheus</i> <i>Edwards</i>                         | 509     |
| <i>alia</i> <i>Guenée</i>                 | 2269 | <i>alpina</i> <i>Quensel</i>                          | 943     |
| <i>aliaga</i> <i>Barnes</i>               | 2776 | <i>alpinata</i> <i>Packard</i>                        | 3945    |
| <i>alias</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>         | 5246 | <i>alpinella</i> <i>Busck</i>                         | 7603    |
| <i>alias</i> <i>Ottolengui</i>            | 3237 | also <i>Moeschler</i>                                 | 133     |
| <i>aliaska</i> <i>Scudder</i>             | 9    | <i>Alsophila</i> .....                                | 99      |
| <i>alicia</i> <i>Edwards</i>              | 311  | <i>altaurus</i> <i>Dyar</i>                           | 24      |
| <i>aliculella</i> <i>Hulst</i>            | 5643 | <i>altella</i> <i>Braun</i>                           | 8416    |
| <i>alienaria</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> | 4678 | <i>altensis</i> <i>Wocke</i>                          | 5587    |
| <i>alienella</i> <i>Busck</i>             | 6473 | <i>altera</i> <i>Ottolengui</i>                       | 3244    |
| <i>alinda</i> <i>Druce</i>                | 796  | <i>altera</i> <i>Smith</i>                            | 2938    |
| <i>alisellana</i> <i>Robinson</i>         | 7397 | <i>alterna</i> <i>Strecker</i>                        | 3274    |
| <i>alitalis</i> <i>Hulst</i>              | 4979 | <i>alternans</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 1893    |
| <i>alko</i> <i>Strecker</i>               | 1294 | <i>alternaria</i> <i>Grote</i>                        | 4286    |
| <i>allectalis</i> <i>Grote</i>            | 5027 | <i>alternata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>          | 635     |
| <i>allecto</i> <i>Smith</i>               | 2286 | <i>alternata</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 1588    |
| <i>alleghehiensis</i> <i>Holland</i>      | 865  | <i>alternata</i> <i>Muller</i>                        | 4092    |
| <i>allenella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>        | 6489 | <i>alternata</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 4054    |
| <i>alleni</i> <i>Fernald</i>              | 5440 | <i>alternatella</i> <i>Kearfott</i> ( <i>Gelech-</i>  |         |
| <i>alleni</i> <i>Grote</i>                | 3333 | <i>ia</i> )                                           | 6293    |
| <i>alleniana</i> <i>Fernald</i>           | 7369 | <i>alternatella</i> <i>Kearfott</i> ( <i>Argyres-</i> |         |
| <i>allionealis</i> <i>Walker</i>          | 5199 | <i>thia</i> )                                         | 7687    |
| <i>Allononyma</i> .....                   | 181  | <i>alternatella</i> <i>Zeller</i>                     | 7942    |
| <i>Allotria</i> .....                     | 81   | <i>alternosquamella</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                | 5582    |
| <i>allusa</i> <i>Hulst</i>                | 3059 | <i>alticola</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                  | 189     |
| <i>allutana</i> <i>Zeller</i>             | 7110 | <i>alticola</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Eremobia</i> )      | 2362    |
| <i>alma</i> <i>Strecker</i>               | 236  | <i>alticola</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> )         | 1273    |
| <i>Almodes</i> .....                      | 99   | <i>alticola</i> <i>Hulst</i>                          | 4497    |
| <i>alni</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>            | 918  | <i>alticola</i> <i>Walker</i>                         | 3222    |
| <i>alni</i> <i>Kellicott</i>              | 8482 | <i>alticolalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 5077    |
| <i>alni</i> <i>Walsingham</i>             | 7905 | <i>alticolalis</i> <i>Dyar</i>                        | 5296    |
| <i>alnicolella</i> <i>Chambers</i>        | 8048 | <i>alticolata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                | 4038, 1 |
| <i>alnicolella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>      | 7906 | <i>altissimella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                   | 7702    |
| <i>alniella</i> <i>Chambers</i>           | 8104 | <i>altruaria</i> <i>Pearsall</i>                      | 4669    |

|                                                     | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>altua</i> Smith 1755                             |      |
| <i>altura</i> Barnes 2707                           |      |
| <i>Alucita</i> ..... 151                            |      |
| <i>alunata</i> Skinner & Aaron 4                    |      |
| <i>alurina</i> Smith 1918                           |      |
| <i>alutalis</i> Grote 3523                          |      |
| <i>alvinalis</i> Guenee 4959                        |      |
| <i>Alypia</i> ..... 37                              |      |
| <i>Alypiodes</i> ..... 37                           |      |
| <i>amabilis</i> Moeschler 4946                      |      |
| <i>amadis</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 579                 |      |
| <i>amado</i> Barnes 3401                            |      |
| <i>amanda</i> Meyrick 6914                          |      |
| <i>amanda</i> Smith 2141                            |      |
| <i>amarella</i> Dyar 5800                           |      |
| <i>amaryllis</i> Fabricius 29                       |      |
| <i>amaryllis</i> Smith 1055                         |      |
| <i>amasia</i> Smith & Abbot 3118                    |      |
| <i>amatalis</i> Walker 5011                         |      |
| <i>amatana</i> Dyar 7391                            |      |
| <i>amatella</i> Hulst 5571                          |      |
| <i>amatrix</i> Hubner 3083                          |      |
| <i>amaturaria</i> Walker 3913                       |      |
| <i>Ambesa</i> ..... 144                             |      |
| <i>Ambia</i> ..... 136                              |      |
| <i>ambigua</i> Braun 7870                           |      |
| <i>ambigua</i> Strecker 928                         |      |
| <i>ambigualis</i> Walker 3550                       |      |
| <i>ambisimilis</i> Dyar 3749                        |      |
| <i>amblygona</i> Zeller 7188                        |      |
| <i>Amblyscirtes</i> ..... 22                        |      |
| <i>ambrosiæ</i> Murtfeldt 5928                      |      |
| <i>ambrosiæella</i> Chambers (Gelech-<br>chia) 6306 |      |
| <i>ambrosiæella</i> Chambens (Tisch-<br>eria) 7868  |      |
| <i>ambrosiæfoliella</i> Chambers 8140               |      |
| <i>ambrosiana</i> Kearfott 6788                     |      |
| <i>ambrosiella</i> Chambers 7973                    |      |
| <i>amelaina</i> Dyar 950                            |      |
| <i>amelanchierella</i> Clemens 8356                 |      |
| <i>ameliata</i> Swett 4029                          |      |
| <i>amella</i> Guenee 3167                           |      |

|                                                 | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>ameralis</i> Guenee 3485                     |      |
| <i>americana</i> Beutenmuller 6682              |      |
| <i>americana</i> D'Urban 410                    |      |
| <i>americana</i> Fabricius 3745                 |      |
| <i>americana</i> Fernald 7421                   |      |
| <i>americana</i> Guerin 4881                    |      |
| <i>americana</i> Harris (Acronycta)<br>2491     |      |
| <i>americana</i> Harris (Arctia)<br>1026        |      |
| <i>americana</i> Harris (Epicnap-<br>tera) 3754 |      |
| <i>americana</i> Harris (Ichythura)<br>3591     |      |
| <i>americana</i> Harvey 3612                    |      |
| <i>americana</i> Herrich-Schaeffer<br>3757      |      |
| <i>americana</i> Morrison 2228                  |      |
| <i>americana</i> Smith 1779                     |      |
| <i>americana</i> Speyer 2638                    |      |
| <i>americana</i> Strand 196                     |      |
| <i>americana</i> Walsingham 7244                |      |
| <i>americella</i> Walsingham 5955               |      |
| <i>americus</i> Kollar 4                        |      |
| <i>amestris</i> Strecker 3092                   |      |
| <i>amethystaria</i> Strecker 4685               |      |
| <i>Ametris</i> ..... 99                         |      |
| <i>amia</i> Dyar 1454                           |      |
| <i>Amiana</i> ..... 75                          |      |
| <i>amica</i> Edwards 431                        |      |
| <i>amica</i> Harris 2268                        |      |
| <i>amica</i> Hubner 3120                        |      |
| <i>amicaria</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 4678          |      |
| <i>amicora</i> Smith 2476                       |      |
| <i>amicaula</i> Hy. Edwards 2850                |      |
| <i>amiculatalis</i> Berg 5103                   |      |
| <i>amissella</i> Busck 6460                     |      |
| <i>amisus</i> Hewitson 459                      |      |
| <i>amitaria</i> Guenee 4288                     |      |
| <i>Ammalo</i> ..... 31                          |      |
| <i>ammon</i> Lucas 465                          |      |
| <i>ammoni</i> Behr 14                           |      |
| <i>amœna</i> Frey & Boll 7973                   |      |
| <i>amœna</i> Hy. Edwards 6739                   |      |

|                                      | Page |                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>amœnaria Guenee</i> 4704          |      | <i>Amynthia</i> .....                | 3    |
| <i>Amolita</i> .....                 | 72   | <i>amyntor Hubner</i> 674            |      |
| <i>amorata Barnes</i> 2733           |      | <i>amyntula Boisduval</i> 425        |      |
| <i>amorata Hulst</i> 4042            |      | <i>amyrisaria Walker</i> 4689        |      |
| <i>amorata Packard</i> 4788          |      | <i>amyrisella Busck (Agnopteryx)</i> |      |
| <i>Amorbia</i> .....                 | 175  | 6446                                 |      |
| <i>amorphæ Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7916  |      | <i>amyrisella Busck (Eucatagma)</i>  |      |
| <i>amorphæ Hy. Edwards</i> 54        |      | 7722                                 |      |
| <i>amorphælla Chambers (Gele-</i>    |      | <i>Anacampsis</i> .....              | 156  |
| <i>chia)</i> 6307                    |      | <i>anacosta Smith</i> 1240           |      |
| <i>amorphælla Chambers (Litho-</i>   |      | <i>Anæa</i> .....                    | 12   |
| <i>colletis)</i> 7916                |      | <i>anæa Druce</i> 2880               |      |
| <i>amorphella Clemens</i> 5985       |      | <i>Anagoga</i> .....                 | 120  |
| <i>Ampelœca</i> .....                | 26   | <i>Anania</i> .....                  | 129  |
| <i>ampelopsiella Chambers (Anti-</i> |      | <i>ananius Ploetz</i> 484            |      |
| <i>spila)</i> 7578                   |      | <i>anargyrea Dyar</i> 2679           |      |
| <i>ampelopsiella Chambers (Phyl-</i> |      | <i>Anarsia</i> .....                 | 159  |
| <i>locnistis)</i> 8109               |      | <i>anarsiella Chambers</i> 6247      |      |
| <i>ampelos Edwards</i> 104           |      | <i>Anarta</i> .....                  | 49   |
| <i>amphicarpæella Chambers</i> 7917  |      | <i>anartalis Grote</i> 5040          |      |
| <i>amphicarpeœana Chambers</i> 7607  |      | <i>Anartia</i> .....                 | 11   |
| <i>amphicarpeæfoliella Clemens</i>   |      | <i>anastomosaria Grossbeck</i> 4555  |      |
| 7986                                 |      | <i>anataria Swett</i> 4411           |      |
| <i>Amphidasis</i> .....              | 119  | <i>anatomella Grote</i> 8223         |      |
| <i>amphidusa Boisduval</i> 59        |      | <i>ancellata Hulst</i> 3864          |      |
| <i>Amphion</i> .....                 | 26   | <i>anceps Grote</i> 5391             |      |
| <i>Amphipyra</i> .....               | 60   | <i>anceps Hy. Edwards</i> 8493       |      |
| <i>amphipyroides Guenee</i> 3393     |      | <i>anchemolus Cramer</i> 736         |      |
| <i>amphorana Walsingham</i> 7060     |      | <i>anchocelioides Guenee</i> 1589    |      |
| <i>ampla Dietz</i> 6577              |      | <i>ancilla Smith</i> 2155            |      |
| <i>ampla Grote</i> 3724              |      | <i>ancocisconensis Morrison</i> 2531 |      |
| <i>ampla Walker</i> 3274             |      | <i>Ancylys</i> .....                 | 173  |
| <i>amplaria Walker</i> 4607          |      | <i>Ancyloxypha</i> .....             | 20   |
| <i>amplexella Ragonot</i> 5549       |      | <i>andera Smith</i> 1254             |      |
| <i>ampliata Menetries</i> 4          |      | <i>andersoni Dyar</i> 188            |      |
| <i>amplicineraria Pearsall</i> 4776  |      | <i>andersoni Swett</i> 4405, 1       |      |
| <i>amplissima Walker</i> 3127        |      | <i>andremona Cramer</i> 3347         |      |
| <i>amplus Hy. Edwards</i> 2842       |      | <i>andrena Smith</i> 2630            |      |
| <i>amputatrix Fitch</i> 2268         |      | <i>andria Scudder</i> 317            |      |
| <i>Amydria</i> .....                 | 192  | <i>Androloma</i> .....               | 36   |
| <i>amygdalina Harvey</i> 1956        |      | <i>andromacha Hubner</i> 90          |      |
| <i>amymone Menetries</i> 266         |      | <i>andromache Hy. Edwards</i> 3085   |      |
| <i>Amyna</i> .....                   | 75   | <i>andromedæ Guenee</i> 3095         |      |
| <i>amyntas Fabricius</i> 457         |      | <i>androphila Guenee</i> 3120        |      |

|                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Andropolia</i> .....               | 66   |
| <i>Anepischetos</i> .....             | 92   |
| <i>Anerastia</i> .....                | 149  |
| <i>Anerastiinae</i> .....             | 149  |
| <i>anfracta</i> Hy. Edwards           | 2878 |
| <i>anfractata</i> Hulst               | 4775 |
| <i>angelica</i> Grote                 | 3728 |
| <i>angelica</i> Smith (Cobaliodes)    | 2387 |
| <i>angelica</i> Smith (Copibryophila) | 2555 |
| <i>angelica</i> Smith (Papaipema)     | 2675 |
| <i>angelica</i> Smith (Microhelix)    | 2833 |
| <i>angelicella</i> Busck              | 7671 |
| <i>angelina</i> Boisduval             | 44   |
| <i>angelus</i> Dyar                   | 883  |
| <i>angleseana</i> Kearfott            | 7214 |
| <i>angrezi</i> Bailey                 | 8352 |
| <i>angulinea</i> Grote & Robinson     | 3952 |
| <i>anguina</i> Grote                  | 1732 |
| <i>anguina</i> Smith & Abbot          | 3626 |
| <i>anguinella</i> Clemens             | 8357 |
| <i>angulalis</i> Hubner               | 3553 |
| <i>angularia</i> Grossbeck            | 4714 |
| <i>angulata</i> Smith                 | 1925 |
| <i>angulata</i> Warren                | 4447 |
| <i>angulata</i> Grote                 | 2655 |
| <i>angulatalis</i> Lederer            | 5217 |
| <i>angulatana</i> Robinson            | 7466 |
| <i>angulella</i> Dyar                 | 5738 |
| <i>angulella</i> Ely                  | 5788 |
| <i>angulidens</i> Smith               | 3243 |
| <i>angulifasciana</i> Zeller          | 7180 |
| <i>angulifasciella</i> Dietz          | 8286 |
| <i>angulifera</i> Walker (Callosamia) | 772  |
| <i>angulifera</i> Walker (Thauma)     | 781  |
| <i>angulifera</i> Walker (Halisidota) | 918  |
| <i>angulirena</i> Smith               | 1241 |

|                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>angulosa</i> Smith & Abbot        | 3618 |
| <i>angusana</i> Fernald              | 7427 |
| <i>angusella</i> Grote               | 5532 |
| <i>angusi</i> Grote                  | 3034 |
| <i>angusi</i> Grote & Robinson       | 3596 |
| <i>angustalis</i> Felder             | 5104 |
| <i>angustana</i> Clemens             | 7463 |
| <i>angustata</i> Frey & Boll         | 8124 |
| <i>angustella</i> Walsingham         | 8233 |
| <i>angustellus</i> Blanchard         | 5657 |
| <i>angustifascia</i> B. & McD.       | 306  |
| <i>angustiora</i> B. & McD.          | 3678 |
| <i>angustiorata</i> Grote            | 3444 |
| <i>angustiorata</i> Walker           | 4467 |
| <i>angustipennella</i> Clemens       | 6057 |
| <i>angustipennella</i> Dietz         | 6585 |
| <i>angustipennellus</i> Beutenmuller | 8171 |
| <i>angustipennnis</i> Warren         | 5293 |
| <i>angustipennnis</i> Grote          | 2971 |
| <i>angustus</i> Walsingham           | 5910 |
| <i>anicia</i> Doubleday & Hewitson   | 219  |
| <i>anilis</i> Drury                  | 3164 |
| <i>aniluna</i> Smith                 | 2975 |
| <i>animata</i> Pearsall              | 3941 |
| <i>Animomyia</i> .....               | 96   |
| <i>animosa</i> Hy. Edwards           | 6714 |
| <i>Anisota</i> .....                 | 28   |
| <i>anita</i> Reiff                   | 3752 |
| <i>aniusaria</i> Walker              | 4399 |
| <i>anna</i> Dyar                     | 8332 |
| <i>anna</i> Edwards                  | 428  |
| <i>anna</i> Grote (Apantesis)        | 979  |
| <i>anna</i> Grote (Catocala)         | 3092 |
| <i>Annaphila</i> .....               | 74   |
| <i>annaphilalis</i> Grote            | 5039 |
| <i>annectella</i> Dietz              | 6569 |
| <i>annellata</i> Hulst               | 3927 |
| <i>Annemoria</i> .....               | 100  |
| <i>annetta</i> Mead                  | 426  |
| <i>annetteana</i> Kearfott           | 7058 |
| <i>annettearia</i> Haimbach          | 3912 |
| <i>annettella</i> Busck              | 7691 |



|                                          | Page |                                              | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>annexa Hy. Edwards</i>                | 3128 | <i>Anthocharis</i>                           | 3    |
| <i>annexa Treitschke</i>                 | 1413 | <i>anthyale Hubner</i>                       | 60   |
| <i>anniculalis Hulst</i>                 | 5260 | <i>antiacis Boisduval</i>                    | 450  |
| <i>annida Fager</i>                      | 3045 | <i>Antiblemma</i>                            | 86   |
| <i>annir Strecker</i>                    | 1323 | <i>antibubastus Hubner</i>                   | 420  |
| <i>annisaria Walker</i>                  | 4399 | <i>antica Smith</i>                          | 1786 |
| <i>annulalis Grote</i>                   | 3575 | <i>antica Walker (Ammalo)</i>                | 905  |
| <i>annulata Hulst</i>                    | 4207 | <i>antica Walker (Euchaetias)</i>            | 1010 |
| <i>annulata Meyrick</i>                  | 7004 | <i>anticaria Walker (Ptychopoda)</i>         | 3901 |
| <i>annulatella Zetterstedt</i>           | 5587 | <i>anticaria Walker (Eupithecia)</i>         | 4276 |
| <i>annulifascia Walker</i>               | 915  | <i>anticaria Walker (Aethalop-<br/>tera)</i> | 4601 |
| <i>annuliferella Dyar</i>                | 5516 | <i>Anticarsia</i>                            | 86   |
| <i>annulimacula Smith</i>                | 1909 | <i>antichroma Meyrick</i>                    | 7000 |
| <i>annulipes Dietz</i>                   | 6565 | <i>anticostalis Grote</i>                    | 4940 |
| <i>annulipes Smith</i>                   | 1324 | <i>anticostiata Strecker</i>                 | 4041 |
| <i>annulosa Walker</i>                   | 925  | <i>anticostiensis Grote</i>                  | 3693 |
| <i>annulosella Ragonot</i>               | 5623 | <i>anticostiensis Strecker</i>               | 4    |
| <i>annulosum Swainson</i>                | 731  | <i>antidectis Meyrick</i>                    | 6496 |
| <i>anoa Dyar</i>                         | 2787 | <i>antidiscaria Walker</i>                   | 4693 |
| <i>anodonta Guenee</i>                   | 2386 | <i>Antigastra</i>                            | 132  |
| <i>anomalella Dietz</i>                  | 6576 | <i>antigone Strecker</i>                     | 963  |
| <i>Anomis</i>                            | 87   | <i>antilocheus Linnaeus</i>                  | 13   |
| <i>Anomogyna</i>                         | 47   | <i>antinymphea Hubner</i>                    | 3025 |
| <i>anona Ottolengui</i>                  | 775  | <i>antiopa Linnaeus</i>                      | 281  |
| <i>anormalis B. &amp; McD.</i>           | 3442 | <i>antiphola Walsh</i>                       | 921  |
| <i>anormalis Guenee</i>                  | 4959 | <i>antipoda Strecker</i>                     | 1975 |
| <i>Anorthosia</i>                        | 159  | <i>antiqua Linnaeus</i>                      | 3701 |
| <i>anothera Dyar</i>                     | 2588 | <i>Antispila</i>                             | 181  |
| <i>antægon Boisduval</i>                 | 436  | <i>antonellus B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 8159 |
| <i>antæus Drury</i>                      | 663  | <i>antonia Edwards</i>                       | 311  |
| <i>antapica Smith</i>                    | 2219 | <i>antonio Smith</i>                         | 1062 |
| <i>Antaplaga</i>                         | 73   | <i>antonita Dyar</i>                         | 2908 |
| <i>antaurata Walker</i>                  | 4343 | <i>antonito Barnes</i>                       | 1547 |
| <i>anteliella Busck</i>                  | 6029 | <i>anxia Smith</i>                           | 2862 |
| <i>antennata B. &amp; McD.</i>           | 1824 | <i>Anytus</i>                                | 47   |
| <i>antennata Smith (Afilia)</i>          | 3679 | <i>Aon</i>                                   | 77   |
| <i>antennata Smith (Septis)</i>          | 2254 | <i>aon Druce</i>                             | 3551 |
| <i>antennata Walker</i>                  | 2153 | <i>aonides Strecker</i>                      | 3665 |
| <i>anteposita Guenee</i>                 | 1413 | <i>apache Poling</i>                         | 3122 |
| <i>anteroclara Smith</i>                 | 1942 | <i>apacheana Walsingham</i>                  | 7099 |
| <i>Anthanassa</i>                        | 10   |                                              |      |
| <i>Anthelia</i>                          | 114  |                                              |      |
| <i>anthocioides Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 5277 |                                              |      |

|                                                   | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>apachella</i> Dietz 8200                       |      |
| <i>Apæcasia</i> .....                             | 115  |
| <i>apama</i> Edwards 392                          |      |
| <i>Apamea</i> .....                               | 69   |
| <i>apameoides</i> Guenee 2322                     |      |
| <i>apamiformis</i> Guenee 2262                    |      |
| <i>Apantesis</i> .....                            | 34   |
| <i>apapinaria</i> Dyar 4740                       |      |
| <i>Apatelodes</i> .....                           | 97   |
| <i>apera</i> Druce 848                            |      |
| <i>apertalis</i> Walker 5022                      |      |
| <i>Apharetra</i> .....                            | 47   |
| <i>aphidiella</i> Walsingham 6532                 |      |
| <i>Aphigalia</i> .....                            | 186  |
| <i>aphirape</i> Linnaeus 189                      |      |
| <i>Aphomia</i> .....                              | 141  |
| <i>aphrodite</i> Fabricius 159                    |      |
| <i>aphroditella</i> Chambers 6399                 |      |
| <i>aphyla</i> Hampson 840                         |      |
| <i>apiata</i> Grote 2207                          |      |
| <i>apicalis</i> Grote 1383                        |      |
| <i>apicalis</i> Grote & Robinson 3659             |      |
| <i>apicalis</i> Guenee 3125                       |      |
| <i>apicalis</i> Smith 3421                        |      |
| <i>apicalis</i> Walker 3589                       |      |
| <i>apicana</i> Walker 7193                        |      |
| <i>apicata</i> B. & McD. 3461, 1                  |      |
| <i>apicata</i> Smith 1880                         |      |
| <i>apicella</i> Dyar 8472                         |      |
| <i>apicella</i> Grote 2923                        |      |
| <i>Apicia</i> .....                               | 123  |
| <i>apicialbella</i> Chambers 8358                 |      |
| <i>apiciaria</i> Packard 4686                     |      |
| <i>apicilinella</i> Clemens 6185                  |      |
| <i>apicimaculella</i> Chambers (Tinea) 8250       |      |
| <i>apicimaculella</i> Chambers (Argyresthia) 7699 |      |
| <i>apicinigrella</i> Braun 7908                   |      |
| <i>apicipunctella</i> Chambers 6641               |      |
| <i>apicisignatella</i> Dietz 8285                 |      |
| <i>apicistrigella</i> Chambers (Aproærema) 6185   |      |

|                                                 | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>apicistrigella</i> Chambers (Lyonia) 8107    |      |
| <i>apicitripunctella</i> Clemens 6135           |      |
| <i>apicosa</i> Haworth 2901                     |      |
| <i>Apicrena</i> .....                           | 122  |
| <i>apiformis</i> Linnaeus 6652                  |      |
| <i>aplastella</i> Hulst 5491                    |      |
| <i>Aplectoides</i> .....                        | 46   |
| <i>aplicalis</i> Guenee 4952                    |      |
| <i>apocynella</i> Braun 7985                    |      |
| <i>Apodemia</i> .....                           | 13   |
| <i>Apolema</i> .....                            | 114  |
| <i>Apophthisis</i> .....                        | 188  |
| <i>appassionata</i> Harvey 2659                 |      |
| <i>appellaria</i> Pearsall 3824                 |      |
| <i>appendiceum</i> Zeller 6803                  |      |
| <i>Appias</i> .....                             | 2    |
| <i>apposita</i> Grote 1558                      |      |
| <i>apposita</i> Smith 2181                      |      |
| <i>approximaria</i> Dyar 4670                   |      |
| <i>approximaria</i> Hubner 4494                 |      |
| <i>approximaria</i> Packard (Exelis) 4510       |      |
| <i>approximaria</i> Packard (Nemoria) 3783      |      |
| <i>approximata</i> Strecker (Lygranthœcia) 1123 |      |
| <i>approximata</i> Strecker (Meli-tæa) 241      |      |
| <i>approximata</i> Stretch 973                  |      |
| <i>approximatella</i> Dietz 8231                |      |
| <i>approximella</i> Walker 5835                 |      |
| <i>Apreta</i> .....                             | 192  |
| <i>aprica</i> Hubner 2983                       |      |
| <i>apricatus</i> Stichel 25                     |      |
| <i>apriliana</i> Grote 7111                     |      |
| <i>Aproærema</i> .....                          | 156  |
| <i>aptalis</i> Lederer 5199                     |      |
| <i>Apteron</i> .....                            | 125  |
| <i>apurpura</i> B. & McD. 1665                  |      |
| <i>apyrella</i> Dyar 5777                       |      |
| <i>aqualis</i> B. & McD. 4983                   |      |
| <i>aqualis</i> Grote 2064                       |      |
| <i>aquamarina</i> Felder 3129                   |      |



|                                          | Page |                                         | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>aquila Meyrick</i> 5921               |      | <i>arcticana Moeschler</i> 7361         |      |
| <i>aquilellus Clemens</i> 5312           |      | <i>arcticaria Walker</i> 3862           |      |
| <i>aquilo Boisduval</i> 429              |      | <i>arcticus Skinner</i> 13              |      |
| <i>aquilonaris Lintner</i> 3673          |      | <b>Arctiidae</b> ..... 29               |      |
| <i>aquosus Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4755 |      | <b>Arctiinae</b> ..... 31               |      |
| <i>ar Strecker</i> 1183                  |      | <i>arctivorens Hampson</i> 2671         |      |
| <i>arabus Edwards</i> 644                |      | <b>Arctonotus</b> ..... 26              |      |
| <i>arachne Edwards</i> 240               |      | <i>arctostaphylana Kearfott</i> 7137    |      |
| <b>Arachnis</b> ..... 34                 |      | <i>arctostaphylella Walsingham</i>      |      |
| <i>aracanthusalis Walker</i> 3553        |      | 6627                                    |      |
| <b>Aræolepia</b> ..... 182               |      | <i>arcuata Walker (Drepana)</i> 3760    |      |
| <i>aratrix Harvey</i> 1544               |      | <i>arcuata Walker (Trachea)</i> 2283    |      |
| <i>araxes Hewitson</i> 453               |      | <i>arcuella Braun</i> 7954              |      |
| <i>arbeloides Dyar</i> 8328              |      | <i>ardea Edwards</i> 433                |      |
| <i>arbitrella Dietz</i> 8022             |      | <i>ardiferella Hulst</i> 5813           |      |
| <i>arbora B. &amp; McD.</i> 2336         |      | <i>areataria Broadwell</i> 4567         |      |
| <i>arbutiella Busck (Coptodisca)</i>     |      | <i>arefacta Hy. Edwards</i> 1164        |      |
| 7596                                     |      | <i>arefactaria Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      |
| <i>arbutiella Busck (Marmara)</i>        |      | 4704                                    |      |
| 7977                                     |      | <i>areli Strecker</i> 2982              |      |
| <i>arbutifoliella Dietz</i> 8029         |      | <i>areloides B. &amp; McD.</i> 2981     |      |
| <i>arbutusella Braun</i> 7880            |      | <i>arene Edwards</i> 546                |      |
| <i>arcanelus Clemens</i> 8192            |      | <i>arenella Schiffermuller</i> 6466     |      |
| <i>arcasaria Walker</i> 4763             |      | <i>areolatus Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 94   |      |
| <i>arcella Fabricius</i> 8281            |      | <i>ares Edwards</i> 325                 |      |
| <i>arceuthobiella Busck</i> 7716, 1      |      | <i>ares Felder</i> 648                  |      |
| <b>Archanara</b> ..... 72                |      | <b>Aresia</b> ..... 30                  |      |
| <i>archasialis Walker</i> 4955           |      | <i>aretaria Walker</i> 4469             |      |
| <i>archesilea Felder</i> 259             |      | <i>arethusia Dod</i> 410                |      |
| <i>archippus Cramer</i> 308              |      | <i>argalis Fernald</i> 5055             |      |
| <i>archippus Fabricius</i> 84            |      | <i>argante Fabricius</i> 49             |      |
| <i>arcifera Dyar</i> 8324                |      | <i>arge Drury</i> 977                   |      |
| <i>arcigera Guenee</i> 1192              |      | <i>arge Strecker</i> 184                |      |
| <b>Arcobara</b> ..... 101                |      | <i>argentana Clerck</i> 7402            |      |
| <b>Arctia</b> ..... 36                   |      | <i>argentana Martyn</i> 5420            |      |
| <i>arctica Beutenmuller</i> 6663         |      | <i>argentata B. &amp; McD.</i> 2113     |      |
| <i>arctica Boisduval</i> 2268            |      | <i>argentata Drury</i> 4782             |      |
| <i>arctica Moeschler</i> 3240            |      | <i>argentata Emmons</i> 5419            |      |
| <i>arctica Ottolengui</i> 3241           |      | <i>argentata Fletcher</i> 452           |      |
| <i>arctica Verity</i> 35                 |      | <i>argentata Packard (Halisidota)</i>   |      |
| <i>arctica Zetterstedt (Aplectoid-</i>   |      | 913                                     |      |
| <i>es)</i> 1505                          |      | <i>argentata Packard (Sthenopis)</i>    |      |
| <i>arctica Zetterstedt (Brenthis)</i>    |      | 8482                                    |      |
| 193                                      |      | <i>argentatus Wetherby</i> 4816         |      |

|                                                     | Page |                                                     | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>argenteana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6885            |      | <i>Argynnis</i> .....                               | 7    |
| <i>argentella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 7780              |      | <i>argyralis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 4933                 |      |
| <i>argenteomaculatus</i> <i>Harris</i> 8482         |      | <i>argyrana</i> <i>Stephens</i> 6999                |      |
| <i>argenteonervella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5416           |      | <i>argyraula</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6889                |      |
| <i>argentialbana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6918         |      | <i>argyreella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6604                 |      |
| <i>argentialbella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gel-</i> |      | <i>Argyresthia</i> .....                            | 183  |
| <i>echia</i> ) 6308                                 |      | <i>Argyria</i> .....                                | 140  |
| <i>argentialbella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Hap-</i> |      | <i>argyroelana</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6834               |      |
| <i>loptilia</i> ) 7741                              |      | <i>Argyroploce</i> .....                            | 168  |
| <i>argentialbella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Hap-</i> |      | <i>argyrospila</i> <i>Walker</i> 7353               |      |
| <i>loptilia</i> ) 7780                              |      | <i>agryrospendella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6529            |      |
| <i>argenticinetella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6490         |      | <i>Argyrostrotis</i> .....                          | 82   |
| <i>argenticostana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>             |      | <i>argyrothamniella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6192           |      |
| 7098                                                |      | <i>Argyrotoxa</i> .....                             | 178  |
| <i>argentifascia</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1171      |      | <i>argyrotoxus</i> <i>Behr</i> 428                  |      |
| <i>argentifasciella</i> <i>Braun</i> 8412           |      | <i>ariadne</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 735             |      |
| <i>argentifera</i> <i>Busck</i> 6050                |      | <i>ariadne</i> <i>Edwards</i> 59                    |      |
| <i>argentifimbriella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7885        |      | <i>ariane</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 111                  |      |
| <i>argentifurcatana</i> <i>Grote</i> 6894           |      | <i>aribac</i> <i>Barnes</i> 2006                    |      |
| <i>argentilimitana</i> <i>Robinson</i> 7467         |      | <i>aricye</i> <i>Cramer</i> 48                      |      |
| <i>argentilinea</i> <i>Druce</i> 3647               |      | <i>arida</i> <i>Cockerell</i> 1397                  |      |
| <i>argentilinea</i> <i>Walker</i> 2393              |      | <i>arida</i> <i>Skinner</i> 873                     |      |
| <i>argentiliniella</i> <i>Busck</i> 8102            |      | <i>arida</i> <i>Smith</i> 2986                      |      |
| <i>argentimacula</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4837      |      | <i>aridalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5002           |      |
| <i>argentimaculella</i> <i>Murtfeldt</i> 5997       |      | <i>aridella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5679                    |      |
| <i>argentinotella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8308          |      | <i>arietis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1655                    |      |
| <i>argentinotella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7902           |      | <i>aristella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6226                  |      |
| <i>argentipunctella</i> <i>Ely</i> 6242             |      | <i>aristodemus</i> <i>Esper</i> 12                  |      |
| <i>argentistriata</i> <i>Strecker</i> * 4782        |      | <i>Aristotelia</i> .....                            | 154  |
| <i>argentistrigella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8307        |      | <i>arivaca</i> <i>Barnes</i> 2749                   |      |
| <i>argillacea</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3406                |      | <i>arizona</i> <i>French</i> 2750                   |      |
| <i>argillacea</i> <i>Packard</i> 855                |      | <i>arizona</i> <i>Smith</i> 2007                    |      |
| <i>argillacea</i> <i>Rothschild</i> 910             |      | <i>arizonæ</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i> 6670             |      |
| <i>argillacea</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6459            |      | <i>arizonæ</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2946              |      |
| <i>argillaceella</i> <i>Packard</i> 5331            |      | <i>arizonæ</i> <i>French</i> 3586                   |      |
| <i>argillaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4697                 |      | <i>arizonæ</i> <i>G. &amp; S.</i> 453               |      |
| <i>Argillophora</i> .....                           | 75   | <i>arizonæ</i> <i>Grote</i> 3075                    |      |
| <i>argus</i> <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> 780        |      | <i>arizonæ</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7131                 |      |
| <i>argus</i> <i>Smith</i> 1885                      |      | <i>arizonana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7404             |      |
| <i>arguta</i> <i>Lederer</i> 4976                   |      | <i>arizonaria</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Nemoria</i> )   |      |
| <i>argutanus</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7110                |      | 3788                                                |      |
| <i>argyllacea</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6911               |      | <i>arizonaria</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Chloraspil-</i> |      |
| <i>argyllacearia</i> <i>Packard</i> 4406            |      | <i>ates</i> ) 4301                                  |      |

|                                        | Page    |                                   | Page   |
|----------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|--------|
| <i>arizonaria</i> Hy. Edwards          | 4735    | <i>arota</i> Boisduval            | 397    |
| <i>arizonata</i> Grote                 | 3946    | <i>arpa</i> Boisduval & LeConte   | 606    |
| <i>arizonata</i> Taylor                | 4768    | <i>arrogaria</i> Hulst            | 4677   |
| <i>arizonella</i> Busck (Cerostoma)    |         | <i>arrosa</i> Harvey              | 3370   |
|                                        | 7660    | <i>arsace</i> Boisduval & LeConte | 381    |
| <i>arizonella</i> Busck (Gelechia)     |         | <i>arsaltealis</i> Walker         | 5125   |
|                                        | 6205    | <i>arsesaria</i> Walker           | 4773   |
| <i>arizonella</i> Dietz (Amydria)      |         | <i>Arta</i> .....                 | 138    |
|                                        | 8199    | <i>Artace</i> .....               | 97     |
| <i>arizonella</i> Dietz (Pigritia)     | 6587    | <i>artega</i> Barnes              | 1795   |
| <i>arizonella</i> Hulst                | 5742    | <i>artemis</i> Packard            | 786    |
| <i>arizonella</i> Ragonot              | 5829    | <i>artemisiae</i> Hy. Edwards     | 6658   |
| <i>arizonellus</i> Walsingham          | 8174    | <i>artemisiana</i> Walsingham     | 7097   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> B. & McD.           | 3689    | <i>artemisicolella</i> Chambers   | 7742   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Beutenmuller        | 6731, 1 | <i>artemisiella</i> Kearfott      | 6119   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Edwards (Basilar-   |         | <i>artesta</i> Smith              | 1791   |
| chia)                                  | 304     | <i>artestata</i> Grossbeck        | 4132   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Edwards (Lycænop-   |         | <i>arthechippus</i> Scudder       | 305    |
| sis)                                   | 452     | <i>arthemis</i> Fabricius         | 305    |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Edwards. (Papilio)  |         | <i>arthrolita</i> Harvey          | 1912   |
|                                        | 14      | <i>articulatana</i> Kearfott      | 7251   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Packard             | 3729    | <i>artonis</i> Edwards            | 186    |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Rothschild (Estig-  |         | <i>Artopsis</i> .....             | 138    |
| mene)                                  | 960     | <i>arufa</i> Smith                | 1512   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Rothschild (Ophar-  |         | <i>aruncana</i> Kearfott          | 6783   |
| us)                                    | 908     | <i>arvalis</i> Hy. Edwards        | 2843   |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Skinner (Acolastus) |         | <i>arvalis</i> Grote              | 2842   |
|                                        | 457     | <i>aryxna</i> Dyar                | 660    |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Skinner (Heterop-   |         | <i>Arzama</i> .....               | 72     |
| ia)                                    | 472     | <i>Asciodes</i> .....             | 130    |
| <i>arizonensis</i> Strecker            | 794     | <i>ascriptella</i> Busck          | 6505   |
| <i>arizonicum</i> Dyar                 | 4794    | <i>ascula</i> Smith               | 1737   |
| <i>arizoniella</i> Kearfott            | 8073    | <i>asellus</i> R. & J.            | 690    |
| <i>arizoniensis</i> Stretch            | 983     | <i>ashtaroth</i> Fisher           | 156    |
| <i>armata</i> Grote                    | 2534    | <i>ashtaroth</i> Strecker         | 109    |
| <i>armataria</i> Guenee                | 4728    | <i>asilipennis</i> Boisduval      | 6755   |
| <i>armeniella</i> Frey & Boll          | 6068    | <i>asopialis</i> Guenee           | 3554   |
| <i>armigera</i> Hubner                 | 1090    | <i>aspasia</i> Strecker           | 3080   |
| <i>armillata</i> Hy. Edwards           | 940     | <i>aspera</i> Morrison            | 2518   |
| <i>armoraciæ</i> Busck                 | 7682    | <i>asperatella</i> Clemens        | 5490   |
| <i>arna</i> Guenee                     | 2607    | <i>aspersa</i> Grote              | 959, 1 |
| <i>arnicella</i> Walsingham            | 6452    | <i>asphodelana</i> Kearfott       | 7105   |
| <i>Arogalea</i> .....                  | 156     | <i>aspidana</i> Walsingham        | 7031   |
| <i>arogos</i> Boisduval & LeConte      | 599     | <i>aspidiscana</i> Hubner         | 7055   |

|                                             | Page |                                              | Page |
|---------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>aspilatata Guenee</i> 4862               |      | <i>atalis Dyar</i> 5270                      |      |
| <i>Aspilates</i> ..... 119                  | 119  | <i>Atalopedes</i> ..... 21                   | 21   |
| <i>aspilodactylus Walker</i> 5906           |      | <i>atara Smith</i> 2166                      |      |
| <i>aspirata Pearsall</i> 4334               |      | <i>atarah Strecker</i> 3117                  |      |
| <i>aspista Meyrick</i> 6975                 |      | <i>ate Strecker</i> 284                      |      |
| <i>assimilans Walker</i> 949                |      | <i>atergatis Doubleday &amp; Hewitson</i> 86 |      |
| <i>assimilis Boisduval</i> 2827             |      | <i>aterrima Grote</i> 2860                   |      |
| <i>assimilis Butler</i> 134                 |      | <i>aterrima Trelease</i> 8473                |      |
| <i>assimilis Grote</i> 2972                 |      | <i>aterrimella Walker</i> 8077               |      |
| <i>assimilis Morrison</i> 1723              |      | <i>Atethmia</i> ..... 60                     | 60   |
| <i>assiniboia Lyman</i> 562                 |      | <i>atha Strecker</i> 1412                    |      |
| <i>associans Walker</i> 1502                |      | <i>athabasca Neumoegen</i> 3336              |      |
| <i>associata Walker</i> 3644                |      | <i>athasaria Walker</i> 4652                 |      |
| <i>astapa Druce</i> 4742                    |      | <i>Athena</i> ..... 13                       | 13   |
| <i>astarte Doubleday &amp; Hewitson</i> 202 |      | <i>athene Strecker</i> 963                   |      |
| <i>astarte Doubleday</i> 3633               |      | <i>athereo Harris</i> 3640                   |      |
| <i>astarte Fischer</i> 153                  |      | <i>atincta Smith</i> 2160                    |      |
| <i>astarte Strecker</i> 706                 |      | <i>atlantica Grote</i> 1710                  |      |
| <i>aster Edwards</i> 426                    |      | <i>atlantica Smith</i> 2638                  |      |
| <i>astericola Frey &amp; Boll</i> 8001      |      | <i>atlantis Edwards</i> 162                  |      |
| <i>asterioides Reak.</i> 4                  |      | <i>Atlides</i> ..... 13                      | 13   |
| <i>asterius Cramer</i> 4                    |      | <i>atoma Smith</i> 1555                      |      |
| <i>asteroides Guenee</i> 2003               |      | <i>atomaria Smith</i> 3569                   |      |
| <i>asthenaria Walker</i> 3914               |      | <i>atomaria Walker</i> (Ogdoconta) 2704      |      |
| <i>astigma Smith</i> 1979                   |      | <i>atomaria Walker</i> (Olene) 3715          |      |
| <i>astinous Drury</i> 1                     |      | <i>atomariella Zeller</i> 7932               |      |
| <i>astoriæ Hy. Edwards</i> 3589             |      | <i>atomaris Smith</i> 1333                   |      |
| <i>astræa Edwards</i> 64                    |      | <i>atomaris Hubner</i> 3349                  |      |
| <i>astragalus Wright</i> 421                |      | <i>atomosana Busck</i> 7447                  |      |
| <i>astriata Reiff</i> 3752                  |      | <i>atomosana Walsingham</i> 6921             |      |
| <i>astricta Morrison</i> 1487               |      | <i>atomosella Dyar</i> 7725                  |      |
| <i>astrigata B. &amp; McD.</i> 2049         |      | <i>atomosella Zeller</i> 8034                |      |
| <i>astrologana Zeller</i> 6843              |      | <i>atomosellus Kearfott</i> 5409             |      |
| <i>astur Cramer</i> 908                     |      | <i>atossa Edwards</i> 176                    |      |
| <i>astuta Bird</i> 2677                     |      | <i>atra B. &amp; McD.</i> 8341               |      |
| <i>astyanax Fabricius</i> 304               |      | <i>atra Grote</i> 2636                       |      |
| <i>astylus Drury</i> 709                    |      | <i>atrata Hy. Edwards</i> 1051               |      |
| <i>astylusaria Walker</i> 4706              |      | <i>atrata Morrison</i> 1459                  |      |
| <i>astymone Olivier</i> 800                 |      | <i>atrella Hulst</i> 5680                    |      |
| <i>asychis Cramer</i> 497                   |      | <i>atrescens Hulst</i> 4615                  |      |
| <i>atacta Meyrick</i> 6995                  |      | <i>Atreus</i> ..... 24                       | 24   |
| <i>atala Poey</i> 331                       |      | <i>atriciliata Grote</i> 2598                |      |
| <i>atalanta Linnaeus</i> 282                |      |                                              |      |

|                                             |      |
|---------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>atricincta</i> Smith                     | 1499 |
| <i>atriclava</i> B. & McD.                  | 2253 |
| <i>atricollaris</i> Harvey                  | 2076 |
| <i>atricornis</i> Grote                     | 2180 |
| <i>atrifascialis</i> Hulst                  | 5478 |
| <i>atrifasciata</i> Hulst                   | 3984 |
| <i>atrifasciata</i> Morrison                | 2061 |
| <i>atrifasciella</i> B. & McD.              | 5806 |
| <i>atrifera</i> Grote                       | 1365 |
| <i>atrifrons</i> Grote                      | 1453 |
| <i>atrilineella</i> Grote                   | 3504 |
| <i>atriluna</i> Smith                       | 3412 |
| <i>atrimacula</i> Smith                     | 3530 |
| <i>atrimacularia</i> B. & McD.              | 4337 |
| <i>atripennalis</i> B. & McD.               | 5067 |
| <i>atripennis</i> Grote                     | 839  |
| <i>atriplex</i> Busck                       | 6128 |
| <i>atriplicivora</i> Cockerell              | 7743 |
| <i>atrisquamalis</i> Hampson                | 5122 |
| <i>atristrigaria</i> B. & McD.              | 4571 |
| <i>atristrigata</i> Smith (Euxoa)           | 1255 |
| <i>atristrigata</i> Smith (Anytus)          | 1535 |
| <i>atrites</i> Grote                        | 1122 |
| <i>atritincta</i> Harvey                    | 3179 |
| <i>atrivenosa</i> Palm                      | 3714 |
| <i>atrocolorata</i> Grote                   | 3986 |
| <i>atrocolorata</i> Hulst                   | 4743 |
| <i>atrodontanum</i> Fernald                 | 6802 |
| <i>atrodorsella</i> Clemens                 | 6433 |
| <i>atrofasciata</i> Packard                 | 4386 |
| <i>atrofusca</i> Smith                      | 1289 |
| <i>atrolinea</i> B. & McD. (Anta-<br>plaga) | 2817 |
| <i>atrolinea</i> B. & McD. (Lactura)        | 7735 |
| <i>atrolineararia</i> Hulst                 | 4567 |
| <i>atroliturata</i> Walker                  | 3955 |
| <i>atromarginata</i> Braun                  | 7819 |
| <i>atropicta</i> Zeller                     | 6483 |
| <i>atropulverea</i> Smith                   | 1310 |
| <i>atropunctata</i> Packard                 | 4456 |
| <i>atropurpuralis</i> Grote                 | 5169 |

Page

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| <i>atropurpurea</i> Grote       | 1329 |
| <i>atrosignata</i> Walker       | 4421 |
| <i>atrostriga</i> B. & McD.     | 2582 |
| <i>atrosuffusa</i> B. & McD.    | 2256 |
| <i>atrupictella</i> Dietz       | 6065 |
| <i>Atrytone</i> .....           | 21   |
| <i>Atrytonopsis</i> .....       | 22   |
| <i>attalus</i> Edwards          | 565  |
| <i>attenta</i> Grote            | 1599 |
| <i>attenuatella</i> Walker      | 5959 |
| <i>attenuatus</i> Grote         | 5377 |
| <i>Atteva</i> .....             | 184  |
| <i>attributella</i> Walker      | 6160 |
| <i>attritella</i> Walker        | 6309 |
| <i>auburniana</i> Harris        | 377  |
| <i>aucillaria</i> Strecker      | 4390 |
| <i>aucta</i> Hampson            | 5278 |
| <i>audaculana</i> Busck         | 7284 |
| <i>audentis</i> Smith           | 1322 |
| <i>aufugella</i> Zeller         | 6582 |
| <i>augias</i> Hubner            | 571  |
| <i>augmentanus</i> Zeller       | 7109 |
| <i>augusta</i> Hy. Edwards      | 3080 |
| <i>augusta</i> Edwards          | 209  |
| <i>augustalis</i> Grote         | 5165 |
| <i>augustana</i> Hubner         | 7153 |
| <i>augustina</i> Wright         | 209  |
| <i>augustinus</i> Westwood      | 379  |
| <i>augustus</i> Kirby           | 379  |
| <i>augustus</i> Harvey          | 2043 |
| <i>aulæa</i> Geyer              | 967  |
| <i>aulularia</i> Grote          | 4637 |
| <i>aurantiaca</i> Hy. Edwards   | 1081 |
| <i>aurantiaca</i> Hewitson      | 542  |
| <i>aurantiaca</i> Hubner        | 934  |
| <i>aurantiacaria</i> Packard    | 4772 |
| <i>aurantiago</i> Guenee        | 2654 |
| <i>aurantiana</i> Walsingham    | 7112 |
| <i>auranticella</i> Grote       | 5562 |
| <i>auranticolor</i> Grote       | 2257 |
| <i>auranticolorata</i> Strecker | 3815 |
| <i>aurata</i> Butler            | 906  |
| <i>aurata</i> Grote             | 4067 |
| <i>aurata</i> Packard           | 4060 |

Page

| Page                                      | Page                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <i>auratalis</i> Walker 5291              | <i>aurora</i> Smith & Abbot 3662                        |
| <i>auratella</i> Braun 7984               | <i>aurorana</i> Kearfott 7508                           |
| <i>auratella</i> Clemens 5421             | <i>auorella</i> Ely 5531                                |
| <i>auratus</i> Grote 8485                 | <i>auorella</i> Dyar 6486                               |
| <i>auraea</i> Braun 8098                  | <i>aurosea</i> Neumoegen 778                            |
| <i>auraea</i> Fitch 7731                  | <i>aurosparsella</i> Walsingham 8478                    |
| <i>auraea</i> Grote 2865                  | <i>aurostriata</i> Graef 3664                           |
| <i>auraea</i> Pagenstecher 4891           | <i>aurosuffusella</i> Chambers 8301                     |
| <i>auræana</i> Busck 7479                 | <i>aurulenta</i> Smith 1421                             |
| <i>aurælia</i> Druce 774                  | <i>ausonides</i> Boisduval 40                           |
| <i>aurælla</i> Fischer 3052               | <i>ausonius</i> Lintner 524                             |
| <i>aureoalbida</i> Walsingham 7540        | <i>austerella</i> Zeller 7712                           |
| <i>aurofasciella</i> Ragonot 5752         | <i>australata</i> Hulst 4084                            |
| <i>aurola</i> Hy. Edwards 6661            | <i>australella</i> Hulst 5658                           |
| <i>aurolalis</i> Hulst 5019               | <i>australis</i> Edwards 330                            |
| <i>aurololum</i> Hy. Edwards 2713         | <i>australis</i> Grinnell (Anthoch-<br>aris) 42         |
| <i>auromaculella</i> Dyar 5702            | <i>australis</i> Grinnell (Pteroph-<br>orus) 5913       |
| <i>auromarginata</i> Cockerell 278        | <i>australis</i> Grote 3017                             |
| <i>auropurpura</i> Hy. Edwards<br>6687    | <i>australis</i> Hulst 3903                             |
| <i>aurovirens</i> Dietz 8434              | <i>australis</i> Maynard 13                             |
| <i>auretorum</i> Boisduval 368            | <i>australis</i> Stretch 4881                           |
| <i>auricapitana</i> Walsingham 6830       | <i>australisella</i> Chambers (Tri-<br>clonella) 6501   |
| <i>auricinctaria</i> Grote 3474           | <i>australisella</i> Chambers (Litho-<br>colletis) 7849 |
| <i>auricrinella</i> Walsingham 8481       | <i>austriana</i> Cosens 5569                            |
| <i>auricristatella</i> Chambers 8315      | <i>autholea</i> Boisduval 983                           |
| <i>auricyanea</i> Walsingham 8477         | <i>autocles</i> R. & J. 10                              |
| <i>aurifera</i> Zeller 5443               | <i>Autocosmia</i> .....132                              |
| <i>auriferana</i> Busck 7338              | <i>Autographa</i> ..... 83                              |
| <i>auriferaria</i> Hulst 4781             | <i>autolycus</i> Edwards 354                            |
| <i>auriferella</i> Dietz 8318             | <i>Automeris</i> ..... 27                               |
| <i>auriferella</i> Frey & Boll 8047       | <i>Autoneda</i> .....154                                |
| <i>aurifimbrialis</i> Walker 5368         | <i>autumnalis</i> Cockerell 59                          |
| <i>aurimaculella</i> Chambers 6310        | <i>autumnalis</i> Stromeier 4014                        |
| <i>auripennis</i> Grote 3350              | <i>autumnalis</i> Riley 2574                            |
| <i>aurirubra</i> Braun 7586               | <i>autumnata</i> Guenee 4069                            |
| <i>aurisignana</i> Zeller 7255            | <i>autumnata</i> Packard (Palæa-<br>crita) 4624         |
| <i>auristrigella</i> Chambers 8444        | <i>autumnata</i> Packard (Alsophi-<br>la) 3767          |
| <i>aurivitta</i> Grote & Robinson<br>2868 | <i>auxiliaris</i> Grote 1372                            |
| <i>auronitens</i> Frey & Boll 7914        |                                                         |
| <i>auropulvella</i> Chambers 8282         |                                                         |
| <i>auropurpurella</i> Chambers 7762       |                                                         |
| <i>Aurora</i> .....149                    |                                                         |



|                            | Page |                             | Page |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| avalona Wright             | 350  | Bagisara                    | 71   |
| avemensis Dyar             | 1084 | Baileya                     | 78   |
| averna B. & McD.           | 3640 | baileyana Grote             | 1505 |
| avernalis Grote            | 5221 | baileyi Grote               | 2144 |
| aversus Hy. Edwards        | 4887 | bairdi Edwards              | 5    |
| avia Hubner                | 943  | bairdi Smith                | 1500 |
| avimacula Hudson           | 3681 | baja Fabricius              | 1430 |
| avirida Smith              | 2423 | bakerella Busck             | 7636 |
| avuncularia Guenee         | 4291 | bakerella Dyar              | 5646 |
| aweme Lyman                | 2692 | bakeri Dyar                 | 2057 |
| awemeana Kearfott          | 7052 | balanotes Meyrick           | 5941 |
| Axenus                     | 73   | balba Grote                 | 1176 |
| axillaris Grote & Robinson | 735  | balder Boisduval            | 123  |
| axius Ploetz               | 553  | baldur Edwards              | 24   |
| azaleæ Busck               | 8056 | balinitis Grote             | 1376 |
| azaleæ Smith & Abbot       | 745  | baliola Morrison            | 2397 |
| Azenia                     | 73   | balistaria Guenee           | 3837 |
| azia Hewitson              | 348  | balluca Geyer               | 3277 |
| azif Strecker              | 1272 | Balsa                       | 68   |
| azionalis Walker           | 4926 | balsamorhizella Busck       | 7619 |
| baal Strecker              | 158  | baltearia Hulst             | 4398 |
| baba Dyar                  | 5252 | balteata Kirtland           | 731  |
| babayaga Strecker          | 3075 | balteata Smith (Cobubatha)  |      |
| baboquavaria Smith         | 2536 |                             | 2883 |
| baboquavariana Kearfott    | 7375 | balteata Smith (Oncocnemis) |      |
| baboquivariella Kearfott   | 5319 |                             | 2026 |
| baccatalis Hulst           | 5030 | baltimoralis Guenee         | 3561 |
| baccharides Grinnell       | 5912 | bania Kearfott              | 7496 |
| baccharisella Busck        | 6099 | banana Busck                | 7267 |
| bachmani Kirtland          | 320  | banavahrata Strecker        | 4020 |
| Bactra                     | 167  | Bandera                     | 150  |
| badia Grote & Robinson     | 3027 | banksiella Busck            | 6109 |
| badia Hy. Edwards          | 3701 | Bapta                       | 111  |
| badia Hubner               | 4837 | Baptarma                    | 73   |
| badia Packard              | 3656 | baptisiæ Bird               | 2664 |
| badiaria Hy. Edwards       | 3973 | baptisiella Fernald         | 5496 |
| badicollis Grote           | 1552 | baracana Busck              | 7550 |
| badiiella Chambers         | 7859 | baracana Kearfott           | 7107 |
| badinodis Grote            | 1415 | baracoa Lucas               | 579  |
| badiocapitella Chambers    | 8359 | baranca Barnes              | 1800 |
| badiomaculella Chambers    | 6811 | Barathra                    | 48   |
| badipennis Grote           | 5132 | barbara B. & McD.           | 2549 |
| badistriga Grote           | 2080 | barbara Hy. Edwards         | 61   |
| badiusalis Walker          | 5202 |                             |      |

|                                                             | Page |                                                           | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>barberella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Neodactylota</i> ) 6175 |      | <i>basalis</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Inguromorpha</i> ) 8325 |      |
| <i>barberella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Depressaria</i> ) 6477  |      | <i>basalis</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Marathyssa</i> ) 2999   |      |
| <i>barberella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Cerostoma</i> ) 7666    |      | <i>basalis</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Scoparia</i> ) 5244     |      |
| <i>barberellus</i> <i>Busck</i> 8470                        |      | <i>basiaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4304                        |      |
| <i>barberi</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5903                             |      | <i>basicinerea</i> <i>Grote</i> 2907                      |      |
| <i>barberia</i> ..... 149                                   |      | <i>basifasciella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6080                   |      |
| <i>barberiana</i> <i>Dyar</i> 4866                          |      | <i>basiflava</i> <i>Packard</i> 3710                      |      |
| <i>barbida</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 978                       |      | <i>basiflava</i> <i>Smith</i> 1274                        |      |
| <i>barnea</i> <i>Druce</i> 4871                             |      | <i>basiflavalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4906             |      |
| <i>barnesata</i> <i>Swett</i> 4028                          |      | <i>basifugens</i> <i>Dyar</i> 2864                        |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i> 6657                     |      | <i>basigera</i> <i>Walker</i> 3251                        |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Dyar</i> ( <i>Acrolophus</i> ) 8179       |      | <i>Basilarchia</i> ..... 12                               |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Dyar</i> ( <i>Illice</i> ) 883            |      | <i>basilarella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6581                      |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>French</i> 3038                           |      | <i>basilaris</i> <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Salebria</i> ) 5635   |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4724                            |      | <i>basilaris</i> <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Scythris</i> ) 8078   |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Skinner</i> 255                           |      | <i>Basilodes</i> ..... 71                                 |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> ) 2507       |      | <i>Basilona</i> ..... 28                                  |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Oncocnemis</i> ) 2062      |      | <i>basimaculatella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5727                |      |
| <i>barnesi</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Septis</i> ) 2258          |      | <i>basiochrea</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2744, 1            |      |
| <i>barnesia</i> ..... 117                                   |      | <i>basiochrealis</i> <i>Grote</i> 5469                    |      |
| <i>barnesia</i> <i>Dyar</i> 6887                            |      | <i>basiochreana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7520                  |      |
| <i>barnesiella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) 6251    |      | <i>basipallida</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 3469, 1           |      |
| <i>barnesiella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Trichotaphe</i> ) 6358 |      | <i>basipallidella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6531                   |      |
| <i>barometricus</i> <i>Goossens</i> 1522                    |      | <i>basiplaga</i> <i>Smith</i> 1766                        |      |
| <i>baroni</i> <i>Behrens</i> 8493                           |      | <i>basiplagana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7406                 |      |
| <i>baroni</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Argynnis</i> ) 179        |      | <i>basipunctana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6923                |      |
| <i>baroni</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Cercyonis</i> ) 111       |      | <i>basipunctaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 2876                   |      |
| <i>baroni</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Euphydryas</i> ) 208      |      | <i>basirei</i> <i>Druce</i> 4880                          |      |
| <i>baroni</i> <i>Fish</i> 5900                              |      | <i>basistriga</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 7734               |      |
| <i>Barrovia</i> ..... 40                                    |      | <i>basistrigella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 7744                 |      |
| <i>bartzchi</i> <i>Reiff</i> 158                            |      | <i>basistrigella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7894                  |      |
| <i>baryzela</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7485                         |      | <i>basistrigella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6079                   |      |
| <i>basaliata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4094                         |      | <i>basitriens</i> <i>Walker</i> 3613                      |      |
| <i>basalis</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> ) 3028        |      | <i>basivirida</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1773               |      |
| <i>basalis</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> ) 1361           |      | <i>basquella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6230                     |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>bassettella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7574                    |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>bassiformis</i> <i>Walker</i> 6668                     |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>b-ata</i> <i>Goeze</i> 989                             |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>batabano</i> <i>Lefebvre</i> 456                       |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>batanella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6117                        |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>bataviella</i> <i>Braun</i> 7934                       |      |
|                                                             |      | <i>batesi</i> <i>Felder</i> 4979                          |      |



|                                                | Page |                                                 | Page |
|------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>batesi Reakirt</i> 248                      |      | <i>behri Stretch</i> 985                        |      |
| <i>bathyllus Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 485         |      | <i>belæ Grote</i> 820                           |      |
| <i>Batrachedra</i> .....185                    |      | <i>belangerella Chambers (Telphusa)</i> 6083    |      |
| <i>battoides Behr</i> 442                      |      | <i>belangerella Chambers (Argyresthia)</i> 7704 |      |
| <i>beani Elwes</i> 135                         |      | <i>belangeri Morrison</i> 2355                  |      |
| <i>beani Grote</i> 1743                        |      | <i>belfrageana Zeller</i> 7316                  |      |
| <i>beani Neumoegen</i> 946                     |      | <i>belfrageella Chambers (Nepti-cula)</i> 8360  |      |
| <i>beani Skinner</i> 211                       |      | <i>belfrageella Chambers (Gracil-aria)</i> 8055 |      |
| <i>beaniana Grote</i> 3068                     |      | <i>belfragei Fish</i> 5892                      |      |
| <i>beata Grote</i> 1502                        |      | <i>belfragei Grote (Heterocampa)</i> 3638       |      |
| <i>beckeri Edwards</i> 31                      |      | <i>belfragei Grote (Renia)</i> 3526             |      |
| <i>beddeci Dyar</i> 5131                       |      | <i>belfragei Stretch</i> 934                    |      |
| <i>beddeci Hampson</i> 1511                    |      | <i>belfragei Smith</i> 1592                     |      |
| <i>Bedellia</i> .....190                       |      | <i>belfragesella Chambers</i> 6094              |      |
| <i>befana Skinner</i> 818                      |      | <i>belfragiana Harvey</i> 3093                  |      |
| <i>begallo Barnes</i> 2632                     |      | <i>belialis Druce</i> 5082                      |      |
| <i>behrensaria Hulst</i> 4327                  |      | <i>belioides Verity</i> 39                      |      |
| <i>behrensarius Packard</i> 4747               |      | <i>bella Chambers (Adela)</i> 8457              |      |
| <i>behrensata Packard</i> 4222                 |      | <i>bella Chambers (Heliodines)</i> 7562         |      |
| <i>behrensella Chambers (Gracil-aria)</i> 8035 |      | <i>bella Grote</i> 1720                         |      |
| <i>behrensella Chambers (Tinea)</i> 8260       |      | <i>bella Hulst</i> 5706                         |      |
| <i>behrensellus Fernald</i> 5378               |      | <i>bella Linnaeus</i> 1029                      |      |
| <i>behrensi Edwards</i> 167                    |      | <i>bella Walsingham</i> 7745                    |      |
| <i>behrensi Hy. Edwards (Nadatta)</i> 3620     |      | <i>belladonna Hy. Edwards</i> 1078              |      |
| <i>behrensi Hy. Edwards (Synanthedon)</i> 6707 |      | <i>bellela Walker (Aristotelia)</i> 6041        |      |
| <i>behrensi Grote</i> 2013                     |      | <i>bellela Walker (Nemotois)</i> 8448           |      |
| <i>behrensi Stretch</i> 8492                   |      | <i>bellicula Hubner</i> 2898                    |      |
| <i>Behrensia</i> .....59                       |      | <i>bellona Fabricius</i> 199                    |      |
| <i>behrensiana Grote</i> 1879                  |      | <i>bellonaria Strecker</i> 3777                 |      |
| <i>behri Edwards (Callipsyche)</i> 394         |      | <i>bellulalis Hulst</i> 5158                    |      |
| <i>behri Edwards (Glaucopsyche)</i> 449        |      | <i>Bellura</i> .....72                          |      |
| <i>behri Edwards (Eurymus)</i> 71              |      | <i>bellus Edwards</i> 638                       |      |
| <i>behri Edwards (Papilio)</i> 25              |      | <i>belmaria Ehrman</i> 937                      |      |
| <i>behri Grinnell (Cercyonis)</i> 116          |      | <i>Belnoptera</i> .....128                      |      |
| <i>behri Grinnell (Ptorophorus)</i> 5933       |      | <i>belusalis Walker</i> 4954                    |      |
| <i>behri Smith</i> 2991                        |      | <i>Bembecia</i> .....164                        |      |

|                                            | Page |                                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Bendis</i> .....                        | 86   | <i>bicarnea Guenee</i> 1425                          |      |
| <i>beneficentella Murtfeldt</i> 6284       |      | <i>bicaudata Dyar</i> 4825                           |      |
| <i>benesignata Harvey</i> 3187             |      | <i>biclavis Grote</i> 1389                           |      |
| <i>benigna Hulst</i> 4418                  |      | <i>bicollaris Grote</i> 1281                         |      |
| <i>benigna Hy. Edwards</i> 2197            |      | <i>bicolor B. &amp; McD. (Phœnicophanta)</i> 2921, 1 |      |
| <i>benignalis Walker</i> 3561              |      | <i>bicolor B. &amp; McD. (Polia)</i> 1746            |      |
| <i>benitaria B. &amp; McD.</i> 3872        |      | <i>bicolor Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7854                  |      |
| <i>benjaminella Dyar</i> 5784              |      | <i>bicolor Grote</i> 855                             |      |
| <i>berenice Cramer</i> 85                  |      | <i>bicolor Harris</i> 803                            |      |
| <i>bergi Moeschler</i> 4947                |      | <i>bicolor Walker</i> 955                            |      |
| <i>bergmanniana Linnaeus</i> 7410          |      | <i>bicolorago Guenee</i> 2220                        |      |
| <i>bernardino B. &amp; McD.</i> 442        |      | <i>bicoloralis Guenee</i> 5103                       |      |
| <i>bernardino Edwards</i> 54               |      | <i>bicoloraria Minot</i> 4289                        |      |
| <i>bernardinus Grinnell</i> 5861           |      | <i>bicoloraria Packard</i> 4301                      |      |
| <i>Bertelia</i> .....                      | 144  | <i>bicolorata B. &amp; McD.</i> 2949                 |      |
| <i>bertholdi Grote</i> 8347                |      | <i>bicolorata Fabricius</i> 4341                     |      |
| <i>Bertholdia</i> .....                    | 31   | <i>bicolorata Grote</i> 1964                         |      |
| <i>bertrami Roessler</i> 5881              |      | <i>bicolorella Hulst</i> 5817                        |      |
| <i>Besciva</i> .....                       | 156  | <i>bicolorella Chambers</i> 7945                     |      |
| <i>bethunei Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2131  |      | <i>bicostomaculella Chambers (Epitheatia)</i> 6161   |      |
| <i>bethunei Smith</i> 3190                 |      | <i>bicostomaculella Chambers (Gelechia)</i> 6265     |      |
| <i>bethunella Chambers</i> 7957            |      | <i>bicristatella Chambers (Blas-todacna)</i> 5986    |      |
| <i>betsia Smith</i> 1532                   |      | <i>bicristatella Chambers (Elach-ista)</i> 7826      |      |
| <i>betulæ Riley</i> 2492                   |      | <i>bicuspidata Smith</i> 1121                        |      |
| <i>betulella Hulst</i> 5542                |      | <i>bicycla Packard</i> 2198                          |      |
| <i>betulella Busck (Telphusa)</i> 6082     |      | <i>bidens Zeller</i> 5347                            |      |
| <i>betulella Busck (Depressaria)</i> 6480  |      | <i>bidentalis B. &amp; McD.</i> 5071                 |      |
| <i>betuliperda Dyar</i> 7604               |      | <i>bidentata Walker</i> 3621                         |      |
| <i>betulivora Walsingham</i> 7955          |      | <i>bidentella Dyar</i> 5715                          |      |
| <i>beutenmuelleri B. &amp; McD.</i> 3098   |      | <i>bidiscomaculella Chambers</i> 6375                |      |
| <i>beutenmuelleri Hy. Edwards</i> 4833     |      | <i>bidisata Dyar</i> 4612                            |      |
| <i>beutenmulleri Skinner</i> 6746          |      | <i>biedermani B. &amp; McD.</i> 3661                 |      |
| <i>bialba Smith</i> 1341                   |      | <i>biedermani Skinner</i> 3686                       |      |
| <i>bianca Hy. Edwards</i> 3053             |      | <i>bifascia Hubner</i> 1135                          |      |
| <i>biangulana Walsingham</i> 7154          |      | <i>bifascialis Robinson</i> 5212                     |      |
| <i>bianulella Chambers</i> 6243            |      | <i>bifasciata B. &amp; McD.</i> 3390                 |      |
| <i>biarcuana Stephens</i> 7197             |      | <i>bifasciata Bates</i> 3145                         |      |
| <i>bias Druce</i> 2592                     |      | <i>bifasciata Dyar</i> 4152                          |      |
| <i>bibitrix Hubner</i> 3369                |      |                                                      |      |
| <i>bibularia Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4652 |      |                                                      |      |

|                                             | Page    |                                               | Page |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>bifasciata</i> Smith                     | 1311    | <i>bilineata</i> Packard (Heterocampa)        | 3644 |
| <i>bifasciata</i> Walsingham                | 7631    | <i>bilineata</i> Smith                        | 3168 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Busck                    | 6048    | <i>bilineatella</i> Ragonot                   | 5509 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Chambers (Homosetia)     | 8309    | <i>biliturellus</i> Zeller                    | 5392 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Chambers (Lithocolletis) | 7962    | <i>biloba</i> Stephens                        | 3259 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Chambers (Mompha)        | 6005    | <i>bilobella</i> Zeller                       | 6367 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Chambers (Theisoa)       | 5972    | <i>bilunata</i> Grote                         | 2579 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Clemens                  | 8361    | <i>bimacula</i> Grote & Robinson              | 605  |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Hampson                  | 5848    | <i>bimaculana</i> Robinson                    | 7525 |
| <i>bifasciella</i> Hulst                    | 5640    | <i>bimaculata</i> Gmelin                      | 1042 |
| <i>biferalis</i> Walker                     | 3548    | <i>bimaculata</i> Herrich-Schaeffer           | 1049 |
| <i>biferana</i> Walker                      | 7602    | <i>bimaculata</i> Stephens                    | 3264 |
| <i>bifida</i> Packard                       | 4816    | <i>bimaculata</i> Saunders                    | 934  |
| <i>bifida</i> Strand                        | 2835    | <i>bimaculatella</i> Ely                      | 8065 |
| <i>bifidalis</i> Grote                      | 3550    | <i>bimaculella</i> Chambers (Gelechia)        | 6210 |
| <i>bifidalis</i> Fabricius                  | 5023    | <i>bimaculella</i> Chambers (Dichomeris)      | 6391 |
| <i>bifidella</i> Dietz                      | 6092    | <i>bimaculella</i> Chambers (Tinea)           | 8253 |
| <i>bifilata</i> Hulst                       | 4313    | <i>bimarginalis</i> Grote                     | 1581 |
| <i>bifilata</i> Walker                      | 3781    | <i>bimatrix</i> Harvey                        | 1110 |
| <i>bifiria</i> Hy. Edwards                  | 3589    | <i>biminimaculella</i> Chambers (Gelechia)    | 6269 |
| <i>biflavimaculella</i> Clemens             | 8238    | <i>biminimaculella</i> Chambers (Haploptilia) | 7746 |
| <i>biforella</i> Busck                      | 6297    | <i>bina</i> Guenee                            | 1054 |
| <i>biforma</i> Smith                        | 1125    | <i>binda</i> Barnes                           | 1206 |
| <i>biformata</i> Hy. Edwards                | 3298    | <i>bindata</i> Pearsall                       | 4251 |
| <i>biformata</i> Smith                      | 1298    | <i>binocula</i> Grote                         | 2958 |
| <i>bifurcalis</i> Snellen                   | 4927    | <i>binodulalis</i> Zeller                     | 5265 |
| <i>bifurcata</i> Braun                      | 7869    | <i>binominalis</i> Smith                      | 1568 |
| <i>bigallis</i> Smith                       | 3480    | <i>binotata</i> Walker                        | 2294 |
| <i>bigella</i> Busck                        | 6270    | <i>binotella</i> Zeller                       | 5840 |
| <i>biguttata</i> Packard                    | 4839    | <i>biothanatalis</i> Hulst                    | 5378 |
| <i>biguttatus</i> Packard                   | 3654    | <i>bipartita</i> Smith                        | 3577 |
| <i>bijugalis</i> Walker                     | 3562    | <i>bipartitana</i> Clemens                    | 6869 |
| <i>bilinea</i> Walker                       | 5289    | <i>bipartitella</i> Ragonot                   | 5834 |
| <i>bilinealis</i> B. & McD.                 | 3558    | <i>biplaga</i> Guenee                         | 2983 |
| <i>bilineana</i> Kearfott                   | 7039    | <i>biplaga</i> Walker                         | 2900 |
| <i>bilinearia</i> Packard                   | 4702    | <i>biplagata</i> Walsingham                   | 7023 |
| <i>bilineata</i> B. & McD.                  | 2877, 1 | <i>biplagialis</i> Walker                     | 5244 |
| <i>bilineata</i> Grossbeck                  | 4519    |                                               |      |
| <i>bilineata</i> Packard (Drepana)          | 3761    |                                               |      |

Page

Page

|                                             |      |
|---------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>bipuncta Morrison</i>                    | 3420 |
| <i>bipunctalis B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 5063 |
| <i>bipunctalis Fabricius</i>                | 5014 |
| <i>bipunctatus Moeschler</i>                | 5894 |
| <i>bipunctella B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 5832 |
| <i>bipunctella Busck</i>                    | 6090 |
| <i>bipunctella Chambers</i>                 | 5975 |
| <i>bipunctella Dietz</i>                    | 8304 |
| <i>bipunctella Walker</i>                   | 7022 |
| <i>bipunctella Walsingham (Dichomeris)</i>  | 6388 |
| <i>bipunctella Walsingham (Haploptilia)</i> | 7747 |
| <i>bipunctellus Zeller</i>                  | 5365 |
| <i>bipunctina Guenee</i>                    | 3406 |
| <i>bipustulana Walker</i>                   | 7139 |
| <i>biquadrana Walsingham</i>                | 6963 |
| <i>birdana Busck</i>                        | 7547 |
| <i>birdi Dyar</i>                           | 2663 |
| <i>birnata Smith</i>                        | 2376 |
| <i>biscana Kearfott</i>                     | 7513 |
| <i>bischoffi Edwards</i>                    | 185  |
| <i>bischoffi Zeller</i>                     | 5881 |
| <i>biscolorella Chambers</i>                | 6087 |
| <i>bisecta Lintner</i>                      | 807  |
| <i>biselliella Hummel</i>                   | 8298 |
| <i>biseriata Packard</i>                    | 3756 |
| <i>biseriata Herrich-Schaeffer</i>          | 4122 |
| <i>bisignata Walker</i>                     | 4339 |
| <i>bissesa Dyar</i>                         | 4859 |
| <i>bistrialis Geyer</i>                     | 3151 |
| <i>bistriaria Hubner</i>                    | 3781 |
| <i>bistriaria Packard</i>                   | 3807 |
| <i>bistriaris Hubner</i>                    | 3127 |
| <i>bistriata Kearfott</i>                   | 7321 |
| <i>bistriatella Hulst (Myelois)</i>         | 5509 |
| <i>bistriatella Hulst (Pyla)</i>            | 5663 |
| <i>bistriatella Hulst (Pectinigeria)</i>    | 5816 |
| <i>bistriga Smith</i>                       | 1977 |
| <i>bistrigata Hubner</i>                    | 3146 |
| <i>bistrigella Chambers (Gelechia)</i>      | 6312 |

|                                           |      |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>bistrigella Chambers (Haploptilia)</i> | 7748 |
| <i>bistriolata Zeller</i>                 | 4026 |
| <i>bisulca Grote</i>                      | 1876 |
| <i>bitactata Walker</i>                   | 4421 |
| <i>bittana Busck</i>                      | 7256 |
| <i>bittenella Busck</i>                   | 6646 |
| <i>biundata Walker</i>                    | 3642 |
| <i>biundulalis Zeller</i>                 | 2822 |
| <i>biundulata Smith</i>                   | 1158 |
| <i>biustulana Stephens</i>                | 7357 |
| <i>biviella Zeller</i>                    | 8454 |
| <i>bivittata Clemens</i>                  | 1026 |
| <i>bivittata Grote</i>                    | 3514 |
| <i>bivittata Hulst</i>                    | 4166 |
| <i>blackmorei Swett</i>                   | 3921 |
| <i>blakeana Grote</i>                     | 7146 |
| <i>blakei Grote</i>                       | 987  |
| <i>blakei Maynard</i>                     | 82   |
| <i>blanca Barnes</i>                      | 1200 |
| <i>blanda Grote</i>                       | 1548 |
| <i>blandana Clemens</i>                   | 7342 |
| <i>blandella Clemens</i>                  | 8052 |
| <i>blandula Hulst</i>                     | 3109 |
| <i>Blastobasidæ</i>                       | 162  |
| <i>Blastobasis</i>                        | 162  |
| <i>Blastodacna</i>                        | 152  |
| <i>blenina Hewitson</i>                   | 376  |
| <i>Blepharomastix</i>                     | 130  |
| <i>Bleptina</i>                           | 91   |
| <i>bobana Kearfott</i>                    | 7000 |
| <i>bochus Morrison</i>                    | 1369 |
| <i>boisduvali Butler</i>                  | 941  |
| <i>boisduvali Duponchel</i>               | 193  |
| <i>boisduvali Harris</i>                  | 100  |
| <i>boisduvali Oberthur</i>                | 794  |
| <i>boisduvaliana Felder</i>               | 75   |
| <i>boisduvaliella Guenee</i>              | 5810 |
| <i>bolanderana Walsingham</i>             | 6881 |
| <i>bolanderi Stretch</i>                  | 986  |
| <i>Bolla</i>                              | 19   |
| <i>bolli Edwards</i>                      | 238  |
| <i>bolli Hy. Edwards</i>                  | 6668 |
| <i>bolli Grote</i>                        | 1470 |

|                                               | Page |                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| bolli <i>Zeller</i> 5693                      |      | borealis <i>Hulst</i> (Cabera) 4305    |      |
| bolliana <i>Slingerland</i> 7126              |      | borealis <i>Hulst</i> (Eupithecia)     |      |
| bolliella <i>Busck</i> 7709                   |      | 4210                                   |      |
| bolliella <i>Dyar</i> 7922                    |      | borealis <i>Hulst</i> (Xanthorhoe)     |      |
| bolterellus <i>Fernald</i> 5375               |      | 4044                                   |      |
| bolteri <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Aemilia)          |      | borealis <i>Moeschler</i> 942          |      |
| 928                                           |      | borealis <i>Packard</i> 5151           |      |
| bolteri <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Synanthedon) 6675 |      | borealis <i>Smith</i> (Brachionycha)   |      |
| bolteri <i>Hulst</i> (Eupithecia) 4219        |      | 2102                                   |      |
| bolteri <i>Hulst</i> (Tracheops) 4635         |      | borealis <i>Smith</i> (Copipanolis)    |      |
| bolteri <i>Smith</i> (Agrotis) 1433           |      | 2112                                   |      |
| bolteri <i>Smith</i> (Polia) 1721             |      | borealis <i>Smith</i> (Epizeuxis) 3490 |      |
| bolteri <i>Stretch</i> 1012                   |      | borealis <i>Staudinger</i> 948         |      |
| <b>Bombycia</b> ..... 58                      |      | boreasella <i>Chambers</i> 6497        |      |
| <b>Bombycidae</b> ..... 98                    |      | boreasella <i>Clemens</i> 7995         |      |
| bombyciformis <i>Smith</i> 2109               |      | boreasella <i>Dietz</i> 6552           |      |
| bombyciformis <i>Walker</i> 6755              |      | boreata <i>Packard</i> 3945            |      |
| bombycina <i>Zeller</i> 8170                  |      | boreata <i>Taylor</i> 4002             |      |
| <b>Bombycoidea</b> ..... 29                   |      | boretha <i>Smith</i> 1379              |      |
| bombycoides <i>Walker</i> 701                 |      | <b>Borkhausenia</b> ..... 162          |      |
| <b>Bombyx</b> ..... 98                        |      | borkhauseni <i>Zeller</i> 6497         |      |
| <b>Bomolocha</b> ..... 91                     |      | <b>Borolia</b> ..... 55                |      |
| bomonana <i>Kearfott</i> 7514                 |      | borregalis <i>Dyar</i> 5292            |      |
| bonaerensis <i>Berg</i> 3258                  |      | borus <i>Boisduval</i> 360             |      |
| <b>Bondia</b> ..... 180                       |      | boscana <i>Fabricius</i> 7444          |      |
| bonifata <i>Hulst</i> 3885                    |      | bosquella <i>Chambers</i> (Ectodem-    |      |
| bonifatellus <i>Hulst</i> 5383                |      | ia) 8422                               |      |
| bonuscula <i>Smith</i> 2183                   |      | bosquella <i>Chambers</i> (Parecto-    |      |
| bonusculalis <i>Hulst</i> 5373                |      | pa) 8005                               |      |
| boopis <i>Behr</i> 111                        |      | bostonica <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7974  |      |
| bootes <i>Boisduval</i> 129                   |      | bostoniensis <i>Grote</i> 1318         |      |
| boothi <i>Curtis</i> 58                       |      | bostura <i>Smith</i> 1828              |      |
| borea <i>Aurivillius</i> 3227                 |      | boucardi <i>Druce</i> 778              |      |
| borealis <i>Boisduval</i> 3669                |      | boxcana <i>Kearfott</i> 6975           |      |
| borealis <i>Cary</i> 526                      |      | brachiolum <i>Harvey</i> 1674          |      |
| borealis <i>Fitch</i> 3705                    |      | <b>Brachionycha</b> ..... 57           |      |
| borealis <i>Grote</i> (Epipaschia)            |      | <b>Brachycosmia</b> ..... 60           |      |
| 5467                                          |      | <b>Brachylomia</b> ..... 58            |      |
| borealis <i>Grote</i> (Pieris) 35             |      | brachyelytrifoliella <i>Clemens</i>    |      |
| borealis <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> (Cal-    |      | 7828                                   |      |
| ephilis) 329                                  |      | brackenridgella <i>Busck</i> 6121      |      |
| borealis <i>Hampson</i> 1079                  |      | bracteata <i>Fernald</i> 7222          |      |
|                                               |      | branella <i>Busck</i> 6295             |      |

|                                           | Page    |                                                 | Page |
|-------------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| brannani <i>Stretch</i>                   | 1041    | brillians <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> (Harris-<br>ina) | 4884 |
| brassicæ <i>Riley</i>                     | 3249    | brillians <i>Neumoegen</i>                      | 2867 |
| brassicella <i>Fitch</i>                  | 7683    | brillians <i>Ottolengui</i>                     | 2172 |
| brauneata <i>Swett</i> (Eupithecia)       | 4264    | brimleyana <i>Dyar</i>                          | 2879 |
| brauneata <i>Swett</i> (Ptychopoda)       | 3893    | briseis <i>Edwards</i>                          | 3065 |
| brauniana <i>Kearfott</i>                 | 7344    | britana <i>Busck</i>                            | 7263 |
| bredowi <i>Hubner</i>                     | 310     | britannia <i>Kearfott</i>                       | 7414 |
| brehmeata <i>Grossbeck</i>                | 4681    | brizo <i>Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i>            | 518  |
| brehmei <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 2784, 1 | brocha <i>Morrison</i>                          | 1369 |
| bremneri <i>Edwards</i>                   | 166     | brontes <i>Drury</i>                            | 667  |
| brenda <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 1701, 1 | browningi <i>Skinner</i>                        | 46   |
| brenda <i>Edwards</i>                     | 105     | bruceata <i>Hulst</i>                           | 3964 |
| brennus <i>Godman &amp; Salvin</i>        | 515     | brucei <i>Edwards</i> (Euphydryas)              | 219  |
| Brenthia .....                            | 182     | brucei <i>Edwards</i> (Oeneis)                  | 135  |
| Brenthis .....                            | 8       | brucei <i>Edwards</i> (Papilio)                 | 5    |
| Brephidium .....                          | 15      | brucei <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Ichthy-<br>ura)      | 3594 |
| Brephinae .....                           | 99      | brucei <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Neoarctia)           | 945  |
| brepoides <i>Walker</i>                   | 3766    | brucei <i>Elwes</i>                             | 142  |
| Brephos .....                             | 99      | brucei <i>Fernald</i>                           | 5932 |
| brettoides <i>Edwards</i>                 | 587     | brucei <i>French</i> (Acossus)                  | 8353 |
| brettus <i>Boisduval</i>                  | 587     | brucei <i>French</i> (Hæmorrhagia)              | 734  |
| brevicauda <i>Saunders</i>                | 4       | brucei <i>Hulst</i>                             | 5593 |
| brevicornis <i>Walker</i>                 | 934     | brucei <i>Smith</i> (Orthosia)                  | 1919 |
| brevicrista <i>Dyar</i>                   | 3741    | brucei <i>Smith</i> (Schinia)                   | 1176 |
| brevimargo <i>Butler</i>                  | 669     | brucei <i>Smith</i> (Rancora)                   | 1986 |
| breviornatalis <i>Grote</i>               | 5473    | brucei <i>Smith</i> (Xylena)                    | 2175 |
| breviornatana <i>Clemens</i>              | 7304    | Bruceia .....                                   | 31   |
| brevipennella <i>Dietz</i>                | 8196    | brullei <i>Lefebvre</i>                         | 4059 |
| brevipennis <i>Stretch</i>                | 2825    | brumalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                   | 4965 |
| brevipennis <i>Smith</i>                  | 1241    | brumella <i>Clemens</i>                         | 6276 |
| brevirostralis <i>Grote</i>               | 3522    | brumosa <i>Guenée</i>                           | 2446 |
| brevis <i>Grote</i>                       | 1122    | brunnea <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                    | 1175 |
| brevistriga <i>Chambers</i>               | 8079    | brunnea <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>             | 3634 |
| brevistriga <i>Smith</i>                  | 1241    | brunnea <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>                | 516  |
| brevivitella <i>Clemens</i>               | 6006    | brunnea <i>Strecker</i>                         | 959  |
| brewsteriana <i>Robinson</i>              | 7434    | brunnea <i>Stretch</i>                          | 835  |
| bridghami <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>     | 2333    | brunnea <i>Walsingham</i>                       | 8245 |
| brightonana <i>Kearfott</i>               | 6977    | brunnearia <i>Packard</i>                       | 3782 |
| brillians <i>Barnes</i>                   | 2100    |                                                 |      |
| brillians <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> (Euplexia) | 2318    |                                                 |      |

|                                          | Page    |                                        | Page |
|------------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>brunneata Packard (Dysstro-</i>       |         | <i>bunteana Robinson</i>               | 7478 |
| <i>ma)</i>                               | 3992    | <i>burgessi Morrison</i>               | 2369 |
| <i>brunneata Packard (Itame)</i>         |         | <i>burgessi Skinner</i>                | 519  |
|                                          | 4425    | <i>burgessiana Zeller</i>              | 7186 |
| <i>brunneata Thunberg</i>                | 4407    | <i>burgessiella Zeller</i>             | 8057 |
| <i>brunneella Dyar</i>                   | 5561    | <i>buristriga Chambers</i>             | 8079 |
| <i>brunneiciliata Packard</i>            | 4087    | <i>burkeana Kearfott</i>               | 6772 |
| <i>brunneicollis Grote</i>               | 1566    | <i>burkerella Busck</i>                | 8230 |
| <i>brunneicrista Smith</i>               | 2532    | <i>burrisoni Maynard</i>               | 307  |
| <i>brunneifasciata B. &amp; McD.</i>     |         | <i>burseræ Dyar</i>                    | 3004 |
|                                          | 3311, 1 | <i>burserella Busck</i>                | 8049 |
| <i>brunneifasciata Packard</i>           | 4121    | <i>burnsi Watson</i>                   | 790  |
| <i>brunneigera Grote</i>                 | 1309    | <i>busckella Dyar</i>                  | 5585 |
| <i>brunneilineararia Grossbeck</i>       | 4727    | <i>busckella Ely</i>                   | 6035 |
| <i>brunneipennis Hy. Edwards</i>         |         | <i>busckellus Haimbach</i>             | 8183 |
|                                          | 6660    | <i>Busckia</i>                         | 186  |
| <i>brunneipennis Grote</i>               | 1590    | <i>busckiella Dietz (Holcocera)</i>    |      |
| <i>brunneipennis Hulst</i>               | 4054    |                                        | 6542 |
| <i>brunneogrisea Hy. Edwards</i>         | 4996    | <i>busckiella Dietz (Hypoplesia)</i>   |      |
| <i>brunneolineata Hulst</i>              | 4658    |                                        | 8210 |
| <i>brunneomaculata Bates</i>             | 3983    | <i>busckiella Engel</i>                | 5971 |
| <i>brunneri Busck</i>                    | 6673    | <i>busckiella Kearfott (Choreutis)</i> |      |
| <i>brunneus Busck</i>                    | 6177    |                                        | 7612 |
| <i>brunnildalis Dyar</i>                 | 5211    | <i>busckiella Kearfott (Gnorimos-</i>  |      |
| <i>bryantaria Taylor</i>                 | 4311    | <i>chema)</i>                          | 6124 |
| <i>bryanti Taylor</i>                    | 4237    | <i>bushnelli Busck</i>                 | 6773 |
| <i>Bryolymnia</i>                        | 70      | <i>buta Smith</i>                      | 1138 |
| <i>Bryomima</i>                          | 59      | <i>butleri Edwards</i>                 | 193  |
| <i>bryoniæ Ochsenheimer</i>              | 36      | <i>butyroza Butler</i>                 | 5105 |
| <i>bububattalis Hulst</i>                | 5187    | <i>buxea Grote</i>                     | 2731 |
| <i>Bucculatrix</i>                       | 190     | <i>byssus Edwards</i>                  | 596  |
| <i>bucephaloides Walsingham</i>          | 7095    | <i>Cabares</i>                         | 18   |
| <i>bucephalus Stephens</i>               | 571     | <i>cabelus Edwards</i>                 | 560  |
| <i>bucetum Grote</i>                     | 3150    | <i>Cabera</i>                          | 111  |
| <i>budea Hubner</i>                      | 959     | <i>caberata Guenee</i>                 | 4773 |
| <i>bufalis Guenee</i>                    | 5229    | <i>cablei Reizenstein</i>              | 711  |
| <i>buffaloensis Grote</i>                | 2643    | <i>Cabniæ</i>                          | 149  |
| <i>buffaloensis Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |         | <i>cacabella Hulst</i>                 | 5653 |
|                                          | 732     | <i>cacamica Dyar</i>                   | 5257 |
| <i>bulenta Boisduval &amp; Leconte</i>   | 596     | <i>Cacœcia</i>                         | 176  |
| <i>bullula Grote</i>                     | 2888    | <i>cacola Smith</i>                    | 2980 |
| <i>bultata Smith</i>                     | 2307    | <i>Caconome</i>                        | 190  |
| <i>bumeliella B. &amp; McD.</i>          | 5618    | <i>Cacozelia</i>                       | 142  |
| <i>bunkeri Grote</i>                     | 3052    | <i>Cactobrosis</i>                     | 146  |



|                                  | Page |                                                   | Page |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>cacuminalis</i> Walker        | 3548 | <i>Calamochrous</i>                               | 132  |
| <i>cacuminaria</i> Morrison      | 3853 | <i>calanus</i> Hubner                             | 365  |
| <i>cadarella</i> Druce           | 5416 | <i>Calasesia</i>                                  | 166  |
| <i>cadaverosa</i> Grote          | 906  | <i>calcaria</i> Pearsall                          | 4730 |
| <i>cadaverosa</i> Strecker       | 901  | <i>calceolaria</i> Strecker                       | 1843 |
| <i>cadmia</i> Guenee             | 3683 | <i>calchas</i> Behr                               | 435  |
| <i>caduca</i> Grote              | 2634 | <i>calchas</i> Herrich-Schaeffer                  | 476  |
| <i>caducalis</i> Walker          | 3566 | <i>Calephelis</i>                                 | 13   |
| <i>caducus</i> Dyar              | 2613 | <i>Calera</i>                                     | 150  |
| <i>cæca</i> Cockerell            | 771  | <i>calera</i> Barnes                              | 933  |
| <i>cæca</i> Dod                  | 2091 | <i>calgariana</i> Smith                           | 1945 |
| <i>cæca</i> Reiff                | 410  | <i>calgary</i> Smith                              | 1436 |
| <i>cæca</i> Strecker             | 1021 | <i>Calidota</i>                                   | 35   |
| <i>cæcalis</i> Warren            | 4935 | <i>caliente</i> Wright                            | 45   |
| <i>cæcalis</i> Walker            | 5235 | <i>california</i> Westwood & Hewit-<br>son        | 101  |
| <i>cæcella</i> Zeller            | 6273 | <i>california</i> Wright                          | 559  |
| <i>cæculalis</i> Zeller          | 5087 | <i>californiæ</i> Walsingham                      | 7626 |
| <i>cælaria</i> Hulst             | 4666 | <i>californiæ</i> Walker                          | 941  |
| <i>cænis</i> Grote               | 1303 | <i>californiana</i> Menetries                     | 59   |
| <i>Cænurgia</i>                  | 81   | <i>californiana</i> Walsingham                    | 7312 |
| <i>cærulea</i> Beutenmuller      | 3060 | <i>californiaria</i> Herrich-Schaeffer            | 4475 |
| <i>cærulea</i> Grote             | 3129 | <i>californiaria</i> Packard (Ana-<br>goga)       | 4641 |
| <i>cærulea</i> Godman & Salvin   | 293  | <i>californiaria</i> Packard (Cleora)             | 4593 |
| <i>cæruleana</i> Walsingham      | 7229 | <i>californiaria</i> Packard (Drepan-<br>ulatrix) | 4316 |
| <i>cærulescens</i> Prout         | 3798 | <i>californiaria</i> Packard (Holarc-<br>tias)    | 3880 |
| <i>cærulescens</i> Holland       | 156  | <i>californiaria</i> Packard (Phasi-<br>ane)      | 4357 |
| <i>cæsarea</i> Smith             | 2454 | <i>californiaria</i> Packard (Sericos-<br>ena)    | 4462 |
| <i>cæsia</i> Smith               | 1353 | <i>californiata</i> Gumpfenberg                   | 4205 |
| <i>cæsialbana</i> Zeller         | 6869 | <i>californiata</i> Packard (Hydrio-<br>mena)     | 4018 |
| <i>cæsiaria</i> Hulst            | 4380 | <i>californiata</i> Packard (Tricho-<br>desia)    | 3944 |
| <i>cæsiella</i> Brodie           | 6126 | <i>californiata</i> Packard (Tripho-<br>sa)       | 3970 |
| <i>cæsonia</i> Grote             | 4852 | <i>californiata</i> Packard (Xanth-<br>orhoe)     | 4042 |
| <i>cæsonia</i> Stoll             | 55   |                                                   |      |
| <i>cæspitalis</i> Boisduval      | 489  |                                                   |      |
| <i>cæspitis</i> Grote & Robinson | 1024 |                                                   |      |
| <i>cæspititiella</i> Zeller      | 7758 |                                                   |      |
| <i>caia</i> Linnaeus             | 1025 |                                                   |      |
| <i>caicus</i> Cramer             | 721  |                                                   |      |
| <i>caicus</i> Herrich-Schaeffer  | 480  |                                                   |      |
| <i>cajona</i> Reakirt            | 428  |                                                   |      |
| <i>calais</i> Scudder            | 122  |                                                   |      |
| <i>calami</i> Harvey             | 2735 |                                                   |      |
| <i>Calamia</i>                   | 72   |                                                   |      |
| <i>calaminea</i> Cramer          | 3364 |                                                   |      |



|                                         | Page |                                       | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>californica Behr</i> (Capnodes)      |      | ta) 5149                              |      |
| 3381                                    |      | <i>californicalis Packard</i> (Ommat- |      |
| <i>californica Behr</i> (Hypena) 3580   |      | opteryx) 5417                         |      |
| <i>californica Behr</i> (Xylomyges)     |      | <i>californicum Neumoegen</i> 6653    |      |
| 1881                                    |      | <i>californicus Boisduval</i> (Bre-   |      |
| <i>californica Boisduval</i> (Aglais)   |      | phos) 3764                            |      |
| 279                                     |      | <i>californicus Boisduval</i> (Hepi-  |      |
| <i>californica Boisduval</i> (Oeneis)   |      | alus) 8494                            |      |
| 121                                     |      | <i>californicus Walsingham</i> 5856   |      |
| <i>californica Busck</i> 6168           |      | <i>californiella Ragonot</i> 5852     |      |
| <i>californica Butler</i> 310           |      | <i>caliginella Hulst</i> 5550         |      |
| <i>californica Dyar</i> 3595            |      | <i>caliginoidella Dyar</i> 5514       |      |
| <i>californica Edwards</i> (Catocala)   |      | <i>caliginosana Walker</i> 7439       |      |
| 3063                                    |      | <i>caliginosalis Walker</i> 5235      |      |
| <i>californica Edwards</i> (Strymon)    |      | <i>caliginosella Busck</i> 6623       |      |
| 360                                     |      | <i>caliginosellus Clemens</i> 5397    |      |
| <i>californica Grinnell</i> 5951        |      | <i>calipusaria Walker</i> 4644        |      |
| <i>californica Grote</i> (Melicleptria) |      | <b>Calledapteryx</b> ..... 124        |      |
| 1073                                    |      | <i>calleta Westwood</i> 770           |      |
| <i>californica Grote</i> (Samia) 769    |      | <i>callias Edwards</i> 145            |      |
| <i>californica Hampson</i> 1081         |      | <b>Callicore</b> ..... 11             |      |
| <i>californica Menetries</i> 6          |      | <i>callida Grote</i> 1933             |      |
| <i>californica Packard</i> (Epicnap-    |      | <i>callidus Grinnell</i> 523          |      |
| tera) 3754                              |      | <i>callina Boisduval</i> 229          |      |
| <i>californica Packard</i> (Estig-      |      | <i>callipelella Hulst</i> 5485        |      |
| mene) 960                               |      | <i>calliphanes Meyrick</i> 7692       |      |
| <i>californica Packard</i> (Isia) 957   |      | <i>callippe Boisduval</i> 178         |      |
| <i>californica Packard</i> (Malacos-    |      | <b>Callipsyche</b> ..... 15           |      |
| oma) 3748                               |      | <i>callitrichoides Grote</i> 3436     |      |
| <i>californica Packard</i> (Phrygan-    |      | <b>Callizzia</b> ..... 124            |      |
| idia) 3588                              |      | <b>Callophrys</b> ..... 15            |      |
| <i>californica Reakirt</i> 87           |      | <b>Callopietria</b> ..... 63          |      |
| <i>californica Smith</i> 2238           |      | <b>Callosamia</b> ..... 27            |      |
| <i>californica Speyer</i> 3267          |      | <b>Calocalpe</b> ..... 104            |      |
| <i>californica Stretch</i> 3615         |      | <b>Calœcia</b> ..... 97               |      |
| <i>californica Walker</i> (Halisidota)  |      | <b>Calophasia</b> ..... 97            |      |
| 918                                     |      | <i>calora Barnes</i> 1203             |      |
| <i>californica Walker</i> (Malacoso-    |      | <i>caloramica B. &amp; McD.</i> 1905  |      |
| ma) 3748                                |      | <b>Calosaturnia</b> ..... 27          |      |
| <i>californica Wright</i> (Chlosyne)    |      | <b>Calosima</b> ..... 162             |      |
| 264                                     |      | <b>Calostigia</b> ..... 107           |      |
| <i>californica Wright</i> (Hemileuca)   |      | <b>Calpe</b> ..... 87                 |      |
| 786                                     |      | <i>calphurnia Hy. Edwards</i> 3084    |      |
| <i>californicalis Packard</i> (Pyraus-  |      | <b>Calpodes</b> ..... 23              |      |

|                                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>calpota</i> <i>Smith</i> 1939                     |      |
| <i>calverleyi</i> <i>Grote</i> 4                     |      |
| <i>calycanthata</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>         |      |
| 3198                                                 |      |
| <i>calyce</i> <i>Edwards</i> 33                      |      |
| <i>cambiella</i> <i>Busck</i> 5993                   |      |
| <i>cambiicola</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5573                   |      |
| <i>cambrica</i> <i>Curtis</i> 4114                   |      |
| <i>camerata</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7395                  |      |
| <i>camerta</i> <i>Cramer</i> 96                      |      |
| <i>camertus</i> <i>Cramer</i> 727                    |      |
| <i>camillus</i> <i>Edwards</i> 250                   |      |
| <i>camina</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Eupanychis</i> )     |      |
| 1197                                                 |      |
| <i>camina</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Platyperigea</i> )   |      |
| 2589                                                 |      |
| <i>caminalis</i> <i>Smith</i> 3549                   |      |
| <i>Campaea</i> .....                                 | 120  |
| <i>campalis</i> <i>Guenée</i> 4938                   |      |
| <i>campanilis</i> <i>Smith</i> 3150                  |      |
| <i>campestrana</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6864                |      |
| <i>campestris</i> <i>Behr</i> 249                    |      |
| <i>campestris</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 589               |      |
| <i>campestris</i> <i>Grote</i> 1339                  |      |
| <i>campicolana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7491            |      |
| <i>Camptogramma</i> .....                            | 107  |
| <i>camurellus</i> <i>Clemens</i> 5372                |      |
| <i>cana</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3704                  |      |
| <i>cana</i> <i>Martyn</i> 700                        |      |
| <i>cana</i> <i>Robinson</i> 7302                     |      |
| <i>cana</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Clemensia</i> ) 892   |      |
| <i>cana</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Dasylophia</i> ) 3625 |      |
| <i>canace</i> <i>Edwards</i> 253                     |      |
| <i>canadana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7333                 |      |
| <i>canadaria</i> <i>Guenée</i> 4599                  |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>Bethune</i> 3398                |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 691               |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>Busck</i> 6467                  |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>Guenée</i> 761                  |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>R. &amp; J.</i> 13              |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> )  |      |
| 2482                                                 |      |
| <i>canadensis</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Polia</i> ) 1687 |      |
| <i>canadensisella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8125           |      |

|                                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>canalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3361                     |      |
| <i>canana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6951                 |      |
| <i>canariana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 6890                |      |
| <i>canariella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6422                  |      |
| <i>canariella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6597                  |      |
| <i>canariella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7656             |      |
| <i>Canarsia</i> .....                                | 147  |
| <i>canavestita</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 3958              |      |
| <i>candefacta</i> <i>Hubner</i> 2956                 |      |
| <i>candens</i> <i>Guenée</i> 1839                    |      |
| <i>candescens</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6698            |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Braun</i> 8106                     |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 860                |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Lintner</i> 3667                   |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Catabena</i> ) 2566 |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Smith</i> ..( <i>Euthyatira</i> )  |      |
| 3694                                                 |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> ) 1262    |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Xylomyges</i> )     |      |
| 1886                                                 |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Walker</i> 958                     |      |
| <i>candida</i> <i>Wright</i> 542                     |      |
| <i>candidaria</i> <i>Packard</i> 3869                |      |
| <i>candidellum</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5767                 |      |
| <i>canella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6437                     |      |
| <i>canescens</i> <i>Behr</i> 2735                    |      |
| <i>canescens</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6736             |      |
| <i>canescentella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5616               |      |
| <i>caniceps</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6899               |      |
| <i>canicinctella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8091             |      |
| <i>canicostella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5749              |      |
| <i>canicostella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6028           |      |
| <i>canidiaria</i> <i>Strecker</i> 4684               |      |
| <i>caniplaga</i> <i>Walker</i> 3682                  |      |
| <i>canities</i> <i>Hampson</i> 1731                  |      |
| <i>cannalis</i> <i>Quaintance</i> 5224               |      |
| <i>canoa</i> <i>Barnes</i> 2627                      |      |
| <i>canopulvella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6313             |      |
| <i>canosaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4486                  |      |
| <i>cansa</i> <i>Smith</i> 2859                       |      |
| <i>canthus</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 100                   |      |
| <i>canusella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6610                |      |
| <i>Canthylidia</i> .....                             | 40   |
| <i>capax</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2177        |      |

|                                     | Page |                                        | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| capella <i>Barnes</i> 219           |      | cariosella <i>Dietz</i> 8217           |      |
| Caphys .....                        | 138  | Caripeta .....                         | 115  |
| Capis .....                         | 91   | carissima <i>Hulst</i> 3081            |      |
| capitalis <i>Grote</i> 5010         |      | carissima <i>Harvey</i> 1579           |      |
| capitana <i>Busck</i> 7262          |      | caritella <i>Busck</i> 6416            |      |
| capiteochrella <i>Chambers</i> 6314 |      | carlota <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3060       |      |
| capitallibella <i>Chambers</i> 8126 |      | carlota <i>Reakirt</i> 242             |      |
| Capnodes .....                      | 87   | carlotta <i>Hulst</i> 4614             |      |
| capota <i>Smith</i> 1387            |      | carmelana <i>Kearfott</i> 7517         |      |
| capreana <i>Hubner</i> 6818         |      | carmelita <i>Morrison</i> 2872         |      |
| caprotina <i>Drury</i> 959          |      | carminata <i>Smith</i> 1912            |      |
| capsella <i>Grote</i> 1821          |      | carminatra <i>Smith</i> 1083           |      |
| capsularis <i>Guenée</i> 1780       |      | carmosina <i>Neumoegen</i> 1188        |      |
| capticola <i>Walker</i> 3327        |      | carnaria <i>Packard</i> 4722           |      |
| Capua .....                         | 176  | carnariella <i>Clemens</i> 8255        |      |
| cara <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2300      |      | carnata <i>Packard</i> 4100            |      |
| cara <i>Guenée</i> 3081             |      | carneana <i>Guenée</i> 7490            |      |
| caracana <i>Kearfott</i> 7108       |      | carnearia <i>Hulst</i> 4320            |      |
| Caradrina .....                     | 67   | carneata <i>Warren</i> 4313            |      |
| caradrinalis <i>Guenée</i> 3536     |      | carneella <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5841    |      |
| carata <i>Hulst</i> 4445            |      | carneella <i>Hulst</i> 5630            |      |
| carbonaria <i>Haimbach</i> 4607     |      | carneicosta <i>Guenée</i> 3352         |      |
| carbonaria <i>Harvey</i> 2235       |      | carneola <i>Guenée</i> 2900            |      |
| carbonaria <i>Packard</i> 4804      |      | carneola <i>Smith</i> 2705             |      |
| carbonella <i>Dietz</i> 8235        |      | carnosa <i>Grote</i> 2208              |      |
| carbonellus <i>Hulst</i> 5657       |      | carolina <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 822        |      |
| carbonifera <i>Hampson</i> 1698     |      | carolina <i>Harris</i> 1032            |      |
| carcharias <i>Meyrick</i> 6929      |      | carolina <i>Jones</i> 772              |      |
| carcharodonta <i>Hampson</i> 2937   |      | carolina <i>Kearfott</i> 5887          |      |
| Cardepia .....                      | 51   | carolina <i>Linnaeus</i> 664           |      |
| carduana <i>Busck</i> 6785          |      | carolina <i>Skinner</i> 640            |      |
| cardui <i>Linnaeus</i> 284          |      | carolina <i>Smith</i> 3149             |      |
| carduidactyla <i>Riley</i> 5869     |      | carolinana <i>Walsingham</i> 7020      |      |
| carduiella <i>Kearfott</i> 7611     |      | carolinellus <i>Haimbach</i> 5354      |      |
| c-argenteum <i>Kirby</i> 277        |      | carolinensis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1111 |      |
| c-argenteum <i>Scudder</i> 275      |      | carolinensis <i>Grossbeck</i> 4262     |      |
| Caria .....                         | 13   | caroliniana <i>Petiver</i> 55          |      |
| caricæ <i>Dyar</i> 5556             |      | carpenterellus <i>Packard</i> 5345     |      |
| carina <i>Harvey</i> 2585           |      | carpenteri <i>Edwards</i> 158          |      |
| carinenta <i>Cramer</i> 321         |      | carphologa <i>Meyrick</i> 6960         |      |
| cariosa <i>Guenée</i> 2248          |      | carpinella <i>Heinrich</i> 7750        |      |
| cariosa <i>Hulst</i> 4499           |      | carpinifolia <i>Boisduval</i> 3754     |      |
| cariosa <i>Lederer</i> 5271         |      | Carpocapsa .....                       | 175  |
| cariosa <i>Smith</i> 1329           |      | Carposina .....                        | 180  |

|                                                   | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Carposinidæ</i> .....                          | 180  |
| <i>Carpitima</i> .....                            | 106  |
| <i>Carsia</i> .....                               | 103  |
| <i>carteri</i> R. & J. 604                        |      |
| <i>Carterocephalus</i> .....                      | 20   |
| <i>cartwrightana</i> Kearfott 7544                |      |
| <i>carus</i> Edwards 551                          |      |
| <i>caryæ</i> Grote 5541                           |      |
| <i>caryæ</i> Harris 915                           |      |
| <i>caryæ</i> Robinson 7315                        |      |
| <i>caryæ</i> Shimer 7207                          |      |
| <i>caryæalbella</i> Chambers 7888                 |      |
| <i>caryæfoliella</i> Chambers (Dichomeris) 6390   |      |
| <i>caryæfoliella</i> Clemens (Haplotilia) 7751    |      |
| <i>caryæfoliella</i> Clemens (Lithocolletis) 7937 |      |
| <i>caryæfoliella</i> Clemens (Nepti-cula) 8363    |      |
| <i>caryævorella</i> Packard 6315                  |      |
| <i>caryalbella</i> Ely 5522                       |      |
| <i>caryana</i> Fitch 7207                         |      |
| <i>carye</i> Hubner 285                           |      |
| <i>caryi</i> Dyar 127                             |      |
| <i>caryivorella</i> Ragonot 5528                  |      |
| <i>caryophyllella</i> Busck 8229                  |      |
| <i>Casandria</i> .....                            | 78   |
| <i>casloata</i> Dyar 4171                         |      |
| <i>casloata</i> Taylor 3996                       |      |
| <i>cassandra</i> Hy. Edwards 3077                 |      |
| <i>cassella</i> Walker 6316                       |      |
| <i>cassius</i> Morrison 470                       |      |
| <i>cassus</i> Edwards 630                         |      |
| <i>casta</i> Hy. Edwards 2855                     |      |
| <i>casta</i> Kirby 35                             |      |
| <i>casta</i> Sanborn 860                          |      |
| <i>castalis</i> Edwards 377                       |      |
| <i>castalla</i> B. & McD. 1017                    |      |
| <i>castanea</i> Grote 2267                        |      |
| <i>castaneæ</i> Busck (Ectoedemia) 8424           |      |
| <i>castaneæ</i> Busck (Swammerdamia) 7720         |      |

|                                                   | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>castaneæ</i> Busck (Synanthedon) 6680          |      |
| <i>castaneæella</i> Chambers (Lithocolletis) 7960 |      |
| <i>castaneæella</i> Chambers (Tischeria) 7856     |      |
| <i>castaneæfoliella</i> Chambers 8362             |      |
| <i>castanealis</i> Hulst 5183                     |      |
| <i>castaneana</i> Walsingham 7037                 |      |
| <i>castaneella</i> Busck 7696                     |      |
| <i>castanella</i> Walsingham (Tischeria) 7856     |      |
| <i>castaneum</i> Beutenmuller 6757                |      |
| <i>castella</i> Walsingham 7639                   |      |
| <i>castellalis</i> Guenee 4931                    |      |
| <i>castigata</i> Hubner 4186                      |      |
| <i>castipennella</i> Walsingham 7753              |      |
| <i>castoria</i> Reakirt 35                        |      |
| <i>castræ</i> B. & McD. 1621                      |      |
| <i>castro</i> Reakirt 407                         |      |
| <i>Catabena</i> .....                             | 67   |
| <i>catachloa</i> Hulst 3771                       |      |
| <i>Cataclysta</i> .....                           | 136  |
| <i>cataclystiana</i> Walker 6924                  |      |
| <i>catalaunalis</i> Duponchel 5059                |      |
| <i>catalina</i> B. & McD. 1832                    |      |
| <i>catalina</i> Druce 2911                        |      |
| <i>catalina</i> Fabricius 419                     |      |
| <i>catalina</i> Reakirt 448                       |      |
| <i>catalina</i> Smith (Conochares) 2944           |      |
| <i>catalina</i> Smith (Trachea) 2302              |      |
| <i>catalinæ</i> Grinnell 5939                     |      |
| <i>catalinella</i> Busck 6223                     |      |
| <i>catalpæ</i> Boisduval 676                      |      |
| <i>cataphracta</i> Grote 2686                     |      |
| <i>Catastega</i> .....                            | 175  |
| <i>catenaria</i> Drury 4630                       |      |
| <i>catenula</i> Grote 1259                        |      |
| <i>catenulalis</i> Grote 5138                     |      |
| <i>catenulata</i> Grote 4775                      |      |
| <i>catenuloides</i> Smith 1234                    |      |
| <i>catharops</i> Dyar 2742                        |      |
| <i>catherina</i> Grote 1553                       |      |

|                                           | Page |                                           | Page |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>catiena Druce</i> 2886                 |      | <i>celtiphaga Harvey</i> 3637             |      |
| <i>Catia</i> .....                        | 21   | <i>celtis Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> 311 |      |
| <i>Catocala</i> .....                     | 78   | <i>celtisana Riley</i> 6985               |      |
| <i>Catocalinæ</i> .....                   | 78   | <i>celtisella Chambers</i> 7931           |      |
| <i>Catoclothis</i> .....                  | 106  | <i>centaureæ Rambur</i> 488               |      |
| <i>Catopsilia</i> .....                   | 3    | <i>centerensis Lintner</i> 8351           |      |
| <i>Catopyrrha</i> .....                   | 115  | <i>centetes Meyrick</i> 5854              |      |
| <i>catskillata Pearsall</i> 4153          |      | <i>centralis Dyar</i> 5294                |      |
| <i>catullus Fabricius</i> 512             |      | <i>centralis Grote</i> 3523               |      |
| <i>caudana Fabricius</i> 7412             |      | <i>centralis Smith</i> 2282               |      |
| <i>caudata Harris</i> 6650                |      | <i>centralis Walker (Malthaca)</i>        |      |
| <i>caudellella Dyar</i> 5678              |      | 4868                                      |      |
| <i>caudelli Dyar</i> 5905                 |      | <i>centralis Walker (Perigea)</i>         |      |
| <i>Caudellia</i> .....                    | 148  | 2329                                      |      |
| <i>cautella Walker</i> 5801               |      | <i>centrifugaria Herrich-Schaeffer</i>    |      |
| <i>Cautethia</i> .....                    | 25   | 3809                                      |      |
| <i>cavillaria Hulst</i> 4695              |      | <i>centrostrigaria Wollaston</i> 4074     |      |
| <i>Cea</i> .....                          | 72   | <i>centuriella Schiffermuller</i> 5235    |      |
| <i>ceanothi Behr</i> 769                  |      | <i>ceos Edwards</i> 514                   |      |
| <i>ceanothi Braun</i> 8400                |      | <i>cephalanthiella Chambers</i> 6015      |      |
| <i>ceanothi Dyar</i> 4844                 |      | <i>cephalica Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 862 |      |
| <i>ceanothi Walsingham</i> 7872           |      | <i>cephalica Smith</i> 2863               |      |
| <i>ceanothiella Busck</i> 6257            |      | <i>cephalica Butler</i> 2608              |      |
| <i>ceanothiella Cosens</i> 5999           |      | <i>cephisaria Grote</i> 4110              |      |
| <i>cecropia Linnaeus</i> 766              |      | <i>Ceramica</i> .....                     | 54   |
| <i>cecropis Fabricius</i> 344             |      | <i>ceramica Hubner</i> 990                |      |
| <i>celadon Lucas</i> 21                   |      | <i>ceramitis Meyrick</i> 6240             |      |
| <i>Celama</i> .....                       | 29   | <i>Cerapoda</i> .....                     | 57   |
| <i>celastrusella Kearfott</i> 7721        |      | <i>cerasivorana Fitch</i> 7349            |      |
| <i>celataria Hulst</i> 4314               |      | <i>cerasivorella Packard</i> 7757         |      |
| <i>Celerio</i> .....                      | 26   | <i>Cerathosia</i> .....                   | 75   |
| <i>celeris Grote</i> 1058                 |      | <i>Ceratocampidæ</i> .....                | 28   |
| <i>celeus Hubner</i> 665                  |      | <i>Ceratodalia</i> .....                  | 108  |
| <i>celia Hy. Edwards</i> 3103             |      | <i>Ceratomia</i> .....                    | 23   |
| <i>celia Saunders</i> 991                 |      | <i>Ceratonyx</i> .....                    | 119  |
| <i>celia Skinner</i> 632                  |      | <i>cercerisella Chambers</i> 6203         |      |
| <i>celiana Robinson</i> 7433              |      | <i>cercocarpina Dyar</i> 6989             |      |
| <i>Celiptera</i> .....                    | 81   | <i>Cercyonis</i> .....                    | 6    |
| <i>cellatalis Walker</i> 5015             |      | <i>cerealella Olivier</i> 6038            |      |
| <i>cellus Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> 473 |      | <i>cereana Linnaeus</i> 5448              |      |
| <i>Celotes</i> .....                      | 18   | <i>cereralis Zeller</i> 5032              |      |
| <i>celsa Hy. Edwards</i> 3235             |      | <i>ceres Butler</i> 101                   |      |
| <i>celtidella Hulst</i> 5632              |      | <i>ceriferæ Walsingham</i> 7962           |      |
| <i>celtfoliella Chambers</i> 7930         |      | <i>cerina Grote</i> 2658                  |      |

|                                                      | Page |                                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>cerintha Treitschke</i> 2891                      |      | <i>Chærephon</i> .....                               | 20   |
| <i>cerisyi Kirby</i> 706                             |      | <i>chagnoni Swett</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> )          |      |
| <i>cerivana Smith</i> 2291                           |      | 4155                                                 |      |
| <i>Cerma</i> .....                                   | 64   | <i>chagnoni Swett</i> ( <i>Nematocampa</i> )         | 4680 |
| <i>cernes Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> 576            |      | <i>chalcana Packard</i> 7459                         |      |
| <i>cernes Harris</i> 577                             |      | <i>chalcas Felder</i> 19                             |      |
| <i>cerogama Guenee</i> 3052                          |      | <i>chalcadona Doubleday &amp; Hewitson</i> 204       |      |
| <i>ceromatica Grote</i> 2218                         |      | <i>chalcedonia Hubner</i> 2607                       |      |
| <i>Cerostoma</i> .....                               | 182  | <i>chalcis Behr</i> 371                              |      |
| <i>cerrita Wright</i> 236                            |      | <i>Chalcoela</i> .....                               | 141  |
| <i>certiorata Pearsall</i> 4789                      |      | <i>chalcfrontella Clemens</i> 6540                   |      |
| <i>cerulea Ehrman</i> 304                            |      | <i>Chalcopasta</i> .....                             | 71   |
| <i>Cerura</i> .....                                  | 95   | <i>Chalia</i> .....                                  | 125  |
| <i>cerusana Hubner</i> 7444                          |      | <i>Chalinitis</i> .....                              | 137  |
| <i>cerussaria Grote</i> 4782                         |      | <i>chalybæella Walsingham</i> 5963                   |      |
| <i>cerussata Grote</i> 2696                          |      | <i>chalybeana Fernald</i> 7440                       |      |
| <i>cervella Walsingham</i> 7648                      |      | <i>chalybeana Walsingham</i> 6833                    |      |
| <i>cervina Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Euros</i> )          |      | <i>chalybeia Braun</i> 8415                          |      |
| 2010                                                 |      | <i>chalybeis Zeller</i> 8457                         |      |
| <i>cervina Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Ulosyneda</i> ) 3301 |      | <i>chalybirostris Zeller</i> 5368                    |      |
| <i>cervina Smith</i> ( <i>Perigea</i> ) 2330         |      | <i>chamæchrysaria Grote</i> 4300                     |      |
| <i>cervina Smith</i> ( <i>Polia</i> ) 1657           |      | <i>Chamæclea</i> .....                               | 71   |
| <i>cervina Walsingham</i> 7951                       |      | <i>chamæleon Moeschler</i> 3011                      |      |
| <i>cervinana Fernald</i> 7416                        |      | <i>chamænerii Harris</i> 761                         |      |
| <i>cervinaria Packard</i> ( <i>Episemasia</i> ) 4330 |      | <i>chambersella Dyar</i> ( <i>Durran-tia</i> ) 6403  |      |
| <i>cervinaria Packard</i> ( <i>Sabulodes</i> ) 4772  |      | <i>chambersella Dyar</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> )         | 6233 |
| <i>cervinea Smith</i> 1352                           |      | <i>chambersella Dyar</i> ( <i>Haploptilia</i> ) 7742 |      |
| <i>cervinicolor B. &amp; McD.</i> 5918               |      | <i>chambersella Murtfeldt</i> 6373                   |      |
| <i>cervinicolor Hulst</i> 4327                       |      | <i>chambersella Walsingham</i> 7950                  |      |
| <i>cervinidactylus Packard</i> 5881                  |      | <i>Chambersia</i> .....                              | 162  |
| <i>cervinifascia Walker</i> 3999                     |      | <i>Chamyris</i> .....                                | 75   |
| <i>cervinoides Strecker</i> 981                      |      | <i>chandleri Grote</i> 2069                          |      |
| <i>cervinus Walsingham</i> 8171                      |      | <i>chapmani Grote</i> 3633                           |      |
| <i>cervoides B. &amp; McD.</i> 2563                  |      | <i>chara Edwards</i> 232                             |      |
| <i>cestialis Hulst</i> 5269                          |      | <i>Characoma</i> .....                               | 77   |
| <i>cestata Hulst</i> 4227                            |      | <i>characta Grote</i> 2303                           |      |
| <i>cestus Edwards</i> 621                            |      | <i>Charadra</i> .....                                | 83   |
| <i>cethura Felder</i> 44                             |      | <i>chariclea Schneider</i> 193                       |      |
| <i>ceto Westwood</i> 6739                            |      | <i>charie Blanchard</i> 285                          |      |
| <i>ceyvestensis Dyar</i> 2983                        |      |                                                      |      |
| <i>Chabuata</i> .....                                | 52   |                                                      |      |



|                                              | Page |                                  | Page |
|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| <i>charithonia</i> Linnaeus                  | 148  | <i>chlorias</i> Meyrick          | 5916 |
| <i>charlotti</i> Barnes                      | 157  | <i>chlorina</i> Skinner          | 439  |
| <i>Charommatea</i>                           | 101  | <i>chlorinda</i> Martyn          | 745  |
| <i>charon</i> Edwards                        | 119  | <i>Chlorippe</i>                 | 12   |
| <i>chartaria</i> Grote                       | 1610 | <i>chloris</i> Herrich-Schaeffer | 4814 |
| <i>chatfeldi</i> Grote                       | 3688 | <i>Chlorissa</i>                 | 100  |
| <i>chelidonia</i> Grote                      | 3087 | <i>Chlorobapta</i>               | 135  |
| <i>chemnis</i> Fabricius                     | 647  | <i>Chlorochlamys</i>             | 100  |
| <i>chephise</i> Cramer                       | 4784 | <i>Chlorocleptria</i>            | 38   |
| <i>chersæa</i> Meyrick                       | 6944 | <i>chlorofasciata</i> Dietz      | 4270 |
| <i>chersis</i> Hubner                        | 687  | <i>chloroleuca</i> Meyrick       | 6897 |
| <i>Chesiadodes</i>                           | 117  | <i>chloroleucaria</i> Guenee     | 3818 |
| <i>Cheteoscelis</i>                          | 100  | <i>chloropha</i> Hubner          | 1085 |
| <i>chicagonis</i> Dyar                       | 3569 | <i>Chloropteryx</i>              | 100  |
| <i>chicorii</i> Grote & Robinson             | 1024 | <i>Chlorosea</i>                 | 100  |
| <i>Chilo</i>                                 | 141  | <i>chlorostigma</i> Harvey       | 2399 |
| <i>Chilocampyla</i>                          | 189  | <i>Chlosyne</i>                  | 10   |
| <i>chiloidellus</i> B. & McD.                | 5400 | <i>chœrilus</i> Cramer           | 745  |
| <i>chiocana</i> Kearfott                     | 7408 | <i>chorda</i> Grote              | 2052 |
| <i>chiococcana</i> Meyrick                   | 7408 | <i>Choreutis</i>                 | 182  |
| <i>chiococcella</i> Busck                    | 7717 | <i>choriona</i> Reakirt          | 934  |
| <i>Chiomara</i>                              | 18   | <i>choris</i> Harvey             | 1295 |
| <i>chionanthi</i> Smith & Abbot (Protoparce) | 666  | <i>Chorizagrotis</i>             | 44   |
| <i>chionanthi</i> Smith & Abbot (Adिता)      | 1504 | <i>chortæa</i> Meyrick           | 7006 |
| <i>chionastes</i> Meyrick                    | 5931 | <i>chortalis</i> Grote           | 5018 |
| <i>chione</i> Curtis                         | 58   | <i>chortalis</i> Harvey          | 1544 |
| <i>chionochroa</i> Hampson                   | 2485 | <i>Chrismania</i>                | 133  |
| <i>chionosema</i> Zeller                     | 6847 | <i>christina</i> Edwards         | 64   |
| <i>chipeta</i> Barnes                        | 1802 | <i>chromalis</i> Guenee          | 4969 |
| <i>Chipeta</i>                               | 150  | <i>Chrysauginæ</i>               | 137  |
| <i>chippewa</i> Edwards                      | 68   | <i>chryseis</i> Olivier          | 964  |
| <i>chiquitella</i> Busck                     | 6097 | <i>chryselectra</i> Grote        | 2197 |
| <i>chiricahua</i> Poling                     | 3099 | <i>chrysella</i> Grote           | 1150 |
| <i>chiricahuata</i> Swett                    | 4022 | <i>chrysoadspersella</i> Dietz   | 8311 |
| <i>chiridota</i> Grote                       | 4793 | <i>Chrysoclista</i>              | 152  |
| <i>chiriquensis</i> Dyar                     | 3606 | <i>chrysocomella</i> Dietz       | 8445 |
| <i>chiron</i> Fabricius                      | 301  | <i>chrysomelas</i> Hy. Edwards   | 61   |
| <i>chironias</i> Hubner                      | 301  | <i>chrysopasa</i> Walker         | 2740 |
| <i>chispa</i> Wright                         | 584  | <i>Chrysopeleia</i>              | 152  |
| <i>chitone</i> Edwards                       | 165  | <i>Chrysophaninæ</i>             | 15   |
| <i>Chlænogramma</i>                          | 23   | <i>chrysopsis</i> Grote          | 2741 |
| <i>Chloraspilates</i>                        | 111  | <i>Chrysopora</i>                | 154  |
|                                              |      | <i>Chrysoptera</i>               | 84   |
|                                              |      | <i>chrysoptera</i> Wright        | 270  |

|                                     | Page |                                       | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>chrysorrhoea</i> Linnaeus        | 3723 | <i>cinderella</i> Smith (Acronycta)   |      |
| <i>chrysothemoides</i> Verity       | 59   | 2481                                  |      |
| <i>chrysotypa</i> Meyrick           | 7219 | <i>cinderella</i> Smith (Raphia)      | 3293 |
| <i>Chrysoxena</i> .....             | 176  | <i>cinefacta</i> Grote                | 2278 |
| <i>chrysurella</i> Dietz            | 6622 | <i>cineraceus</i> Fish                | 5899 |
| <i>chryxus</i> Doubleday & Hewit-   |      | <i>cineraria</i> Walker               | 4604 |
| son                                 | 122  | <i>cineraria</i> Packard              | 4450 |
| <i>chunka</i> Smith                 | 1704 | <i>cinerascens</i> Smith              | 1479 |
| <i>chusca</i> Edwards               | 585  | <i>cinerascens</i> Walsingham         | 5893 |
| <i>Chutapha</i> .....               | 63   | <i>cinerascens</i> Walker             | 3641 |
| <i>Chytolita</i> .....              | 90   | <i>cinerea</i> Edwards                | 452  |
| <i>Chytonix</i> .....               | 64   | <i>cinerea</i> Harris                 | 687  |
| <i>cibalis</i> Grote                | 2048 | <i>cinerea</i> Morrison               | 3182 |
| <i>cicatricosa</i> Grote & Robinson |      | <i>cinerea</i> Riley                  | 2153 |
| 1242                                |      | <i>cinerea</i> Smith (Epidemas)       | 2114 |
| <i>cicutaella</i> Kearfott          | 8093 | <i>cinerea</i> Smith (Pleroma)        | 2185 |
| <i>ciliæochrella</i> Chambers       | 7758 | <i>cinerea</i> Staudinger             | 1481 |
| <i>cilialineella</i> Chambers       | 6025 | <i>cinerea</i> Walker                 | 3671 |
| <i>ciliata</i> Smith (Schinia)      | 1151 | <i>cinereana</i> Neumoegen & Dyar     |      |
| <i>ciliata</i> Smith (Oncocnemis)   | 2065 | 3012                                  |      |
| <i>cilicoides</i> Grote             | 842  | <i>cinereata</i> Bates                | 4372 |
| <i>ciliella</i> Busck               | 6423 | <i>cinereella</i> Hulst (Sarata)      | 5687 |
| <i>Cilla</i> .....                  | 72   | <i>cinereella</i> Hulst (Cactobrosis) |      |
| <i>cilla</i> Behr                   | 429  | 5696                                  |      |
| <i>cilliaefuscella</i> Chambers     | 8370 | <i>cinereicollis</i> Grote            | 1455 |
| <i>cimbiciformis</i> Stephens       | 732  | <i>cinerella</i> Chambers             | 7759 |
| <i>cimicifugata</i> Pearsall        | 4149 | <i>cinerella</i> Murtfeldt            | 6171 |
| <i>cincaidella</i> Dyar             | 5812 | <i>cinereocostella</i> Clemens        | 6482 |
| <i>cincinnatana</i> Kearfott        | 7505 | <i>cinereofrons</i> Packard           | 3654 |
| <i>cincinnatiella</i> Chambers      | 7941 | <i>cinereoides</i> Dyar               | 3671 |
| <i>Cincinnus</i> .....              | 124  | <i>cinereola</i> Guenee               | 2704 |
| <i>cincta</i> Edwards               | 260  | <i>cinereola</i> Hubner               | 5454 |
| <i>cincta</i> Smith (Kakopoda)      | 3384 | <i>cinereola</i> Hulst                | 4388 |
| <i>cincta</i> Smith (Metalestra)    | 3484 | <i>cinereola</i> Smith                | 2710 |
| <i>cinctaria</i> French             | 4622 | <i>cinereomacula</i> Morrison         | 1363 |
| <i>cinctarius</i> Hulst             | 4508 | <i>cinereomedia</i> Dyar              | 5239 |
| <i>cinctella</i> Hulst              | 5648 | <i>cinereopallida</i> Smith           | 1243 |
| <i>cinctipalpis</i> Smith           | 3374 | <i>cinereus</i> Packard               | 3643 |
| <i>cinctipedalis</i> Walker         | 5119 | <i>cinereus</i> Riley                 | 8468 |
| <i>cintipes</i> Grote               | 920  | <i>cineridactylus</i> Fitch           | 5942 |
| <i>cinctus</i> Tepper               | 765  | <i>cineritia</i> Grote                | 2173 |
| <i>Cindaphia</i> .....              | 133  | <i>cinerosa</i> Grote (Erinnyis)      | 718  |
| <i>cinderella</i> Riley             | 7419 | <i>cinerosa</i> Grote (Graptolitha)   |      |
| <i>cinderella</i> Smith (Cucullia)  |      | 2154                                  |      |
| 1996                                |      |                                       |      |



|                                       | Page |                                     | Page    |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>cinerosa</i> Grote & Robinson      | 5157 | <i>citrana</i> Fernald              | 7368    |
| <i>Cingilia</i> .....                 | 119  | <i>citrata</i> Linnaeus             | 3993    |
| <i>cingulata</i> Fabricius            | 662  | <i>citricolella</i> Chambers        | 6518    |
| <i>cingulifera</i> Walker             | 3197 | <i>citricolor</i> Grote             | 1258    |
| <i>ciniflonella</i> Zeller            | 6440 | <i>citriella</i> Chambers           | 6148    |
| <i>cinis</i> Guenee                   | 3312 | <i>citrifoliella</i> Chambers       | 6383    |
| <i>cinna</i> Ploetz                   | 590  | <i>citrina</i> Druce                | 2941    |
| <i>cinnabarina</i> Grote              | 1751 | <i>citrina</i> Hubner               | 4666    |
| <i>cinnamomea</i> Boisduval           | 929  | <i>citrina</i> Grote & Robinson     | 5022    |
| <i>cinnamomea</i> Grote & Robinson    | 3716 | <i>citrinaria</i> Neumoegen & Dyar  | 971     |
| <i>cinnamomea</i> Herrich - Schaeffer | 2873 | <i>citrinellus</i> Grote & Robinson | 1092    |
| <i>cinocentralis</i> Strand           | 2758 | <i>citrinipennella</i> Clemens      | 7857    |
| <i>circa</i> Stretch                  | 973  | <i>citrites</i> Meyrick             | 5937    |
| <i>circæ</i> Hy. Edwards              | 750  | <i>citronella</i> B. & McD.         | 1209, 1 |
| <i>circe</i> Strecker                 | 3097 | <i>citronella</i> Smith             | 1964    |
| <i>circulana</i> Hubner               | 6901 | <i>civica</i> Grote                 | 2578    |
| <i>circulifera</i> Walker             | 3215 | <i>Cladara</i> .....                | 104     |
| <i>circumcincta</i> Smith             | 1752 | <i>clandestina</i> Harris           | 1461    |
| <i>circumdata</i> Grote               | 1398 | <i>clandestina</i> Walker           | 3680    |
| <i>circumlucens</i> Smith             | 2668 | <i>clandestinella</i> Busck         | 5969    |
| <i>circumscriptella</i> Chambers      | 7633 | <i>clappiana</i> Holland            | 3587    |
| <i>circumscriptella</i> Zeller        | 6009 | <i>clappi</i> Maynard               | 78      |
| <i>circumvadis</i> Smith              | 1783 | <i>clara</i> Beutenmuller           | 3053    |
| <i>circumvallaria</i> Taylor          | 4055 | <i>clara</i> Hy. Edwards            | 414     |
| <i>cirphidia</i> Hampson              | 2797 | <i>clara</i> Harvey                 | 2604    |
| <i>Cirphis</i> .....                  | 54   | <i>clarescens</i> Guenee            | 2442    |
| <i>cirrhæ</i> Meyrick                 | 7248 | <i>clarioralis</i> Walker           | 5561    |
| <i>Cirrhobolina</i> .....             | 85   | <i>clarki</i> B. & McD.             | 2967, 1 |
| <i>Cirrhophanus</i> .....             | 71   | <i>clarkiæ</i> Boisduval            | 752     |
| <i>cirroferella</i> Hulst             | 5546 | <i>clarkiæ</i> Franck               | 705     |
| <i>Cissia</i> .....                   | 5    | <i>claromonta</i> Smith             | 1284    |
| <i>Cissusa</i> .....                  | 84   | <i>clarus</i> Grote & Robinson      | 867     |
| <i>Cisthene</i> .....                 | 30   | <i>clarus</i> Cramer                | 468     |
| <i>cita</i> Grote                     | 1993 | <i>classicata</i> Pearsall          | 4244    |
| <i>citata</i> Grote                   | 3574 | <i>clauda</i> Grote                 | 2556    |
| <i>Citheronia</i> .....               | 28   | <i>claudens</i> Walker              | 2359    |
| <i>citima</i> Hy. Edwards             | 335  | <i>claudia</i> Cramer               | 151     |
| <i>citima</i> Grote (Agroperina)      | 2350 | <i>claudialis</i> Walker            | 5214    |
| <i>citima</i> Grote (Phalænostola)    | 3470 | <i>claudianus</i> Stichel           | 24      |
| <i>citra</i> Neumoegen & Dyar         | 968  | <i>claudiella</i> Kearfott          | 6014    |
|                                       |      | <i>claufacta</i> Walker             | 2330    |
|                                       |      | <i>clausella</i> Walker             | 6482    |

| Page |                                                  | Page                                      |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|      | <i>clausula Grote</i> 2964                       | <i>clio Edwards</i> 186                   |
|      | <i>clavana Fernald</i> 7067                      | <i>clio Packard</i> 1027                  |
|      | <i>clavana Walker</i> 6807                       | <i>clitosalis Walker</i> 3523             |
|      | <i>clavana Zeller</i> 7029                       | <i>clitus Edwards</i> 533                 |
|      | <i>claviformis Morrison</i> 1474                 | <i>clivinaria Guenee</i> 4582             |
|      | <i>clavipes R. &amp; J.</i> 729                  | <i>cloacella Haworth</i> 8290             |
|      | <i>claviplena Grote</i> 1659                     | <i>cloanthoides Grote</i> 1394            |
|      | <i>claypoleana Riley</i> 7156                    | <i>clodiana Grote</i> 1410                |
|      | <i>cleis Edwards</i> 325                         | <i>clodius Menetries</i> 24               |
|      | <i>clemataria Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 4780         | <i>cloniasalis Walker</i> 3536            |
|      | <i>clemens Smith</i> 1460                        | <i>clorinde Godart</i> 52                 |
|      | <i>clemensalis Dyar</i> 5490                     | <i>clothilde Edwards</i> 393              |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Agnopteryx)</i> 6447    | <i>clotho Fabricius</i> 742               |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Holco-cera)</i> 6562    | <i>cluna Strecker</i> 2248                |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Batrachedra)</i> 7822   | <i>Clydonopteron</i> .....137             |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Tischeria)</i> 7854     | <i>clymena Cramer</i> 297                 |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Lithocolletis)</i> 7884 | <i>clymene Brown</i> 1031                 |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Philonoma)</i> 8101     | <i>clytie Edwards</i> 347                 |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Amydria)</i> 8204       | <i>clyton Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> 313 |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Xylestia)</i> 8234      | <i>Cnephasia</i> .....178                 |
|      | <i>clemensella Chambers (Nepti-cula)</i> 8364    | <i>cnidia Godart</i> 49                   |
|      | <i>clemensella Stainton</i> 5957                 | <i>Cnidocampa</i> .....126                |
|      | <i>clemensellus Robinson</i> 5312                | <i>c-nigrum Linnaeus</i> 1424             |
|      | <i>Clemensia</i> ..... 31                        | <i>cnossia Druce</i> 2912                 |
|      | <i>clemensiana Fernald</i> 7367                  | <i>cnotus Hubner</i> 744                  |
|      | <i>cleobæa Godart</i> 86                         | <i>coagulata Guenee</i> 4168              |
|      | <i>cleomes Boisduval</i> 30                      | <i>Cobaliodes</i> ..... 63                |
|      | <i>cleopatra B. &amp; McD.</i> 8337              | <i>cobeta Smith</i> 3496                  |
|      | <i>cleopatra Strecker</i> 3061                   | <i>Cobubatha</i> ..... 74                 |
|      | <i>Cleora</i> .....117                           | <i>cocana Kearfott</i> 7001               |
|      | <i>cleoriformis B. &amp; McD.</i> 2877           | <i>cocandicides Verity</i> 69             |
|      | <i>clethræ Dyar</i> 847                          | <i>Cocceius</i> ..... 18                  |
|      | <i>clientis Grote</i> 3385                       | <i>coccidivora Comstock</i> 5730          |
|      | <i>clintoni Grote</i> 3114                       | <i>coccinata Grote</i> 3097               |
|      | <i>clintoni Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 3710        | <i>coccinea Beutenmuller</i> 6738         |
|      |                                                  | <i>coccinea Hy. Edwards</i> 870           |
|      |                                                  | <i>coccinea Warren</i> 5159               |
|      |                                                  | <i>coccineifascia Grote</i> 3459          |
|      |                                                  | <i>cocciniceps Schaus</i> 932             |
|      |                                                  | <i>coccivorella Chambers</i> 6519         |
|      |                                                  | <i>cochise Dyar</i> 3604                  |
|      |                                                  | <i>Cochisea</i> .....119                  |
|      |                                                  | <i>cochiseata Swett</i> 4012              |
|      |                                                  | <i>cochrani Riley</i> 1304                |

|                                       | Page |                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>cochrusalis</i> Walker             | 4926 | <i>colata</i> Grote (Itame)           | 4420 |
| <i>cockerella</i> Busck (Aristotelia) |      | <i>colata</i> Grote (Euxoa)           | 1342 |
| 6051                                  |      | <i>Coleophora</i> .....               | 184  |
| <i>cockerella</i> Busck (Abebæa)      | 7646 | <i>colfaxiana</i> Kearfott            | 6770 |
| <i>cockerelli</i> Busck (Incurvaria)  |      | <i>colla</i> Strecker                 | 1264 |
| 8438                                  |      | <i>collaris</i> Fitch                 | 905  |
| <i>cockerelli</i> Busck (Gelechia)    |      | <i>collaris</i> Grote & Robinson      | 1423 |
| 6244                                  |      | <i>collecta</i> Walker                | 4570 |
| <i>cockerelli</i> Dyar                | 8167 | <i>collina</i> Behr                   | 254  |
| <i>cockerellana</i> Kearfott          | 7380 | <i>collinusella</i> Chambers          | 6115 |
| <i>cockleana</i> Kearfott             | 7243 | <i>collocata</i> Smith                | 1255 |
| <i>cocklellus</i> Kearfott            | 5352 | <i>Colocasia</i> .....                | 83   |
| <i>cocklei</i> Dyar (Scepsis)         | 825  | <i>colon</i> Edwards                  | 205  |
| <i>cocklei</i> Dyar (Sympistis)       | 2202 | <i>colona</i> Hubner                  | 1032 |
| <i>cocklei</i> Smith                  | 1282 | <i>colonella</i> Linnaeus             | 5449 |
| <i>cocles</i> Lintner                 | 312  | <i>colonia</i> Wright                 | 211  |
| <i>cocoata</i> Pearsall               | 4170 | <i>coloro</i> Wright                  | 6    |
| <i>cocyta</i> Cramer                  | 247  | <i>colorada</i> Smith                 | 2796 |
| <i>Cocytius</i> .....                 | 23   | <i>coloradalis</i> B. & McD.          | 5073 |
| <i>cœlebs</i> Grote                   | 3026 | <i>coloradana</i> Fernald             | 7392 |
| <i>cœlebs</i> Martyn                  | 977  | <i>coloradaria</i> Grote & Robinson   |      |
| <i>cœligenalis</i> Hulst              | 4989 | 4713                                  |      |
| <i>Cælopoeta</i> .....                | 186  | <i>coloradata</i> Hulst               | 4629 |
| <i>Cælostathma</i> .....              | 175  | <i>coloradella</i> Chambers           | 6011 |
| <i>cœmitariella</i> Chambers          | 8447 | <i>coloradella</i> Dietz (Amydria)    |      |
| <i>cœnia</i> Hubner                   | 286  | 8198                                  |      |
| <i>Cœnipeta</i> .....                 | 86   | <i>coloradella</i> Dietz (Scardia)    | 8224 |
| <i>Cœnocharis</i> .....               | 116  | <i>coloradella</i> Hulst              | 5791 |
| <i>Cœnochroa</i> .....                | 150  | <i>coloradella</i> Kearfott           | 7620 |
| <i>Cœnonympha</i> .....               | 6    | <i>coloradella</i> Walsingham         | 6492 |
| <i>cœnonymphata</i> Hulst             | 3928 | <i>coloradellus</i> Fernald           | 5374 |
| <i>cœnosipennella</i> Clemens         | 7749 | <i>coloradellus</i> Kearfott          | 5403 |
| <i>coercita</i> Grote                 | 1165 | <i>coloradellus</i> Walsingham        | 8177 |
| <i>cœrulata</i> Fabricius             | 4014 | <i>coloradensis</i> Beutenmuller      | 3050 |
| <i>cofaqui</i> Strecker               | 656  | <i>coloradensis</i> Busck             | 6207 |
| <i>Cogia</i> .....                    | 18   | <i>coloradensis</i> Cockerell         | 780  |
| <i>cogitans</i> Smith                 | 1295 | <i>coloradensis</i> Hy. Edwards       |      |
| <i>cogitata</i> Smith                 | 2345 | (Euchloe)                             | 40   |
| <i>cognata</i> Smith                  | 1884 | <i>coloradensis</i> Hy. Edwards (Ian- |      |
| <i>cognataria</i> Guenee              | 4609 | assa)                                 | 3650 |
| <i>cognataria</i> Hubner              | 4602 | <i>coloradensis</i> Hy. Edwards       |      |
| <i>cognizata</i> Pearsall             | 4246 | (Memythrus)                           | 6744 |
| <i>cohortalis</i> Grote               | 5263 | <i>coloradensis</i> Fernald           | 5950 |
| <i>Colænis</i> .....                  | 7    |                                       |      |

|                                          | Page |                                     | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>coloradensis Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      | <i>comatulana Zeller</i>            | 6926 |
| 5017                                     |      | <i>combinata Walker</i>             | 3352 |
| <i>coloradensis Hulst (Eupithecia)</i>   |      | <i>comes Walsingham</i>             | 7531 |
| 4200                                     |      | <i>cometana Walsingham</i>          | 7201 |
| <i>coloradensis Hulst (Itame)</i>        | 4415 | <i>comis Grote</i>                  | 1755 |
| <i>coloradensis Putnam-Cramer</i>        |      | <i>comma Harris</i>                 | 269  |
| 3290                                     |      | <i>comma Linnaeus</i>               | 562  |
| <i>coloradensis Ragonot</i>              | 5741 | <i>comma Walker</i>                 | 1031 |
| <i>coloradensis Riley (Megathy-</i>      |      | <i>commelinæ Smith &amp; Abbot</i>  | 2568 |
| <i>mus)</i>                              | 654  | <i>commixtalis Walker</i>           | 5032 |
| <i>coloradensis Riley (Prodoxus)</i>     |      | <i>commoda Walker</i>               | 2311 |
| 8465                                     |      | <i>commoides Guenee</i>             | 1935 |
| <i>Coloradia</i> .....                   | 27   | <i>Commophila</i> .....             | 180  |
| <i>colorado Grossbeck</i>                | 4751 | <i>commortalis Grote</i>            | 5172 |
| <i>colorado Scudder</i>                  | 562  | <i>communis Dyar</i>                | 1859 |
| <i>colorado Smith (Agrotiphila)</i>      |      | <i>communis Grote (Catocala)</i>    |      |
| 1223                                     |      | 3048                                |      |
| <i>colorado Smith (Oncocnemis)</i>       |      | <i>communis Grote (Loxostege)</i>   |      |
| 2070                                     |      | 5025                                |      |
| <i>colorado Smith (Zale)</i>             | 3196 | <i>communis Grote (Pyrgus)</i>      | 495  |
| <i>colorado Smith (Conistra)</i>         | 2213 | <i>comonana Kearfott</i>            | 7557 |
| <i>coloradus Smith</i>                   | 697  | <i>comosa Morrison</i>              | 1314 |
| <i>colorana Kearfott</i>                 | 7277 | <i>compactata Taylor</i>            | 4181 |
| <i>coloraria Fabricius</i>               | 4460 | <i>comparata Moeschler</i>          | 1506 |
| <i>colorata Grote</i>                    | 4354 | <i>compensata Walker</i>            | 3870 |
| <i>colorata Walker</i>                   | 996  | <i>complanoides Frey &amp; Boll</i> | 7876 |
| <i>colubrinæ Busck</i>                   | 6137 | <i>complicata Walker</i>            | 980  |
| <i>columbia Hy. Edwards</i>              | 159  | <i>complicata Strecker</i>          | 1948 |
| <i>columbia Kearfott</i>                 | 7123 | <i>Composia</i> .....               | 92   |
| <i>columbia Scudder</i>                  | 559  | <i>composita Hy. Edwards</i>        | 2818 |
| <i>columbia Smith (Samia)</i>            | 768  | <i>compressipalpis Guenee</i>       | 3400 |
| <i>columbia Smith (Polia)</i>            | 1671 | <i>compressipennis Smith</i>        | 1282 |
| <i>columbiana Hy. Edwards</i>            | 3012 | <i>compta Clemens</i>               | 7731 |
| <i>columbiana Smith</i>                  | 2098 | <i>compta Walker</i>                | 3654 |
| <i>columbiana Walsingham</i>             | 7082 | <i>comptana Froelich</i>            | 7185 |
| <i>columbiata Dyar</i>                   | 4158 | <i>comptaria Walker</i>             | 4116 |
| <i>columbiata Taylor</i>                 | 4014 | <i>comptella Ragonot</i>            | 5550 |
| <i>columbina Godart</i>                  | 151  | <i>comptoniella Hulst</i>           | 5544 |
| <i>columella Fabricius</i>               | 345  | <i>comptulatalis Hulst</i>          | 5431 |
| <i>columelloides B. &amp; McD.</i>       | 4051 | <i>comstocki Grote</i>              | 2098 |
| <i>Comacla</i> .....                     | 30   | <i>comstockiana Fernald</i>         | 6762 |
| <i>comacornella Hulst</i>                | 5519 | <i>comus Edwards</i>                | 633  |
| <i>Comadia</i> .....                     | 195  | <i>comyntas Godart</i>              | 424  |
| <i>comandrana Fernald</i>                | 7417 | <i>cona Strecker</i>                | 1268 |

|                                        | Page |                                         | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| <b>Conacontia</b> .....                | 76   | <i>confederata</i> Grote (Perigea)      |      |
| <i>conar Strecker</i> 1852             |      | 2324                                    |      |
| <i>conarata Grossbeck</i> 4354         |      | <i>confederata</i> Grote (Eurycyt-      |      |
| <i>conceptata Pearsall</i> 4242        |      | tarus) 4803                             |      |
| <i>conchana Hubner</i> 6841            |      | <i>confertella Walker</i> 6424          |      |
| <i>conchiformis Grote</i> 2176         |      | <i>configurata Hulst</i> 4569           |      |
| <i>conchis Grote</i> 1427              |      | <i>configurata Walker</i> 1606          |      |
| <i>conchula Felder</i> 1150            |      | <i>confinis Walker</i> 1033             |      |
| <b>Conchylodes</b> .....               | 129  | <i>confinisalis Walker</i> 3460         |      |
| <i>conciliaria Swett</i> 4042          |      | <i>confixana Walker</i> 6877            |      |
| <i>concinna Smith</i> 1112             |      | <i>conflexana Walker</i> 7185           |      |
| <i>concinna Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 3655 |      | <i>conflictana Walker</i> 7363          |      |
| <i>concinna Warren</i> 5068            |      | <i>confligens Walker</i> 3363           |      |
| <i>concinialis Hampson</i> 4944        |      | <i>confluana Kearfott</i> 7029          |      |
| <i>concinnum Clemens</i> 6800          |      | <i>confluens Cockerell</i> 8465         |      |
| <i>concinimacula Guenee</i> 2897       |      | <i>confluens Morrison</i> 1919          |      |
| <i>concinusella Chambers</i> 6186      |      | <i>confluens Oberthur</i> 964           |      |
| <i>conclisa Walker</i> (Perigea) 2329  |      | <i>confluentella Dietz</i> 6541         |      |
| <i>conclisa Walker</i> (Epizeuxis)     |      | <i>conformata Pearsall</i> 4141         |      |
| 3486                                   |      | <i>confovealis Hulst</i> 5120           |      |
| <i>conclisaria Walker</i> 4699         |      | <i>confracta Morrison</i> 1304          |      |
| <i>conclusella Walker</i> 6283         |      | <i>confragosa Morrison</i> 2178         |      |
| <i>concolor Grote</i> 3125             |      | <i>confusa Hubner</i> 1878              |      |
| <i>concolor Zeller</i> 7855            |      | <i>confusa Lyman</i> 1034               |      |
| <i>concolorella Beutenmuller</i> 6419  |      | <i>confusa Smith</i> 1569               |      |
| <i>concolorella Chambers</i> (Ithome)  |      | <i>confusa Walker</i> 3654              |      |
| 5976                                   |      | <i>confusa Worthington</i> 3051         |      |
| <i>concolorella Chambers</i> (Elach-   |      | <i>confusalis B. &amp; McD.</i> 5221    |      |
| ista) 7829                             |      | <i>confusalis Hulst</i> 4958            |      |
| <i>concolorella Clemens</i> 7760       |      | <i>confusalis Walker</i> 5218           |      |
| <i>concordata Walker</i> 4077          |      | <i>confusana Robinson</i> 7446          |      |
| <i>concumbens Walker</i> 3082          |      | <i>confusaria Hubner</i> 4758           |      |
| <i>concursana Walker</i> 7323          |      | <i>confusella Chambers</i> 6209         |      |
| <i>condaliæ Busck</i> 7588             |      | <i>confusella Dietz</i> (Amydria)       |      |
| <i>condaliafoliella Busck</i> 8365     |      | 8203                                    |      |
| <i>condaliavorella Busck</i> 6371      |      | <i>confusella Dietz</i> (Pigritia) 6579 |      |
| <i>condensata Walker</i> 4118          |      | <i>confusella Walker</i> 6633.          |      |
| <i>condita Guenee</i> 1513             |      | <i>confusellus Dyar</i> 8182            |      |
| <i>conditana Walsingham</i> 6826       |      | <i>confusus Hy. Edwards</i> 8488        |      |
| <i>conducta Walker</i> 3410            |      | <i>congeminatella Zeller</i> 8234       |      |
| <b>Condylolomia</b> .....              | 138  | <i>congermana Morrison</i> 1928         |      |
| <b>Condylorrhiza</b> .....             | 132  | <i>conglomeratella Zeller</i> 7945      |      |
| <i>confectella Zeller</i> 6526         |      | <i>congregata Walker</i> 4053           |      |

|                                   | Page    |                                         | Page |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>congrua</i> Walker (Estigmene) |         | <b>Conservula</b> .....                 | 63   |
| 963                               |         | <i>consimilata</i> Zeller               | 4341 |
| <i>congrua</i> Walker (Gueneria)  |         | <i>consimilella</i> Frey & Boll (Litho- |      |
| 4304                              |         | ocolletis)                              | 7924 |
| <i>congrua</i> Smith              | 1455    | <i>consimilella</i> Frey & Boll (Gra-   |      |
| <i>congrualis</i> Walker          | 5854    | cilaria)                                | 8050 |
| <i>congruata</i> Walker           | 3779    | <i>consimilis</i> Hy. Edwards           | 6668 |
| <i>conia</i> Walsingham           | 6507    | <i>consimilis</i> Warren                | 5001 |
| <i>coniella</i> Ragonot           | 5513    | <i>consobrina</i> Guenee                | 3124 |
| <i>coniferaria</i> Grossbeck      | 4535    | <i>consobrinella</i> Zeller             | 5585 |
| <i>coniferaria</i> Packard        | 3783    | <i>consocia</i> Walker                  | 2329 |
| <i>coniferarum</i> Packard        | 4798    | <i>consonella</i> Zeller                | 6189 |
| <i>coniferarum</i> Smith & Abbot  | 700     | <i>consopita</i> Grote                  | 1836 |
| <i>coniferella</i> Hy. Edwards    | 4805    | <i>consors</i> Smith & Abbot            | 3022 |
| <i>coniferella</i> Kearfott       | 6155    | <i>consors</i> Smith                    | 2623 |
| <i>conigerana</i> Zeller          | 7342    | <i>consortalis</i> Dyar                 | 5306 |
| <b>Coniodes</b> .....             | 119     | <i>conspecta</i> Hy. Edwards            | 3657 |
| <b>Conistra</b> .....             | 60      | <i>conspersa</i> Riley                  | 2239 |
| <i>conjugata</i> Smith            | 1654    | <i>conspersella</i> Ragonot             | 5839 |
| <i>conjugella</i> Zeller          | 7703    | <i>conspicua</i> Dyar                   | 854  |
| <i>conjuncta</i> B. & McD.        | 888     | <i>conspicua</i> Edwards                | 610  |
| <i>conjuncta</i> Hy. Edwards      | 1039    | <i>conspicua</i> Morrison               | 2380 |
| <i>conjuncta</i> Smith            | 1271    | <i>conspicua</i> Neumoegen              | 1003 |
| <i>conjuncta</i> Watson           | 790     | <i>conspicua</i> Smith                  | 3128 |
| <i>conjunctana</i> Moeschler      | 7088    | <i>conspicua</i> Stretch                | 974  |
| <i>conjungens</i> Walker          | 2595    | <i>conspicua</i> Worthington            | 3051 |
| <i>connecta</i> Grote             | 2433    | <i>conspicuell</i> a Dietz              | 8021 |
| <i>connecta</i> Smith (Eumichtis) |         | <i>constans</i> Hy. Edwards             | 4879 |
| 2192                              |         | <i>constans</i> Hulst (Catocala)        | 3106 |
| <i>connecta</i> Smith (Cropia)    | 2321    | <i>constans</i> Hulst (Sabulodes)       |      |
| <i>connectus</i> B. & McD.        | 8353, 1 | 4766                                    |      |
| <i>connexalis</i> Walker          | 4949    | <i>constantella</i> Hulst               | 5647 |
| <i>connubialis</i> Guenee         | 3119    | <i>constellatana</i> Zeller             | 6835 |
| <b>Conochares</b> .....           | 76      | <i>constipata</i> Walker                | 1765 |
| <i>conocharodes</i> Hampson       | 2938    | <i>constricta</i> Hy. Edwards           | 1130 |
| <i>conradi</i> Grote              | 2349    | <i>constricta</i> Strand                | 4014 |
| <i>consanguinana</i> Walsingham   |         | <i>constricta</i> Stretch               | 3751 |
| 6824                              |         | <i>constricta</i> Walker                | 1219 |
| <i>conscita</i> Walker            | 1032    | <i>constrictana</i> Zeller              | 6971 |
| <i>consecutaria</i> Walker        | 3901    | <i>constrictella</i> Zeller             | 5972 |
| <i>consepia</i> Walker            | 4341    | <i>constrictina</i> Neumoegen & Dyar    |      |
| <i>consequaria</i> Hy. Edwards    | 3810    | 3746                                    |      |
| <i>conserta</i> Grote             | 2182    | <i>consuela</i> Strecker                | 2761 |

|                                       | Page |                                            | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>consueta</i> Walker 1414           |      | <i>convallaria</i> Guenee 4042             |      |
| <i>consularis</i> Dyar 799            |      | <i>convergaria</i> Walker 4289             |      |
| <i>contacta</i> Walker 2518           |      | <i>conversana</i> Walsingham 7223          |      |
| <i>contadina</i> Smith 2179           |      | <i>convexipennis</i> Grote & Robinson .... |      |
| <i>contagionis</i> Smith 1259         |      | 2005                                       |      |
| <i>contatella</i> Grote 5631          |      | <i>conviva</i> Harvey 2593                 |      |
| <i>contempta</i> Guenee 3160          |      | <i>cooleyi</i> Fernald 5883                |      |
| <i>contemptata</i> Guenee 4345        |      | <i>cooperi</i> Behr (Anthocharis) 44       |      |
| <i>contenta</i> Grote 2143            |      | <i>cooperi</i> Behr (Euphydryas) 206       |      |
| <i>contenta</i> Walker (Septis) 2262  |      | <i>coortaria</i> Hulst 4409                |      |
| <i>contenta</i> Walker (Sidemia) 2367 |      | <i>cootenaia</i> Dyar 4255                 |      |
| <i>contexta</i> Grote 3257            |      | <i>Copablepharon</i> ..... 40              |      |
| <i>contigua</i> Walker (Haploa) 1035  |      | <i>Copæodes</i> ..... 20                   |      |
| <i>contigua</i> Walker (Charadra)     |      | <i>Copanarta</i> ..... 74                  |      |
| 3215                                  |      | <i>Copibryophila</i> ..... 67              |      |
| <i>continens</i> Hy. Edwards 2618     |      | <i>Copicucullia</i> ..... 55               |      |
| <i>contingens</i> Walker 4777         |      | <i>Copidryas</i> ..... 36                  |      |
| <i>continua</i> Hy. Edwards 3586      |      | <i>Copipanolis</i> ..... 58                |      |
| <i>continuaria</i> Walker 3857        |      | <i>Coptodisca</i> ..... 181                |      |
| <i>continuata</i> Walker 4385         |      | <i>Coptotriche</i> ..... 186               |      |
| <i>continuella</i> Zeller 6211        |      | <i>coquilletella</i> Busck (Gnorimo-       |      |
| <i>contortalis</i> Guenee 5191        |      | schema) 6101                               |      |
| <i>contracta</i> Walker (Lygran-      |      | <i>coquilletella</i> Busck (Ethmia)        |      |
| thæcia) 1130                          |      | 6618                                       |      |
| <i>contracta</i> Walker (Metalestra)  |      | <i>coquilletti</i> Smith 2994              |      |
| 3479                                  |      | <i>cora</i> Hubner 2405                    |      |
| <i>contracta</i> Walker (Datana)      |      | <i>coracias</i> Guenee 3182                |      |
| 3607                                  |      | <i>coracina</i> Clemens 4883               |      |
| <i>contractata</i> Packard 3989       |      | <i>coranella</i> Dyar 6643                 |      |
| <i>contradicta</i> Smith 2383         |      | <i>coras</i> Cramer 583                    |      |
| <i>contrahens</i> Walker 1851         |      | <i>corbis</i> Godman & Salvin 1            |      |
| <i>contraria</i> Walker (Ceramica)    |      | <i>corculana</i> Zeller 7056               |      |
| 1930                                  |      | <i>cordelia</i> Hy. Edwards 3118           |      |
| <i>contraria</i> Walker (Hyppa) 2531  |      | <i>cordigera</i> Thunberg 1634             |      |
| <i>contrariana</i> Walker 6821        |      | <i>cordova</i> Barnes 2773                 |      |
| <i>contrariella</i> Walker 6483       |      | <i>coresia</i> Godart 300                  |      |
| <i>contrasta</i> B. & McD. (Nocloa)   |      | <i>corinthalis</i> B. & McD. 5164          |      |
| 2778                                  |      | <i>cornelia</i> Edwards 164                |      |
| <i>contrasta</i> B. & McD. (Litodon-  |      | <i>cornelia</i> Neumoegen & Dyar           |      |
| ta) 3629                              |      | 8329                                       |      |
| <i>contrastana</i> Kearfott 7534      |      | <i>cornelius</i> Godart 92                 |      |
| <i>contubernatella</i> Fitch 6380     |      | <i>cornella</i> Walsingham 7761            |      |
| <i>convalescens</i> Guenee 3131       |      | <i>corni</i> Hy. Edwards 6686              |      |



|                                        | Page |                                        | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>cornifolia</i> Riley 7194           |      | <i>Cosmosoma</i> .....                 | 29   |
| <i>cornifoliella</i> Clemens 7579      |      | <i>Cossidæ</i> .....                   | 194  |
| <i>Cornifrons</i> .....                | 135  | <i>Cossula</i> .....                   | 194  |
| <i>cornix</i> Guenee 3182              |      | <i>costalis</i> Fabricius 5259         |      |
| <i>cornusella</i> Ely 8066             |      | <i>costalis</i> Walker 2940            |      |
| <i>cornuta</i> Grote 1463              |      | <i>costalis</i> Westwood & Hewitson    |      |
| <i>cornutana</i> Dyar 7166             |      | 525                                    |      |
| <i>corollaria</i> Perry 780            |      | <i>costarufocella</i> Chambers 6360    |      |
| <i>coronada</i> Barnes 3736            |      | <i>costastrigulana</i> Kearfott 6910   |      |
| <i>coronana</i> Kearfott 6838          |      | <i>costata</i> Grote 1358              |      |
| <i>coronaria</i> Strecker 4791         |      | <i>costata</i> Stretch 936             |      |
| <i>coronatella</i> Clemens 8127        |      | <i>costiferalis</i> Walker 5254        |      |
| <i>coronides</i> Druce 2756            |      | <i>costigeralis</i> Walker 5254        |      |
| <i>coroniella</i> Clemens 8058         |      | <i>costiguttata</i> Hulst 4103         |      |
| <i>coronis</i> Behr 179                |      | <i>costimacula</i> Grossbeck 3938      |      |
| <i>corosana</i> Walsingham 7040        |      | <i>costimaculalis</i> Fernald 5160     |      |
| <i>correllata</i> Hulst 4419           |      | <i>costimaculana</i> Fernald 6846      |      |
| <i>corrodera</i> Smith 1454            |      | <i>costinotata</i> Taylor 4765         |      |
| <i>corruscifasciella</i> Chambers 8449 |      | <i>costinotata</i> Warren 4679         |      |
| <i>corruscipennella</i> Clemens 7762   |      | <i>costinotata</i> Walker 3920         |      |
| <i>corticea</i> Walker 3654            |      | <i>costiplaga</i> Smith 2594           |      |
| <i>corticosa</i> Guenee 2425           |      | <i>costipunctalis</i> B. & McD. 5189   |      |
| <i>corusca</i> Hy. Edwards 6692        |      | <i>costipunctata</i> B. & McD. 4031    |      |
| <i>corusca</i> Smith 2020              |      | <i>costipunctella</i> Moeschler 6230   |      |
| <i>corusca</i> Strecker 3262           |      | <i>costisignella</i> Clemens 8312      |      |
| <i>coruscana</i> Clemens 6834          |      | <i>costolutella</i> Chambers 6367      |      |
| <i>corvina</i> Boisduval 837           |      | <i>costomaculana</i> Clemens 7139      |      |
| <i>corylanum</i> Fernald 6805          |      | <i>costotristrigella</i> Chambers 8289 |      |
| <i>coryliella</i> Chambers (Menesta)   |      | <i>Cosymbia</i> .....                  | 103  |
| 6395                                   |      | <i>cosyra</i> Druce 1038               |      |
| <i>coryliella</i> Dyar 5539            |      | <i>coticola</i> Busck 6232             |      |
| <i>corylifoliella</i> Clemens (Haplo-  |      | <i>cottalis</i> Walker 4923            |      |
| <i>tilia</i> ) 7763                    |      | <i>cottlei</i> Grinnell 436            |      |
| <i>corylifoliella</i> Clemens (Nepti-  |      | <i>couperi</i> Grote 449               |      |
| <i>cula</i> ) 8366                     |      | <i>coverdalella</i> Kearfott 6202      |      |
| <i>corylisella</i> Chambers 7963       |      | <i>Coxina</i> .....                    | 86   |
| <i>Coryphista</i> .....                | 104  | <i>coyote</i> Skinner 475              |      |
| <i>Corythophora</i> .....              | 190  | <i>Crambidia</i> .....                 | 30   |
| <i>coscinia</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 648  |      | <i>crambidoides</i> Grote 5436         |      |
| <i>Cosmia</i> .....                    | 71   | <i>Crambinæ</i> .....                  | 138  |
| <i>cosmodactyla</i> Hubner 5863        |      | <i>crambis</i> Freyer 133              |      |
| <i>Cosmopterygidæ</i> .....            | 152  | <i>crambitana</i> Walsingham 6896      |      |
| <i>Cosmopteryx</i> .....               | 152  | <i>crambitella</i> Walsingham 6608     |      |



|                                        | Page |                                          | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Crambodes</i> .....                 | 68   | <i>crescentifasciella Chambers</i>       |      |
| <i>Crambus</i> .....                   | 139  | 6190                                     |      |
| <i>crameri Schaus</i> 717              |      | <i>cresina Smith</i> 1064                |      |
| <i>crameri Menetries</i> 722           |      | <i>cresphontes Cramer</i> 11             |      |
| <i>crasis Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 2127   |      | <i>cresphontinus Martyn</i> 12           |      |
| <i>crassata Hulst</i> 4435             |      | <i>cressonana Grote</i> 834              |      |
| <i>crassicornella Dietz</i> 6538       |      | <i>cressonella Chambers</i> 6427         |      |
| <i>crassifasciella Ragonot</i> 5602    |      | <i>cressoni Grote</i> 3352               |      |
| <i>crassipes Smith</i> 1108            |      | <i>cressoni Walsingham</i> 8160          |      |
| <i>crassiuscula Haworth</i> 3136       |      | <i>Cressonia</i> .....                   | 24   |
| <i>crassivenella Zeller</i> 7732       |      | <i>cressoniana Clemens</i> 7115          |      |
| <i>cratægella Clemens</i> 7899         |      | <i>cretacea Zeller</i> 6417              |      |
| <i>cratægella Busck</i> 6143           |      | <i>cretacealis Lederer</i> 5199          |      |
| <i>cratægi Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> |      | <i>cretacea Packard</i> 4176             |      |
| 396                                    |      | <i>cretata Grote</i> 4855                |      |
| <i>cratægi Saunders</i> 3104           |      | <i>cretata Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2993 |      |
| <i>cratægifoliella Clemens (Ornix)</i> |      | <i>cretata Hulst</i> 4211                |      |
| 8018                                   |      | <i>cretata Smith</i> 2488                |      |
| <i>cratægifoliella Clemens (Nepti-</i> |      | <i>cretaticostella Clemens</i> 7765      |      |
| <i>cula)</i> 8367                      |      | <i>cretidactylus Fitch</i> 5924          |      |
| <i>Craterestra</i> .....               | 48   | <i>cretidactylus Zeller</i> 5925         |      |
| <i>cratipennella Clemens</i> 7764      |      | <i>cretiferana Walker</i> 2895           |      |
| <i>Cremastobombycia</i> .....          | 188  | <i>creusa Doubleday</i> 39               |      |
| <i>crenana Hubner</i> 6996             |      | <i>cribrataria Guenee</i> 4566           |      |
| <i>crenilinea Smith</i> 1196           |      | <i>cricota Meyrick</i> 7506              |      |
| <i>crenulata B. &amp; McD.</i> 5867    |      | <i>criddeana Kearfott</i> 7124           |      |
| <i>crenulata Butler</i> 1838           |      | <i>criddei Smith</i> 1288                |      |
| <i>crenulata Smith</i> 1567            |      | <i>criddella Dyar</i> 5666               |      |
| <i>crenulatellus Kearfott</i> 5412     |      | <i>criminosa Swett</i> 4467              |      |
| <i>crenulellum Engel</i> 7848          |      | <i>Crimona</i> .....                     | 66   |
| <i>creola Skinner</i> 91               |      | <i>crinisalis Walker</i> 5025            |      |
| <i>creonalis Walker</i> 4927           |      | <i>Crinodes</i> .....                    | 96   |
| <i>crepera Harris</i> 8354             |      | <i>crispa Harvey</i> 2219                |      |
| <i>crepuscularia Schiffermuller</i>    |      | <i>crispana Clemens</i> 7152             |      |
| 4604                                   |      | <i>crispata Packard</i> 4861             |      |
| <i>crepuscularis Meyrick</i> 6845      |      | <i>cristata Grote</i> 2250               |      |
| <i>crescens Walker</i> 1049            |      | <i>cristata Morrison</i> 3347, 1         |      |
| <i>crescentana Kearfott</i> 7132       |      | <i>cristatella Chambers (Recur-</i>      |      |
| <i>crescentella Braun</i> 8153         |      | <i>varia)</i> 6147                       |      |
| <i>crescentella Dietz</i> 6565         |      | <i>cristatella Chambers (Elachis-</i>    |      |
| <i>crescentella Kearfott</i> 8208      |      | <i>ta)</i> 7830                          |      |
| <i>crescentella Walsingham</i> 7554    |      | <i>cristatella Chambers (Homo-</i>       |      |
|                                        |      | <i>etia)</i> 8309                        |      |
|                                        |      | <i>cristifasciella Chambers</i> 6167     |      |

|                                       | Page |                                        | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>cristifera</i> Walker 1693         |      | <i>cubanalisis</i> Guenee 4938         |      |
| <i>cristifera</i> Hulst 4611          |      | <i>cubensis</i> Grote (Calidota) 1022  |      |
| <i>critola</i> Hewitson 339           |      | <i>cubensis</i> Grote (Protoparce)     |      |
| <i>crocale</i> Edwards 263            |      | 667                                    |      |
| <i>crocallata</i> Guenee 4862         |      | <i>cubilis</i> Grote 2112              |      |
| <i>crocataria</i> Fabricius 4666      |      | <i>cuculifera</i> Herrich-Schaeffer    |      |
| <i>crocea</i> Hy. Edwards 2089        |      | 3625                                   |      |
| <i>crocearia</i> Hulst 4438           |      | <i>Cucullia</i> ..... 55               |      |
| <i>crocearia</i> Packard 4644         |      | <i>cuculliformis</i> Grote 2245        |      |
| <i>croceella</i> Hulst 5601           |      | <i>Cuculliinae</i> ..... 55            |      |
| <i>croceoverticella</i> Chambers 8264 |      | <i>cucurbitae</i> Harris 7009          |      |
| <i>crocicapitella</i> Clemens 8242    |      | <i>cuerva</i> Barnes 2412              |      |
| <i>Crocidophora</i> ..... 131         |      | <i>culea</i> Guenee 1835               |      |
| <i>crocotalis</i> Grote 5133          |      | <i>culicaria</i> Guenee 3915           |      |
| <i>cræsus</i> Dalman 757              |      | <i>culiciformis</i> Linnaeus 6683      |      |
| <i>crokeri</i> Swett 4014             |      | <i>culiculalis</i> Hulst 5291          |      |
| <i>cronialis</i> Druce 5219           |      | <i>culminana</i> Walsingham 6953       |      |
| <i>Cropia</i> ..... 62                |      | <i>culta</i> Lintner 3260              |      |
| <i>crossi</i> Hulst 3841              |      | <i>cumatilis</i> Grote & Robinson 4068 |      |
| <i>crotalariella</i> Busck 6181       |      | <i>cumatilis</i> Grote 1143            |      |
| <i>crotchi</i> Hy. Edwards (Pseudal-  |      | <i>cumulalis</i> Dyar 3452             |      |
| ypia) 1051                            |      | <i>cumulata</i> Swett 4009             |      |
| <i>crotchi</i> Hy. Edwards (Schinia)  |      | <i>cunea</i> Drury 959                 |      |
| 1168                                  |      | <i>cuneana</i> Walsingham 7285         |      |
| <i>crotchi</i> Grote 1666             |      | <i>cunearia</i> D'Urban 4604           |      |
| <i>crucialis</i> Harvey 1883          |      | <i>cuneata</i> Goeze 995               |      |
| <i>cruciata</i> Grote 4387            |      | <i>cuneata</i> Grote 1714              |      |
| <i>cruciferarum</i> Zeller 7683       |      | <i>cuneolalis</i> Hulst 5324           |      |
| <i>cruciferarum</i> Boisduval 35      |      | <i>cunigerata</i> Walker 3983          |      |
| <i>cruciferella</i> Dietz 8214        |      | <i>cunninghami</i> Owen 184            |      |
| <i>crudelis</i> Grote 3389            |      | <i>cupedinaria</i> Grote 3780          |      |
| <i>cruentaria</i> Hubner 4460         |      | <i>cupentia</i> Cramer 2324            |      |
| <i>cruralis</i> Guenee 3508           |      | <i>cupes</i> Grote 1168                |      |
| <i>crustaria</i> Morrison 2858        |      | <i>cupida</i> Grote 1590               |      |
| <i>crydina</i> Dyar 1665              |      | <i>cupida</i> Meyrick 7226             |      |
| <i>Cryphia</i> ..... 75               |      | <i>cupidaria</i> Grote 4615            |      |
| <i>crypta</i> Dyar 4854               |      | <i>cupidata</i> Swett 4009             |      |
| <i>cryptalis</i> Druce 5223           |      | <i>cupidinella</i> Hulst 5843          |      |
| <i>Cryptolechia</i> ..... 160         |      | <i>cupidissima</i> Grote 1576          |      |
| <i>cryptolechiella</i> Chambers 6432  |      | <i>cupola</i> Hampson 1527             |      |
| <i>Cryptophobetron</i> ..... 126      |      | <i>cuprea</i> Busck 7606               |      |
| <i>crysalus</i> Edwards 335           |      | <i>cuprealis</i> Hubner 5249           |      |
| <i>crysothemoides</i> Verity 57       |      | <i>cupressana</i> Kearfott 7275        |      |
| <i>Ctenucha</i> ..... 29              |      | <i>cupressata</i> Pearsall 4215        |      |

|                                            | Page    |                                | Page |
|--------------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|------|
| <i>cupressella</i> Walsingham              | 7688    | <i>cyanana</i> Murtfeldt       | 6828 |
| <i>cupressi</i> Boisduval                  | 677     | <b>Cyane</b> .....             | 193  |
| <i>cupressi</i> Hy. Edwards                | 6750    | <i>cyanea</i> B. & McD.        | 4886 |
| <i>cupreus</i> Edwards                     | 411     | <i>cyanella</i> Busck          | 8437 |
| <i>cuprina</i> Zeller                      | 5250    | <i>cyanescens</i> Hampson      | 2476 |
| <i>curcurbitæ</i> Harris                   | 6739    | <i>cyanosparsella</i> Williams | 8476 |
| <i>curema</i> Smith                        | 3192    | <b>Cybalomia</b> .....         | 132  |
| <i>curialis</i> Smith                      | 1607    | <i>cybele</i> Fabricius        | 158  |
| <i>curialis</i> Grote                      | 1885    | <i>cycladata</i> Grote         | 4298 |
| <i>curiosum</i> Neumoegen                  | 2717    | <i>cyclades</i> Druce          | 4990 |
| <i>currucipennella</i> Zeller              | 7766    | <i>cyclella</i> Busck          | 6194 |
| <i>curta</i> Morrison                      | 1636    | <i>cyclica</i> Hy. Edwards     | 1015 |
| <i>curtalis</i> Walker                     | 4954    | <b>Cycloplasis</b> .....       | 180  |
| <i>curtica</i> Smith                       | 1813    | <b>Cydosia</b> .....           | 74   |
| <i>curvalana</i> Kearfott                  | 7409    | <i>cygnus</i> Edwards          | 360  |
| <i>curvata</i> B. & McD. (Morina)          | 4535, 1 | <i>cylindrica</i> Grote        | 2561 |
| <i>curvata</i> B. & McD. (Phytome-<br>tra) | 3461, 2 | <b>Cymatophora</b> .....       | 96   |
| <i>curvata</i> French                      | 3031    | <i>cymatophoroides</i> Guenee  | 3690 |
| <i>curvata</i> Grote (Capis)               | 3555    | <i>cymela</i> Cramer           | 97   |
| <i>curvata</i> Grote (Phasiane)            | 4387    | <i>cymosa</i> Grote            | 2267 |
| <i>curvata</i> Grote (Trachea)             | 2294    | <i>cyna</i> Edwards            | 422  |
| <i>curvatella</i> Ragonot                  | 5598    | <i>cyneas</i> Godman & Salvin  | 235  |
| <i>curvicollis</i> Grote                   | 2064    | <i>cynica</i> Smith            | 1437 |
| <i>curvifascia</i> Smith                   | 2117    | <i>cynica</i> Guenee           | 1839 |
| <i>curvifascia</i> Skinner                 | 4       | <i>cynoglossum</i> Hy. Edwards | 735  |
| <i>curvifera</i> Prout                     | 3825    | <i>cynthia</i> Drury           | 763  |
| <i>curviferalis</i> Walker                 | 5202    | <b>Cyphophora</b> .....        | 153  |
| <i>curvilinea</i> B. & McD.                | 2990    | <i>cypridalis</i> Hulst        | 5337 |
| <i>curvilinea</i> Hulst                    | 4102    | <i>cypris</i> Edwards          | 159  |
| <i>curvilineatella</i> Packard             | 8135    | <i>cyralis</i> Druce           | 5019 |
| <i>curvilineella</i> Beutenmuller          | 6445    | <b>Cysteophora</b> .....       | 111  |
| <i>curvilineella</i> Chambers              | 5986    | <b>Cysticætes</b> .....        | 152  |
| <i>curviliniella</i> Dietz                 | 8297    | <i>cythera</i> Edwards         | 322  |
| <i>curvimacula</i> Morrison                | 2171    | <i>dacia</i> Druce             | 2990 |
| <i>curvistrigella</i> Dietz                | 8201    | <i>dacotæ</i> Skinner          | 570  |
| <i>curvistrigella</i> Chambers             | 6071    | <i>dacotah</i> Edwards         | 581  |
| <i>cuspeida</i> Hubner                     | 3130    | <i>dactylina</i> Grote         | 2492 |
| <i>custodiata</i> Guenee                   | 4099    | <i>dæckealis</i> Haimbach      | 5227 |
| <i>cuta</i> Smith                          | 2961    | <i>dæckeana</i> Kearfott       | 6829 |
| <b>Cutina</b> .....                        | 82      | <i>dæckeellus</i> Kearfott     | 5414 |
| <i>cviatella</i> Dyar                      | 5612    | <i>dæckellus</i> Haimbach      | 5340 |
| <i>cyamitis</i> Meyrick                    | 7514    | <i>dædalus</i> Behr            | 433  |
|                                            |         | <i>dædalus</i> Smith           | 1228 |
|                                            |         | <i>dæmonalis</i> Dyar          | 5222 |

|                                   | Page |                                 | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| Dahana .....                      | 29   | Dasyfidonia .....               | 111  |
| daira Druce 4067                  |      | Dasylophia .....                | 93   |
| daira Godart 80                   |      | Dasypyga .....                  | 144  |
| dakota Smith 1321                 |      | Dasyspoudæa .....               | 38   |
| Dalceridæ .....                   | 127  | Dasyuris .....                  | 107  |
| Dalcerides .....                  | 127  | Datana .....                    | 93   |
| Dalla .....                       | 20   | dataria Grote 4578              |      |
| dallasiana Frey & Boll 8368       |      | dataria Hulst 3916              |      |
| dama Guenee 2931                  |      | datialis Druce 4955             |      |
| damalis Grote 2111                |      | daucus Cramer 762               |      |
| damaris Felder 74                 |      | daunia Edwards 448              |      |
| damastus Godart 377               |      | daunus Boisduval 15             |      |
| damnosalis Walker 3566            |      | daunus Cramer 485               |      |
| damœtas Skinner 225               |      | daunus Herbst 157               |      |
| damon Cramer 377                  |      | dauria Strecker 130             |      |
| dana Kearfott 7233                |      | davena Smith 1755               |      |
| danæ Cramer 315                   |      | davidsoni Hy. Edwards 4797      |      |
| Danaidæ .....                     | 5    | davisellus Beutenmuller 8193    |      |
| Danaus .....                      | 5    | Davisia .....                   | 142  |
| danbyi Hulst (Paraptera) 3963     |      | davisi Hy. Edwards 920          |      |
| danbyi Hulst (Spodolepis) 4493    |      | dawsoni B. & McD. 189           |      |
| danbyi Neumoegen (Diacrisia) 956  |      | dayi Grote 2016                 |      |
| danbyi Neumoegen (Gluphisia) 3681 |      | dealbana Walker 6867            |      |
| dandana Kearfott 7234             |      | debilis Walker 2956             |      |
| danistica Grote 2844              |      | Decantha .....                  | 161  |
| Dannemora .....                   | 148  | Decaturia .....                 | 142  |
| danum Cramer 727                  |      | decemmaculella Chambers 6317    |      |
| daona Druce 4830                  |      | decempunctana Walsingham 7080   |      |
| dapalis Grote 5078                |      | decepta Grote (Mythimna) 1548   |      |
| daphnis Cramer 158                |      | decepta Grote (Trichoclea) 1785 |      |
| daphnis Gray 12                   |      | decepta Strecker 3345           |      |
| daphnis Martyn 159                |      | deceptalis Walker 3565          |      |
| dapsilis Grote 1465               |      | deceptana Busck 7527            |      |
| daracana Kearfott 7077            |      | deceptana Kearfott 6819         |      |
| Darapsa .....                     | 26   | deceptata Hulst 4290            |      |
| dargo Strecker 1245               |      | deceptiva Beutenmuller 6659     |      |
| daria Druce 2558                  |      | deceptricalis Zeller 3500       |      |
| Daritis .....                     | 92   | deceptusella Chambers 7907      |      |
| darwiniata Dyar 3791              |      | decernens Walker 1413           |      |
| dasconalis Walker 5016            |      | decia Grote 2850                |      |
| Dasycosymbia .....                | 101  | decia Boisduval 941             |      |
|                                   |      | decimerella Hulst 5594          |      |

|                                       | Page |                                         | Page    |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>decipiens Grote (Parastichtis)</i> |      | <i>definitella Zeller</i>               | 6012    |
| 2223                                  |      | <i>defixaria Walker</i>                 | 3862    |
| <i>decipiens Grote (Richia)</i>       | 1542 | <i>deflavata Staudinger</i>             | 3987    |
| <i>decipiens Hy. Edwards</i>          | 6693 | <i>deflecta Busck</i>                   | 6385    |
| <i>decipiens Riley</i>                | 8460 | <i>deflectana Robinson</i>              | 7443    |
| <i>decipiens Walker</i>               | 3745 | <i>deflorata Fabricius</i>              | 964     |
| <i>decipientella Dyar</i>             | 5595 | <i>defloriana Martyn</i>                | 995     |
| <i>decisana Walker</i>                | 6804 | <i>defluata Walker</i>                  | 4457    |
| <i>decisaria Walker</i>               | 4700 | <i>Deidamia</i> .....                   | 26      |
| <i>declarans Walker</i>               | 3177 | <i>Deilinia</i> .....                   | 111     |
| <i>declarata Walker</i>               | 1338 | <i>dejecta Hulst</i>                    | 4559    |
| <i>declinata Grote</i>                | 3006 | <i>dejecta Strecker</i>                 | 3040    |
| <i>decliva Grote</i>                  | 2206 | <i>delassalis Hulst</i>                 | 5651    |
| <i>declivis Meyrick</i>               | 5936 | <i>delaware Edwards</i>                 | 597     |
| <i>decolor Mabille</i>                | 454  | <i>delawaricus Zeller</i>               | 5858    |
| <i>decolor Morrison</i>               | 1338 | <i>delecta B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 1728, 1 |
| <i>decolor Walker</i>                 | 2757 | <i>delecta Walker</i>                   | 2992    |
| <i>decolora Hy. Edwards</i>           | 662  | <i>delectata Hulst</i>                  | 4358    |
| <i>decoloralis Walker</i>             | 5654 | <i>delectella Hulst</i>                 | 5570    |
| <i>decoloraria Hulst</i>              | 4729 | <i>deleta Hy. Edwards</i>               | 2950    |
| <i>decora Morrison</i>                | 3218 | <i>deleta Grote</i>                     | 2206    |
| <i>decora Zeller</i>                  | 5444 | <i>deleta Guenee</i>                    | 3161    |
| <i>decoralis Hubner</i>               | 3471 | <i>deleta Hulst</i>                     | 4439    |
| <i>decorata Druce</i>                 | 5182 | <i>deletella Zeller</i>                 | 7701    |
| <i>decorata Grossbeck</i>             | 4374 | <i>delia Cramer</i>                     | 80      |
| <i>decorata Hulst</i>                 | 4424 | <i>delicata B. &amp; McD. (Amolita)</i> |         |
| <i>decorata Saunders</i>              | 996  | 2807                                    |         |
| <i>decorata Smith</i>                 | 3581 | <i>delicata B. &amp; McD. (Euxoa)</i>   |         |
| <i>decorata Taylor</i>                | 4001 | 1355                                    |         |
| <i>decorata Worthington</i>           | 3051 | <i>delicata Dyar</i>                    | 3649    |
| <i>decorella Hulst</i>                | 5452 | <i>delicata Grossbeck</i>               | 3925    |
| <i>decorellus Zincken</i>             | 5373 | <i>delicata Grote</i>                   | 2271    |
| <i>decorosella Busck</i>              | 6615 | <i>delicata Hulst (Ptychopoda)</i>      |         |
| <i>deducta Morrison</i>               | 3317 | 3885                                    |         |
| <i>deductaria Walker</i>              | 4708 | <i>delicata Hulst (Stergamataea)</i>    |         |
| <i>defecta Grote</i>                  | 2801 | 4606                                    |         |
| <i>defectaria Guenee</i>              | 4580 | <i>delicataria Dyar</i>                 | 3786    |
| <i>defectella Zeller</i>              | 8284 | <i>delicatella Walsingham</i>           | 5964    |
| <i>defensaria Guenee</i>              | 4042 | <i>delicatella Busck</i>                | 7645    |
| <i>defessa Grote</i>                  | 1625 | <i>delicia Dyar</i>                     | 2732    |
| <i>definita Aaron</i>                 | 239  | <i>delila Fabricius</i>                 | 149     |
| <i>definita B. &amp; McD.</i>         | 2073 | <i>delilah Strecker</i>                 | 3084    |
| <i>definita Packard</i>               | 3707 | <i>delimitata Warren</i>                | 3984    |

| Page                                  | Page                                      |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| delineata <i>Guenee</i> 3008          | dentiferella <i>Walsingham</i> 7654       |
| delinquens <i>Walker</i> 3357         | dentilinea <i>Hampson</i> 5206            |
| delliella <i>Fernald</i> 6645         | dentilinea <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4040      |
| delorata <i>Smith</i> 1233            | dentilinea <i>Smith</i> (Cucullia)        |
| delotella <i>Busck</i> 6381           | 1989                                      |
| delphinii <i>Boisduval</i> 4816       | dentilinea <i>Smith</i> (Feltia) 1409     |
| delphusa <i>Druce</i> 5237            | dentilineatella <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5423 |
| del-sud <i>Wright</i> 399             | dentilineella <i>Hulst</i> 5475           |
| Delta ..... 66                        | dentosa <i>Grote</i> 5272                 |
| deludana <i>Clemens</i> 7116          | dentosella <i>Ragonot</i> 5725            |
| demacula <i>Strand</i> 2727           | denuba <i>Ploetz</i> 454                  |
| dematricalis <i>Druce</i> 4918        | denudata <i>Slosson</i> 964               |
| demissa <i>Walker</i> 1695            | denudata <i>Neumoegen</i> 794             |
| demissana <i>Walsingham</i> 7300      | denudatum <i>Harris</i> 6755              |
| demissaria <i>Hubner</i> 3888         | denussa <i>Ehrman</i> 3029                |
| demissella <i>Braun</i> 7817          | denvera <i>Smith</i> 2493                 |
| demoditas <i>Hubner</i> 80            | denverana <i>Kearfott</i> 6935            |
| demonica <i>Hubner</i> 291            | Deoclona ..... 156                        |
| demorsaria <i>Strecker</i> 4493       | depauperata <i>Oberthur</i> 965           |
| demotella <i>Grote</i> 5533           | depicta <i>Grote</i> 2851                 |
| demutabilis <i>Smith</i> 1389         | depilis <i>Grote</i> 2109                 |
| dendraria <i>Guenee</i> 4607          | deplanaria <i>Walker</i> 4706             |
| denotata <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6748      | deplanaria <i>Guenee</i> 4490             |
| densa <i>Smith</i> 1730               | depontanata <i>Grote</i> 4763             |
| densa <i>Walker</i> 2785              | Depressaria ..... 161                     |
| densaria <i>Walker</i> 3818           | depressostrigella <i>Chambers</i>         |
| densata <i>Grossbeck</i> 4079         | 6258                                      |
| densellus <i>Zeller</i> 5427          | deprivata <i>Walker</i> 3818              |
| dentata <i>Dyar</i> 853               | depromaria <i>Grote</i> 4550              |
| dentata <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3851       | depuiseti <i>Boisduval</i> 74             |
| dentata <i>Grote</i> (Apharetra) 1516 | depuratella <i>Busck</i> 6298             |
| dentata <i>Grote</i> (Melitara) 5695  | derasa <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3688            |
| dentatella <i>Grote</i> 1867          | Dercetis ..... 91                         |
| dentella <i>Busck</i> 6219            | derelicta <i>Hampson</i> 1530             |
| dentella <i>Fernald</i> 5326          | deridens <i>Guenee</i> 3215               |
| denticulalis <i>Harvey</i> 3494       | dernarius <i>Smith</i> 1540               |
| denticularia <i>Dyar</i> 4530         | Derrima ..... 71                          |
| denticularia <i>Walker</i> 3801       | derupta <i>Morrison</i> 2573              |
| denticulata <i>Hulst</i> 4621         | descansalis <i>Dyar</i> 5284              |
| denticulata <i>Grote</i> 4351         | descherei <i>Neumoegen</i> 3616           |
| denticulella <i>Ragonot</i> 5593      | desdemona <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3084         |
| denticulodes <i>Hulst</i> 4423        | deserta <i>Felder</i> 890                 |
| dentifera <i>Walker</i> 2997          | deserta <i>Grinnell</i> 2077              |
|                                       | deserta <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3346           |

|                                                        | Page |                                                       | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>deserta</i> Smith 2055                              |      | <i>devotana</i> Kearfott 6848                         |      |
| <i>desertana</i> Zeller 7015                           |      | <i>dia Grote</i> 1941                                 |      |
| <i>deserti</i> Wright 44                               |      | <i>Diachorisia</i> ..... 194                          |      |
| <i>deserticola</i> B. & McD. (Litho-<br>stege) 3948, 1 |      | <i>Diacrisia</i> ..... 33                             |      |
| <i>deserticola</i> B. & McD. (Schi-<br>nia) 1168       |      | <i>Diactinia</i> ..... 105                            |      |
| <i>desertus</i> Hy. Edwards 832                        |      | <i>diagonalis</i> Dyar 3134                           |      |
| <i>deshaisiana</i> Lucas 7271                          |      | <i>Diallagma</i> ..... 88                             |      |
| <i>designalis</i> Guenee 4970                          |      | <i>diana Cramer</i> 154                               |      |
| <i>designata</i> Hufnagel 4038                         |      | <i>diana Hy. Edwards</i> 3082                         |      |
| <i>designata</i> Walker 1130                           |      | <i>diana Hubner</i> 7605                              |      |
| <i>desistalis</i> Walker 5090                          |      | <i>diana Packard</i> 788                              |      |
| <i>Desmia</i> ..... 129                                |      | <i>dianella</i> Dietz 6530                            |      |
| <i>desmialis</i> B. & McD. 4925                        |      | <i>diantha Beutenmuller</i> 3057                      |      |
| <i>desmodiella</i> Clemens 7969                        |      | <i>diaphanella</i> Frey & Boll 7913                   |      |
| <i>desmodifoliella</i> Clemens 8053                    |      | <i>Diaphania</i> ..... 130                            |      |
| <i>desolatus</i> Strecker 8493                         |      | <i>diaphorus</i> Walsingham 7725                      |      |
| <i>desperaria</i> Hulst 4501                           |      | <i>diasema Boisduval</i> 3227                         |      |
| <i>desperata</i> Guenee 3042                           |      | <i>Diasemia</i> ..... 132                             |      |
| <i>desperata</i> Hulst 4133                            |      | <i>Diastema</i> ..... 75                              |      |
| <i>desperata</i> Smith 1712                            |      | <i>Diastictis</i> ..... 129                           |      |
| <i>destinata</i> Moeschler 3981                        |      | <i>Diathrausta</i> ..... 136                          |      |
| <i>Destutia</i> ..... 124                              |      | <i>Diatraea</i> ..... 141                             |      |
| <i>determinata</i> Neumoegen 988                       |      | <i>diazoma Grote</i> 3734                             |      |
| <i>determinata</i> Smith 1669                          |      | <i>dibeliana</i> Hubner 6789                          |      |
| <i>determinata</i> Walker 4722                         |      | <i>dicax</i> Meyrick 7543                             |      |
| <i>determinatella</i> Zeller 6501                      |      | <i>Dichogama</i> ..... 129                            |      |
| <i>detersa</i> Walker 1272                             |      | <i>Dichomeris</i> ..... 159                           |      |
| <i>detersata</i> Guenee 4455                           |      | <i>Dichorda</i> ..... 100                             |      |
| <i>detersella</i> Clemens 6121                         |      | <i>Dichordophora</i> ..... 101                        |      |
| <i>detesta</i> Smith 1333                              |      | <i>dichroella</i> Ragonot 5828                        |      |
| <i>detracta</i> Walker 1659                            |      | <i>Dicogaster</i> ..... 97                            |      |
| <i>detractaria</i> B. & McD. 4698, 1                   |      | <i>dicospilata</i> Walker 4376                        |      |
| <i>detrahens</i> Walker 3370                           |      | <i>dictynna</i> Walker 773                            |      |
| <i>detritalis</i> Guenee 5014                          |      | <i>Dictyosoma</i> ..... 24                            |      |
| <i>deutschiana</i> Zetterstedt 7459                    |      | <i>Dicymolomia</i> ..... 141                          |      |
| <i>deva</i> Edwards 617                                |      | <i>Didasys</i> ..... 29                               |      |
| <i>devastator</i> Brace 2367                           |      | <i>didonea</i> Smith 2615                             |      |
| <i>devergens</i> Hubner 3221                           |      | <i>Didugua</i> ..... 94                               |      |
| <i>devia</i> Grote 2215                                |      | <i>didyma</i> Beauvois 813                            |      |
| <i>devialis</i> Grote 5264                             |      | <i>diecki</i> Neumoegen 987                           |      |
| <i>devilliers</i> Godart 2                             |      | <i>Dietzia</i> ..... 192                              |      |
| <i>devinctaria</i> Guenee 4630                         |      | <i>dietziana</i> Kearfott 7147                        |      |
|                                                        |      | <i>dietziella</i> Busck ( <i>Hypoplesia</i> )<br>8211 |      |



|                                              | Page |                                             | Page |
|----------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|
| dietziella <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Paltodora</i> ) |      | dimidiella <i>Walsingham</i>                | 6493 |
| 6027                                         |      | diminutalis <i>Walker</i>                   | 4918 |
| dietziella <i>Kearfott</i>                   | 8299 | diminuatana <i>Kearfott</i>                 | 7205 |
| diffasciæ <i>Braun</i>                       | 8401 | diminutiva <i>Graef</i>                     | 934  |
| differens <i>Druce</i>                       | 1375 | diminutiva <i>Grote</i>                     | 2835 |
| differentialis <i>Fernald</i>                | 5441 | dimmocki <i>Grote</i>                       | 1712 |
| differta <i>Morrison</i>                     | 2654 | dimorphella <i>Busck</i>                    | 6409 |
| differtellum <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 5775 | dimotalis <i>Walker</i>                     | 4900 |
| difficilisella <i>Chambers</i>               | 6160 | dina <i>Geyer</i>                           | 77   |
| diffinana <i>Walker</i>                      | 6992 | dinalda <i>Smith</i>                        | 2081 |
| diffinis <i>Boisduval</i>                    | 735  | dion <i>Edwards</i>                         | 609  |
| diffissa <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>         | 5158 | dionalis <i>Walker</i>                      | 5100 |
| difformis <i>Smith</i>                       | 1306 | Dione .....                                 | 7    |
| diffundens <i>Walker</i>                     | 3156 | dione <i>Fabricius</i>                      | 977  |
| diffusa <i>Barnes</i>                        | 2781 | dione <i>Scudder</i>                        | 402  |
| diffusa <i>Grote</i>                         | 2790 | dionea <i>Smith</i>                         | 2261 |
| diffusa <i>Smith</i>                         | 1177 | dionysius <i>Scudder</i>                    | 109  |
| diffusa <i>Walker</i>                        | 1959 | dionyza <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                  | 3021 |
| diffusana <i>Kearfott</i>                    | 7029 | Dioptidæ .....                              | 92   |
| diffusella <i>Ely</i>                        | 5789 | Diorcytria .....                            | 144  |
| diffusilis <i>Harvey</i>                     | 2518 | diospyriella <i>Chambers</i>                | 7587 |
| digitalis <i>Grote</i>                       | 2232 | diotimealis <i>Walker</i>                   | 5025 |
| digitalis <i>Smith</i>                       | 1136 | diphtheralis <i>Geyer</i>                   | 4942 |
| digna <i>Morrison</i>                        | 1498 | diphteroides <i>Guenée</i>                  | 2418 |
| dilara <i>Strecker</i>                       | 2299 | diplocyma <i>Hampson</i>                    | 2652 |
| dilatana <i>Walsingham</i>                   | 7041 | dipsaci <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>         | 1045 |
| dilatata <i>Smith</i>                        | 1701 | Dipterygia .....                            | 60   |
| dilatifasciella <i>Ragonot</i>               | 5709 | dircella <i>Braun</i>                       | 7987 |
| dilatocula <i>Smith</i>                      | 2164 | Dircenna .....                              | 5    |
| dilecta <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                   | 1810 | directana <i>Walker</i>                     | 7294 |
| dilucida <i>Morrison</i>                     | 1552 | direptana <i>Walker</i>                     | 7153 |
| diluculella <i>Grote</i>                     | 5480 | dis <i>Grote</i>                            | 1202 |
| dilutana <i>Walsingham</i>                   | 7489 | disa <i>Thunberg</i>                        | 140  |
| dilutata <i>Schiffermüller</i>               | 4069 | discalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Polia</i> )      | 1660 |
| diluticostana <i>Walsingham</i>              | 7296 | discalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Metalestra</i> ) |      |
| dilutifuscana <i>Walsingham</i>              | 6868 | 3478                                        |      |
| dimediatella <i>Ragonot</i>                  | 5845 | discana <i>Kearfott</i>                     | 7506 |
| dimidata <i>Smith</i>                        | 2884 | discerpta <i>Walker</i>                     | 3380 |
| dimidiata <i>Grote</i>                       | 2819 | discessalis <i>Walker</i>                   | 4932 |
| dimidiata <i>Stretch</i>                     | 941  | Discestra .....                             | 48   |
| dimidiata <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>           |      | disciferalis <i>Dyar</i>                    | 5255 |
| 4867                                         |      | discigerana <i>Walker</i>                   | 7176 |
| dimidiatellus <i>Grote</i>                   | 5396 | discigerella <i>Ragonot</i>                 | 5808 |



|                                                | Page |                                            | Page |
|------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>discinigra</i> Walker 2125                  |      | <i>disippe</i> Godart 308                  |      |
| <i>discipula</i> Meyrick 6998                  |      | <i>disjunctaria</i> Packard 3983           |      |
| <i>discissa</i> Walker 3153                    |      | <i>dislocaria</i> Packard 4361             |      |
| <i>discistriga</i> Smith (Hoplolythra) 2748    |      | <i>dislocata</i> Smith 1439                |      |
| <i>discistriga</i> Smith (Platysenta) 2597     |      | <i>Dismorphia</i> ..... 5                  |      |
| <i>discitincta</i> Walker 1506                 |      | <i>dispar</i> Grote 5198                   |      |
| <i>discivaria</i> Walker 2364                  |      | <i>dispar</i> Linnæus 3722                 |      |
| <i>discoannulella</i> Chambers 6318            |      | <i>dispar</i> Smith 2522                   |      |
| <i>discoferana</i> Walker 7183                 |      | <i>disparata</i> Hy. Edwards 1040          |      |
| <i>discoidalis</i> Grossbeck 4131              |      | <i>disparata</i> Warren 4415               |      |
| <i>discoidalis</i> Grote 1583                  |      | <i>dispersellus</i> Robinson 5311          |      |
| <i>discoidalis</i> Kirby 137                   |      | <i>displiciens</i> Walker 1304             |      |
| <i>discoidalis</i> Skinner 377                 |      | <i>disposita</i> Morrison 2136             |      |
| <i>discoidalis</i> Walker 2963                 |      | <i>dispulsa</i> Morrison 3217              |      |
| <i>discolor</i> Smith (Aplectoides) 1514       |      | <i>dispuncta</i> Walker (Macaria) 4345     |      |
| <i>discolor</i> Smith (Anarta) 1644            |      | <i>dissecta</i> Grote & Robinson 2453      |      |
| <i>discolor</i> Smith (Brachylomia) 2123       |      | <i>dissectalis</i> Grote 5121              |      |
| <i>discolor</i> Speyer 1710                    |      | <i>dissectella</i> Zeller 6067             |      |
| <i>discoloralis</i> Guenee 3524                |      | <i>dissectus</i> Grote 5349                |      |
| <i>discolorata</i> Neumoegen 3746              |      | <i>disserptaria</i> Walker 4607            |      |
| <i>discolorella</i> Braun 8404                 |      | <i>disseverans</i> Walker 3140             |      |
| <i>discomaculella</i> Chambers 6310            |      | <i>dissimilaria</i> Hubner 4460            |      |
| <i>disconnecta</i> Smith 2979                  |      | <i>dissimilis</i> B. & McD. (Cirphis) 1949 |      |
| <i>disconotella</i> Chambers 6055              |      | <i>dissimilis</i> B. & McD. (Nocloa) 2777  |      |
| <i>disconventa</i> Walker 4454                 |      | <i>dissimilis</i> Hulst 4474               |      |
| <i>discoocellella</i> Chambers 6245            |      | <i>dissitana</i> Grote 7341                |      |
| <i>discopunctana</i> Clemens 7281              |      | <i>dissocians</i> Walker 3144              |      |
| <i>discopunctella</i> Dietz 6598               |      | <i>dissociarius</i> Hulst 4537             |      |
| <i>discors</i> Grote 1526                      |      | <i>dissociata</i> B. & McD. 2782           |      |
| <i>discospilata</i> Walker 4289                |      | <i>dissona</i> Moeschler 1350              |      |
| <i>discostrata</i> Walsingham 7767             |      | <i>dissonaria</i> Hulst 4551               |      |
| <i>discostrigella</i> Chambers (Ethmia) 6631   |      | <i>disstria</i> Hubner 3752                |      |
| <i>discostrigella</i> Chambers (Gelechia) 6319 |      | <i>distans</i> B. & McD. 2195              |      |
| <i>discostrigella</i> Dyar 5816                |      | <i>distans</i> Grote 2497                  |      |
| <i>discreta</i> B. & McD. 1825, 1              |      | <i>distema</i> Grote (Cilla) 2808          |      |
| <i>discreta</i> Stretch 3586                   |      | <i>distema</i> Grote (Laspeyresia) 7210    |      |
| <i>disertalis</i> Walker 4931                  |      | <i>disticha</i> Morrison 1809              |      |
|                                                |      | <i>distichoides</i> Grote 1543             |      |
|                                                |      | <i>distigma</i> Walsh 803                  |      |

| Page                                          | Page                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| distigmana <i>Walker</i> 7029                 | Divitiaca ..... 148                           |
| distincta <i>French</i> 3742                  | dnopherella <i>Ragonot</i> 5685               |
| distincta <i>Grote</i> 2903                   | Doa ..... 97                                  |
| distincta <i>Hubner</i> 1670                  | dobla <i>Smith</i> 1065                       |
| distincta <i>Neumoegen</i> 3137               | docilis <i>Grote</i> 1417                     |
| distincta <i>Walsingham</i> 7298              | docta <i>Walker</i> 983                       |
| distinctaria <i>D'Urban</i> 4290              | dodana <i>Kearfott</i> 7003                   |
| distinctella <i>Dietz</i> 6515                | dodata <i>Taylor</i> 4193                     |
| distracta <i>Smith</i> 1575                   | dodecana <i>Zeller</i> 6902                   |
| distracta <i>Walker</i> 2998                  | dodgei <i>Butler</i> 989                      |
| distribuaria <i>Hubner</i> 4343               | dodgei <i>Morrison</i> 1754                   |
| distycharia <i>Guenée</i> 4757                | Dodia ..... 32                                |
| ditrapezium <i>Schiffermuller</i> 1429        | dodi <i>Smith</i> 1716                        |
| ditta <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 3635               | doira <i>Strecker</i> 1737                    |
| diva <i>Grote</i> 2854                        | dolabella <i>Zeller</i> 6379                  |
| diva <i>Hulst</i> 4479                        | Dolba ..... 23                                |
| diva <i>Riley</i> 7600                        | Dolboga ..... 23                              |
| divaricata <i>Grote</i> 2242                  | dolens <i>Druce</i> 2450                      |
| divergens <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Lygranthœ-</i>   | dolens <i>Smith</i> 1320                      |
| <i>cia</i> ) 1135                             | Dolichorrhinia ..... 148                      |
| divergens <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Lithacodes</i> ) | dolichos <i>Fabricius</i> 2568                |
| 4842                                          | dolichus <i>Hubner</i> 334                    |
| divergens <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> ) 1353 | dolli <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3100                |
| divergens <i>Behr</i> 3329                    | dolli <i>Dyar</i> 900                         |
| diversella <i>Braun</i> 7970                  | dolli <i>Grote</i> 1229                       |
| diversicolor <i>Morrison</i> 2339             | dolli <i>Neumoegen</i> ( <i>Paranthrene</i> ) |
| diversilineata <i>Grote</i> 2517              | 6757                                          |
| diversilineata <i>Hubner</i> 3977             | dolli <i>Neumoegen</i> ( <i>Sphinx</i> ) 697  |
| diversus <i>Busck</i> 8158                    | dolli <i>Smith</i> 2715                       |
| dives <i>Smith</i> 2236                       | dolliana <i>Dyar</i> 4819                     |
| dives <i>Dietz</i> 6531                       | dolliata <i>Grossbeck</i> 4606                |
| divesta <i>Grote</i> 2290                     | dolores <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i>           |
| Diviana ..... 148                             | 3729                                          |
| dividua <i>Grote</i> 2910                     | dolorosa <i>Dyar</i> 2497                     |
| divinula <i>Grote</i> 2848                    | dolorosata <i>Pearsall</i> 4250               |
| divisa <i>Walker</i> 3152                     | dolosa <i>Grote</i> 1887                      |
| divisana <i>Hubner</i> 7439                   | dolosa <i>Strecker</i> 1133                   |
| divisana <i>Walker</i> 7192                   | domalis <i>Guenée</i> 5249                    |
| divisaria <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Hydriomena</i> ) | domicella <i>Erichson</i> 499                 |
| 4014                                          | domina <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2846                |
| divisaria <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Ectropis</i> )   | domingonis <i>Butler</i> 719                  |
| 4604                                          | dominicaria <i>Guenée</i> 3833                |
| divisata <i>Walker</i> 4465                   | dominicata <i>Guenée</i> 3353                 |

|                                       | Page |                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>domitianus Fabricius</i> 327       |      | Drepanidæ .....                       | 98   |
| <i>domonana Kearfott</i> 6991         |      | Drepanulatrix .....                   | 111  |
| <i>donataria Walker</i> 4434          |      | <i>drewseni Staudinger</i> 1347       |      |
| <i>dorantes Stoll</i> 459             |      | <i>drexeli Hy. Edwards</i> 3597       |      |
| <i>Dorata</i> .....                   | 192  | <i>dromicella Busck</i> 6215          |      |
| <i>dorcas Kirby</i> 408               |      | <i>drumalis Dyar</i> 5213             |      |
| <i>doris Boisduval</i> 977            |      | <i>drupacearum Boisduval</i> 3752     |      |
| <i>doris Barnes</i> 781               |      | <i>drupiferarum Smith &amp; Abbot</i> |      |
| <i>dormitans Guenee</i> 3018          |      | 696                                   |      |
| <i>corneraria B. &amp; McD.</i> 3844  |      | <i>druræi Donovan</i> 662             |      |
| <i>dorneri B. &amp; McD.</i> 2996     |      | <i>drury Latreille</i> 590            |      |
| <i>dorothea Dyar</i> 3675             |      | <i>drusius Edwards (Cocceius)</i> 482 |      |
| <i>dorsalana Dyar</i> 7381            |      | <i>drusius Edwards (Phyciodes)</i>    |      |
| <i>dorsalis Smith</i> 1991            |      | 243                                   |      |
| <i>dorsiatomana Kearfott</i> 7079     |      | <i>dryadata Hulst</i> 3930            |      |
| <i>dorsilutea Walker</i> 1119         |      | <i>dryadella Hulst</i> 5760           |      |
| <i>dorsimacula Dyar (Illice)</i> 889  |      | <i>dryas Edwards</i> 269              |      |
| <i>dorsimacula Dyar (Acrolophus)</i>  |      | <i>Dryope</i> .....                   | 163  |
| 8191                                  |      | <i>dryope Edwards</i> 361             |      |
| <i>dorsimaculana Robinson</i> 7462    |      | <i>Dryoperia</i> .....                | 163  |
| <i>dorsimaculella Chambers</i> 7673   |      | <i>dryopterata Grote</i> 4790         |      |
| <i>dorsimaculella Kearfott</i> 7672   |      | <i>Dryotype</i> .....                 | 58   |
| <i>dorsipallidella Chambers</i> 8079  |      | <i>dualis B. &amp; McD.</i> 4907      |      |
| <i>dorsipunctellus Kearfott</i> 5370  |      | <i>duanca Smith</i> 1591              |      |
| <i>dorsipurpurana Kearfott</i> 7409   |      | <i>duaria Guenee</i> 4689             |      |
| <i>dorsisignatana Clemens</i> 7029    |      | <i>dubia B. &amp; McD.</i> 1849       |      |
| <i>dorsistriatana Walsingham</i> 7498 |      | <i>dubia Walker</i> 960               |      |
| <i>dorsistrigella Clemens</i> 8241    |      | <i>dubiana Clemens</i> 7187           |      |
| <i>dorsisuffusana Kearfott</i> 7017   |      | <i>dubiosa B. &amp; McD.</i> 1825     |      |
| <i>dorsivittella Zeller</i> 6146      |      | <i>dubiosella Beutenmuller</i> 7683   |      |
| <i>dorsomaculella Dietz</i> 6601      |      | <i>dubitans Walker</i> 2344           |      |
| <i>dorus Edwards</i> 465              |      | <i>dubitans Tepper</i> 1071           |      |
| <i>Doryodes</i> .....                 | 81   | <i>dubitatella Zeller</i> 6429        |      |
| <i>dotalis Hulst</i> 5808             |      | <i>dubitella Chambers</i> 6364        |      |
| <i>dotella Dyar</i> 5746              |      | <i>dubitella Dietz</i> 8020           |      |
| <i>doubledayi Guenee</i> 3015         |      | <i>ducalis Smith</i> 1244             |      |
| <i>doubledayi Packard</i> 3620        |      | <i>ducens Walker (Schizura)</i> 3654  |      |
| <i>doubledayi Scudder</i> 3643        |      | <i>ducens Walker (Feltia)</i> 1402    |      |
| <i>draco Edwards</i> 586              |      | <i>ducta Grote</i> 2187               |      |
| <i>dracusalis Walker</i> 4959         |      | <i>dudiella Busck</i> 6095            |      |
| <i>Drasteria</i> .....                | 85   | <i>dugesii Cockerell</i> 1049         |      |
| <i>drasteroides Smith</i> 2728        |      | <i>dulciaria Grote</i> 4478           |      |
| <i>Drepana</i> .....                  | 98   | <i>dulciella Hulst (Tacoma)</i> 5580  |      |

|                                            | Page |                                            | Page |
|--------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>dulciella Hulst</i> (Honora) 5750       |      | <i>dyari Rivers</i> 3754                   |      |
| <i>dulciola Grote</i> 3113                 |      | <i>dyari Smith</i> 3133                    |      |
| <i>dumetellus Hubner</i> 5350              |      | <i>dyari Taylor</i> 4613                   |      |
| <i>dumeti Behr</i> 322                     |      | <i>Dyaria</i> ..... 142                    |      |
| <i>dumetorum Boisduval</i> 389             |      | <i>dyariella Busck</i> (Gelechia) 6267     |      |
| <i>dunbari Harvey</i> 2073                 |      | <i>dyariella Busck</i> (Chilocampyla) 8031 |      |
| <i>duodecemlineata Packard</i> 4115        |      | <i>dyaus Grote</i> 3260                    |      |
| <i>duodecemlineella Chambers</i> 7997      |      | <i>dymas Edwards</i> 231                   |      |
| <i>duodecemstriata Walsingham</i> 7240     |      | <i>Dynamine</i> ..... 11                   |      |
| <i>duovata Bird</i> 2687                   |      | <i>Dynothea</i> ..... 5                    |      |
| <i>dupla Smith</i> 2088                    |      | <i>dyonis Hubner</i> 296                   |      |
| <i>duplex Walsingham</i> 6859              |      | <i>Dyotopasta</i> ..... 192                |      |
| <i>duplicata Bethune</i> 3188              |      | <i>Dysephyra</i> ..... 101                 |      |
| <i>duplicata Bird</i> 2699                 |      | <i>Dysmigia</i> ..... 115                  |      |
| <i>duplicata Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> 1032 |      | <i>Dysocnemis</i> ..... 37                 |      |
| <i>duplicata Packard</i> 4367              |      | <i>Dysodia</i> ..... 128                   |      |
| <i>duplicata Worthington</i> 3051          |      | <i>dyspteraria Grote</i> 4897              |      |
| <i>duplicatella Dyar</i> 7826              |      | <i>Dyspteris</i> ..... 104                 |      |
| <i>duplicatus Grote</i> 5399               |      | <i>Dyspyralis</i> ..... 89                 |      |
| <i>duplicatus Smith</i> 2737               |      | <i>Dysstroma</i> ..... 105                 |      |
| <i>duplipunctella Ragonot</i> 5502         |      | <i>Eantis</i> ..... 19                     |      |
| <i>Durrantia</i> ..... 160                 |      | <i>earina Morrison</i> 1680                |      |
| <i>duryi Edwards</i> 322                   |      | <i>Earophila</i> ..... 108                 |      |
| <i>usca B. &amp; McD.</i> 859              |      | <i>eastmani Reiff</i> 3952                 |      |
| <i>usca Smith</i> 2225                     |      | <i>eavesi Hy. Edwards</i> 307              |      |
| <i>Duvita</i> ..... 156                    |      | <i>eavesi Stretch</i> 997                  |      |
| <i>dwinelli Hy. Edwards</i> 204            |      | <i>eboracensis Zeller</i> 8080             |      |
| <i>dyaralis Fernald</i> 5007               |      | <i>eborata Hulst</i> 3950                  |      |
| <i>dyarana Kearfott</i> 7217               |      | <i>ebriola Poey</i> 81                     |      |
| <i>dyarata Taylor</i> 4184                 |      | <i>ebulealis Guenee</i> 4951               |      |
| <i>dyarella Dietz</i> 8207                 |      | <i>eburnea Walsingham</i> 8073             |      |
| <i>dyarella Ely</i> 5540                   |      | <i>ecclesialis Guenee</i> 4931             |      |
| <i>dyarella Kearfott</i> 7609              |      | <i>Ecdytolopha</i> ..... 175               |      |
| <i>dyari Busck</i> 7602                    |      | <i>echinocystis Behr</i> 3249              |      |
| <i>dyari Cockerell</i> (Aegeria) 6654      |      | <i>echo Edwards</i> 452                    |      |
| <i>dyari Cockerell</i> (Cirrhophanus) 2739 |      | <i>echo Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 1020         |      |
| <i>dyari Grossbeck</i> 4768                |      | <i>eclipsana Zeller</i> 7216               |      |
| <i>dyari Hulst</i> 3815                    |      | <i>Ecpantheria</i> ..... 33                |      |
| <i>dyari Jordan</i> 4873                   |      | <i>Ectœdemia</i> ..... 196                 |      |
| <i>dyari Merrick</i> 1033                  |      | <i>ectrapela Smith</i> 1782                |      |
|                                            |      | <i>ectrapelaria Grossbeck</i> 4690         |      |
|                                            |      | <i>Ectropis</i> ..... 118                  |      |

|                                            | Page |                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>ectypa Morrison</i>                     | 1720 | <i>edwardsi Butler</i>               | 713  |
| <i>Ectypia</i> .....                       | 36   | <i>edwardsi Fish</i>                 | 5862 |
| <i>edemoidana Dyar</i>                     | 6969 | <i>edwardsi Grote</i>                | 823  |
| <i>edenata Swett</i>                       | 4025 | <i>edwardsi Heylaerts</i>            | 4801 |
| <i>edentata Grote</i>                      | 2816 | <i>edwardsi Kusnezov</i>             | 3063 |
| <i>edentata Smith</i>                      | 1400 | <i>edwardsi Packard</i>              | 912  |
| <i>edentella Hulst</i>                     | 5763 | <i>edwardsi Reakirt</i>              | 172  |
| <i>Edia</i> .....                          | 133  | <i>edwardsi Saunders</i>             | 363  |
| <i>edictalis Smith</i>                     | 1235 | <i>edwardsi Smith (Trichoclea)</i>   |      |
| <i>edictalis Walker</i>                    | 3572 | 1788                                 |      |
| <i>edilis Smith</i>                        | 3483 | <i>edwardsi Smith (Melicleptria)</i> |      |
| <i>editha Boisduval</i>                    | 212  | 1066                                 |      |
| <i>editha Edwards</i>                      | 3083 | <i>edwardsi Stretch</i>              | 978  |
| <i>editha Mead</i>                         | 403  | <i>edwardsialis Hulst</i>            | 5676 |
| <i>edithella Busck (Atteva)</i>            | 7730 | <i>edwardsiana Kearfott</i>          | 7218 |
| <i>edithella Busck (Epicallima)</i>        |      | <i>edwardsiana Walsingham</i>        | 7499 |
| 6491                                       |      | <i>effascinaria Hulst</i>            | 4756 |
| <i>edmandsi Packard (Schizura)</i>         |      | <i>effecta Walker</i>                | 4701 |
| 3657                                       |      | <i>efficax Meyrick</i>               | 6991 |
| <i>edmandsi Packard (Vitula)</i>           |      | <i>efficialis Walker</i>             | 5151 |
| 5725                                       |      | <i>effractana Hubner</i>             | 7412 |
| <i>edna Beutenmuller</i>                   | 3034 | <i>effrenatella Clemens</i>          | 8197 |
| <i>edna Hulst</i>                          | 4161 | <i>effusalis Walker</i>              | 3486 |
| <i>ednana Kearfott</i>                     | 7531 | <i>egena Guenee</i>                  | 3247 |
| <i>edolata Grote</i>                       | 2505 | <i>egenaria Walker</i>               | 4792 |
| <i>edonis Grote</i>                        | 5405 | <i>egens Walker</i>                  | 2334 |
| <i>eductalis Walker</i>                    | 3576 | <i>egeremet Scudder</i>              | 590  |
| <i>edusa Drury</i>                         | 3175 | <i>Egesta</i> .....                  | 128  |
| <i>edusina Harvey</i>                      | 3179 | <i>egestis Smith</i>                 | 2633 |
| <i>edwardi Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i>        |      | <i>eglanterina Boisduval</i>         | 794  |
| 8348                                       |      | <i>egle Drury</i>                    | 1015 |
| <i>edwardsata Hulst</i>                    | 4471 | <i>egleis Boisduval</i>              | 183  |
| <i>edwardsata Packard</i>                  | 4643 | <i>eglenensis Clemens</i>            | 1001 |
| <i>edwardsi Barnes</i>                     | 548  | <i>egregiata Pearsall</i>            | 4742 |
| <i>edwardsi B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 622  | <i>egressalis Walker</i>             | 5447 |
| <i>edwardsi Behr (Anthocharis)</i>         |      | <i>Egryrlon</i> .....                | 87   |
| 42                                         |      | <i>ehrhornella Dietz</i>             | 8213 |
| <i>edwardsi Behr (Eurymus)</i>             | 65   | <i>Eido</i> .....                    | 160  |
| <i>edwardsi Behr (Syneda)</i>              | 3344 | <i>ejectaria Walker</i>              | 4599 |
| <i>edwardsi Beutenmuller (Synanthedon)</i> | 6721 | <i>ekthlipsis Grote</i>              | 5209 |
| <i>edwardsi Beutenmuller (Synanthedon)</i> | 6655 | <i>elaborata Hy. Edwards</i>         | 2837 |
| <i>edwardsi Boisduval</i>                  | 1039 | <i>elaborata Grote</i>               | 4297 |
|                                            |      | <i>Elachista</i> .....               | 185  |
|                                            |      | <i>elachistella Busck</i>            | 6151 |

|                                         | Page |                                      | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Elachistidae</i> .....               | 185  | <i>elimaria Hulst</i>                | 4306 |
| <i>elæagnisella Kearfott</i>            | 7809 | <i>elimata Guenee</i>                | 1552 |
| <i>Elasmopalpus</i> .....               | 145  | <i>elingua Smith</i>                 | 1099 |
| <i>elata Smith</i>                      | 1486 | <i>elis Streckèr</i>                 | 56   |
| <i>elaualis Grote</i>                   | 5184 | <i>elissa G. &amp; S.</i>            | 625  |
| <i>elbea Smith</i>                      | 3291 | <i>eliza Fischer</i>                 | 3052 |
| <i>elda Behr</i>                        | 3053 | <i>elizabetha Smith</i>              | 2466 |
| <i>elda French</i>                      | 2119 | <i>elko Edwards</i>                  | 104  |
| <i>elda Hy. Edwards</i>                 | 6707 | <i>ella Chambers</i>                 | 7589 |
| <i>eldana Smith</i>                     | 1923 | <i>ella Hulst (Dysephyra)</i>        | 3846 |
| <i>elderana Kearfott</i>                | 7519 | <i>ella Hulst (Drepanulatrix)</i>    | 4319 |
| <i>eldora Smith</i>                     | 2491 | <i>ella Hulst (Anerastia)</i>        | 5838 |
| <i>eldoradensis Beutenmuller</i>        | 3063 | <i>ellatina Hulst</i>                | 3846 |
| <i>elealis Walker</i>                   | 4985 | <i>Ellida</i> .....                  | 96   |
| <i>electa Edwards</i>                   | 164  | <i>elliotti Fernald</i>              | 5908 |
| <i>electa Hulst</i>                     | 4317 | <i>elliotti Pearsall</i>             | 4816 |
| <i>electa Smith</i>                     | 3209 | <i>ello Linnaeus</i>                 | 715  |
| <i>electalis Hulst</i>                  | 5256 | <i>Ellopia</i> .....                 | 120  |
| <i>electellum Hulst</i>                 | 5775 | <i>eloisella Clemens</i>             | 6008 |
| <i>electilis Morrison</i>               | 2107 | <i>elongana Walsingham</i>           | 7092 |
| <i>electilis Walker</i>                 | 3077 | <i>elongata Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 3674 |
| <i>electra Smith</i>                    | 1519 | <i>elongata Hulst</i>                | 4516 |
| <i>electra Wright</i>                   | 783  | <i>elongata Stretch</i>              | 987  |
| <i>electropa Meyrick</i>                | 7649 | <i>elongatus Grote</i>               | 3153 |
| <i>elegans Clemens</i>                  | 5366 | <i>elongellum Dyar</i>               | 5766 |
| <i>elegans Grossbeck</i>                | 3948 | <i>elonympa Hubner</i>               | 3123 |
| <i>elegans Hubner</i>                   | 3394 | <i>elotella Busck</i>                | 8033 |
| <i>elegans Packard</i>                  | 4843 | <i>Elpiste</i> .....                 | 115  |
| <i>elegans Stretch</i>                  | 1008 | <i>elsa Beutenmuller</i>             | 39   |
| <i>elegans Strecker</i>                 | 3611 | <i>elsa Strecker</i>                 | 678  |
| <i>elegantalis Fitch</i>                | 3471 | <i>elsinora Barnes</i>               | 1796 |
| <i>elegantalis Warren</i>               | 5055 | <i>elsinora Hulst</i>                | 4294 |
| <i>elegantaria Hy. Edwards</i>          | 4633 | <i>elutata Hubner</i>                | 4007 |
| <i>elegantella Chambers</i>             | 6049 | <i>elutella Hubner</i>               | 5804 |
| <i>elegantella Frey &amp; Boll</i>      | 8059 | <i>elva Bates</i>                    | 256  |
| <i>elegantella Hulst</i>                | 5565 | <i>Elydna</i> .....                  | 71   |
| <i>elegantellus Walker</i>              | 5332 | <i>elyella Busck</i>                 | 5970 |
| <i>elegantula Harvey</i>                | 2945 | <i>elyella Dietz</i>                 | 6555 |
| <i>elephantopodella Frey &amp; Boll</i> | 7974 | <i>elymi Rambur</i>                  | 284  |
| <i>eleuthea Hubner</i>                  | 303  | <i>emaciatana Walsingham</i>         | 7042 |
| <i>elevata Smith</i>                    | 1476 | <i>emaculata Smith</i>               | 2496 |
| <i>elevata Fabricius</i>                | 4966 | <i>emargataria Guenee</i>            | 4672 |
| <i>eliella Dyar</i>                     | 5532 | <i>emarginana Walsingham</i>         | 7113 |
|                                         |      | <i>emarginata Grote</i>              | 1577 |

|                                         | Page |                                       | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| emarginata <i>Smith</i> 2155            |      | <i>Enypia</i> .....                   | 115  |
| Emarginea .....                         | 70   | eodamus <i>Cramer</i> 316             |      |
| emasculata <i>Dyar</i> 4581             |      | eoides <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2870      |      |
| emblemella <i>Clemens</i> 6398          |      | eoleuca <i>Meyrick</i> 7227           |      |
| Embolœcia .....                         | 69   | Eoreuma .....                         | 141  |
| emendata <i>Pearsall</i> 4038           |      | eos <i>Edwards</i> 631                |      |
| Emesis .....                            | 13   | Eosphoropteryx .....                  | 84   |
| emigdionis <i>Grinnell</i> 440          |      | Epargyreus .....                      | 17   |
| emilia <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3044          |      | Epermenia .....                       | 190  |
| emilia <i>Edwards</i> 65                |      | ephelidaria <i>Hulst</i> 4642         |      |
| emissa <i>Edwards</i> 250               |      | ephemeræformis <i>Haworth</i> 4798    |      |
| emmedonia <i>Cramer</i> 1866            |      | Ephestia .....                        | 148  |
| emmedonia <i>Grossbeck</i> 4257         |      | ephestiella <i>Ragonot</i> 5729       |      |
| emphytiformis <i>Walker</i> 6730        |      | Ephestioides .....                    | 148  |
| Enargia .....                           | 71   | ephestion <i>Stoll</i> 304            |      |
| Enarmonia .....                         | 173  | ephippialis <i>Zetterstedt</i> 5076   |      |
| Eenchrysa .....                         | 154  | ephippiatus <i>Harris</i> 4812        |      |
| endeis <i>G. &amp; S.</i> 265           |      | ephyraria <i>Walker</i> 4584          |      |
| endiva <i>Smith</i> 1803                |      | epia <i>Dyar</i> 5434                 |      |
| Endotrichiinae .....                    | 142  | Epia .....                            | 51   |
| endropiaria <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      | Epicallima .....                      | 161  |
| 4653                                    |      | Epichæta .....                        | 192  |
| Endrosis .....                          | 162  | epichysis <i>Grote</i> 2525           |      |
| enervata <i>Guenee</i> 2809             |      | Epicnaptera .....                     | 98   |
| enervis <i>Guenee</i> 1842              |      | epicænalis <i>Ragonot</i> 5286        |      |
| engelana <i>Kearfott</i> 6978           |      | Epicorsia .....                       | 133  |
| engelella <i>Busck</i> 5996             |      | epictata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4105, 1 |      |
| engeli <i>Dyar</i> 5621                 |      | epictata <i>Smith</i> 1299            |      |
| enhydris <i>Grote</i> 4895              |      | Epidemas .....                        | 58   |
| enigra <i>Smith</i> 2312                |      | Epidromia .....                       | 86   |
| enixa <i>Grote</i> 2323                 |      | epigæa <i>Grote</i> 3233              |      |
| ennius <i>Scudder &amp; Burgess</i> 525 |      | epigæella <i>Chambers</i> 6208        |      |
| Ennomos .....                           | 120  | epigena <i>Butler</i> 481             |      |
| Enodia .....                            | 5    | Epiglæa .....                         | 59   |
| enoptes <i>Boisduval</i> 444            |      | epigona <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 481  |      |
| ensigerella <i>Hubner</i> 5336          |      | Epigritia .....                       | 163  |
| ensina <i>Barnes</i> 2610               |      | epilais <i>Walker</i> 817             |      |
| Entephria .....                         | 107  | Epilegis .....                        | 192  |
| enteridis <i>Smith</i> 1240             |      | Epimartyria .....                     | 197  |
| entheia <i>Grote</i> 1529               |      | Epimecis .....                        | 118  |
| enthealis <i>Hulst</i> 5249             |      | epimenis <i>Drury</i> 2832            |      |
| entoloma <i>Busck</i> 7813              |      | epione <i>Drury</i> 3023              |      |
| enucleata <i>Guenee</i> 3857            |      | epionoides <i>Guenee</i> 3471         |      |
| Enyo .....                              | 25   | Epipaschia .....                      | 142  |



|                                                 | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>epipaschia Grote</i> 2625                    |      |
| <i>Epipaschiinæ</i> .....                       | 142  |
| <i>Epiphyes</i> .....                           | 22   |
| <i>epiphysaria Dyar</i> 4520                    |      |
| <i>Epiplatymetra</i> .....                      | 122  |
| <i>Epiplemidæ</i> .....                         | 124  |
| <i>Epipsilia</i> .....                          | 46   |
| <i>epipsodea Butler</i> 142                     |      |
| <i>Epipyropidæ</i> .....                        | 127  |
| <i>Epipyrops</i> .....                          | 127  |
| <i>Epirrhoe</i> .....                           | 108  |
| <i>Epischnia</i> .....                          | 146  |
| <i>epischnioides Hulst</i> 5714                 |      |
| <i>episcia Walsingham</i> 6506                  |      |
| <i>Episemasia</i> .....                         | 112  |
| <i>Episimus</i> .....                           | 172  |
| <i>Epithectis</i> .....                         | 156  |
| <i>epithore Boisduval</i> 200                   |      |
| <i>epixanthe Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i><br>409 |      |
| <i>Epizeuxis</i> .....                          | 89   |
| <i>epopea Cramer</i> 2324                       |      |
| <i>epelsheimi Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7956          |      |
| <i>epsilon Ottolengui</i> 3239                  |      |
| <i>epula Boisduval</i> 254                      |      |
| <i>epyaxa Strecker</i> 27                       |      |
| <i>equitella Dietz</i> 6602                     |      |
| <i>Erannis</i> .....                            | 119  |
| <i>erasa Guenee</i> 3159                        |      |
| <i>Erastria</i> .....                           | 75   |
| <i>Erastrinæ</i> .....                          | 74   |
| <i>erastrioides Guenee</i> 2952                 |      |
| <i>Erastroides</i> .....                        | 75   |
| <i>erato Boisduval</i> 755                      |      |
| <i>Ercta</i> .....                              | 129  |
| <i>erdmanni Moeschler</i> 2127                  |      |
| <i>Erebia</i> .....                             | 7    |
| <i>Erebinae</i> .....                           | 84   |
| <i>Erebus</i> .....                             | 87   |
| <i>erebus Smith</i> 1796                        |      |
| <i>erechtea Cramer</i> 3135                     |      |
| <i>erechtiisella Chambers</i> 8117              |      |
| <i>erecta Walker</i> 1765                       |      |
| <i>erectalis Guenee</i> 3578                    |      |

|                                    | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|
| <i>erectalis Grote</i> 5134        |      |
| <i>erectarius Grossbeck</i> 4507   |      |
| <i>eremiata Guenee</i> 4389        |      |
| <i>eremiata Hulst</i> 3889         |      |
| <i>eremiella Dyar</i> 5731         |      |
| <i>eremita Wright</i> 226          |      |
| <i>eremitoides Strecker</i> 683    |      |
| <i>eremitus Hubner</i> 681         |      |
| <i>Eremobia</i> .....              | 63   |
| <i>eremocarpi Hy. Edwards</i> 6750 |      |
| <i>erepta Grote</i> 2641           |      |
| <i>erica Smith</i> 2303            |      |
| <i>ericata Cramer</i> 3402         |      |
| <i>ericetorum Boisduval</i> 503    |      |
| <i>erichto Guenee</i> 3136         |      |
| <i>eridania Cramer</i> 2573        |      |
| <i>ericensis Grote</i> 1443        |      |
| <i>erigeronana Riley</i> 7526      |      |
| <i>erigeronella Chambers</i> 8000  |      |
| <i>Erineda</i> .....               | 152  |
| <i>erinna Edwards</i> 184          |      |
| <i>erinnysis</i> .....             | 25   |
| <i>eriobotyræ Busck</i> 6517       |      |
| <i>Eriopyga</i> .....              | 52   |
| <i>eripalis Grote</i> 4912         |      |
| <i>Eriphia</i> .....               | 152  |
| <i>eriphyle Edwards</i> 59         |      |
| <i>ernesta Smith</i> 1139          |      |
| <i>erodyle Bates</i> 261           |      |
| <i>Erōra</i> .....                 | 15   |
| <i>eros Edwards</i> 308            |      |
| <i>erosa Hubner</i> 3407           |      |
| <i>erosa Smith</i> 1174            |      |
| <i>erosa Stretch</i> 3752          |      |
| <i>erosiata Packard</i> 4790       |      |
| <i>erosiata Walker</i> 4570        |      |
| <i>erosnealis Walker</i> 5158      |      |
| <i>erpata Pearsall</i> 4159        |      |
| <i>errandella Busck</i> 8232       |      |
| <i>errans B. &amp; McD.</i> 2691   |      |
| <i>errans Skinner</i> 652          |      |
| <i>errans Smith</i> 1115           |      |
| <i>erransella Chambers</i> 5987    |      |
| <i>erratella Dietz</i> 6596        |      |



|                                       | Page |                                              | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>erratica</i> B. & McD. 2544        |      | <i>etolus</i> Boisduval 732                  |      |
| <i>erratica</i> Smith 1561            |      | <i>Euacidalia</i> .....                      | 101  |
| <i>erronella</i> Zeller 5779          |      | <i>Euaontia</i> .....                        | 76   |
| <i>erroraria</i> Dyar 4512            |      | <i>Euaspilates</i> .....                     | 114  |
| <i>errucata</i> Dyar 3658             |      | <i>Eubaphe</i> .....                         | 32   |
| <i>Ersephila</i> .....                | 106  | <i>Eublemma</i> .....                        | 74   |
| <i>erubescens</i> Bird 2680           |      | <i>Eubolepia</i> .....                       | 163  |
| <i>erubescens</i> Warren 4312         |      | <i>Eubolina</i> .....                        | 82   |
| <i>eruditella</i> Grote 6484          |      | <i>eubule</i> Linnaeus 47                    |      |
| <i>erutana</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 7420 |      | <i>Eucalantica</i> .....                     | 182  |
| <i>erutaria</i> Duponchel 4114        |      | <i>Eucalyptra</i> .....                      | 88   |
| <i>erymus</i> Boisduval 451           |      | <i>Eucatagma</i> .....                       | 184  |
| <i>eryngii</i> Hy. Edwards 101        |      | <i>Eucaterva</i> .....                       | 119  |
| <i>erynnioides</i> Dyar 559           |      | <i>Euceratia</i> .....                       | 182  |
| <i>eryphon</i> Boisduval 387          |      | <i>Eucereon</i> .....                        | 29   |
| <i>erythemaria</i> Guenee 4309        |      | <i>Euchætiæ</i> .....                        | 35   |
| <i>erythrella</i> Ragonot 5785        |      | <i>Euchlæna</i> .....                        | 121  |
| <i>erythriella</i> Clemens 7573       |      | <i>Euchloe</i> .....                         | 3    |
| <i>erythrinella</i> Busck 8095        |      | <i>euchloraria</i> Guenee 3814               |      |
| <i>Erythroccia</i> .....              | 69   | <i>Euclea</i> .....                          | 125  |
| <i>erythrolita</i> Grote 1880         |      | <i>Euclemensia</i> .....                     | 181  |
| <i>erythropasa</i> Dyar 5564          |      | <i>Euclidia</i> .....                        | 81   |
| <i>Escaria</i> .....                  | 67   | <i>Euclidimera</i> .....                     | 81   |
| <i>escaria</i> Grote 4511             |      | <i>Eucoptocnemis</i> .....                   | 45   |
| <i>esmeralda</i> Oberthür 3278        |      | <i>Eucordylea</i> .....                      | 154  |
| <i>espea</i> Smith 1159               |      | <i>Eucosma</i> .....                         | 169  |
| <i>essexana</i> Kearfott 7049         |      | <i>Eucosmidæ</i> .....                       | 167  |
| <i>esta</i> Smith 1332                |      | <i>Eucrostes</i> .....                       | 101  |
| <i>Estigmene</i> .....                | 33   | <i>Eudarcia</i> .....                        | 196  |
| <i>estrella</i> Barnes 3684           |      | <i>Eudeilinia</i> .....                      | 98   |
| <i>estrella</i> B. & McD. 5728        |      | <i>Eudemis</i> .....                         | 173  |
| <i>estriatella</i> Dietz 6533         |      | <i>eudiotra</i> Guenee 2570                  |      |
| <i>esula</i> Druce 2567               |      | <i>eudora</i> Dyar 869                       |      |
| <i>esurialis</i> Grote 1445           |      | <i>eudoreella</i> Ragonot 5759               |      |
| <i>etacta</i> Smith 1631              |      | <i>eudryada</i> Smith 2995                   |      |
| <i>ethela</i> Edwards 146             |      | <i>Eudule</i> .....                          | 108  |
| <i>ethela</i> Hulst 3997              |      | <i>Eueana</i> .....                          | 100  |
| <i>ethela</i> Neumoegen & Dyar 8331   |      | <i>Euemera</i> .....                         | 115  |
| <i>ethlius</i> Cramer 647             |      | <i>Euerythra</i> .....                       | 33   |
| <i>Ethmia</i> .....                   | 164  | <i>eufala</i> Edwards 645                    |      |
| <i>Ethmiidæ</i> .....                 | 164  | <i>Eufernaldia</i> .....                     | 140  |
| <i>ethnica</i> Smith 2310             |      | <i>Eufidonia</i> .....                       | 111  |
| <i>ethusa</i> Boisduval 294           |      | <i>eugeniella</i> Busck ( <i>Antispila</i> ) |      |
| <i>Etiella</i> .....                  | 146  | 7580                                         |      |

|                                                | Page |                                        | Page |
|------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| eugeniella <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Argyresthia</i> ) |      | Eupithecia .....                       | 109  |
| 7701, 1                                        |      | Euplexia .....                         | 62   |
| Eugonobapta .....                              | 120  | Euproctis .....                        | 97   |
| Eugrotea .....                                 | 139  | Euprora .....                          | 190  |
| Euhagena .....                                 | 166  | Eupseudomorpha .....                   | 74   |
| Euhyparpax .....                               | 94   | Euproserpinus .....                    | 26   |
| eulalia <i>Doubleday &amp; Hewitson</i>        |      | Eupseudosoma .....                     | 31   |
| 310                                            |      | Eupterotidæ .....                      | 97   |
| eulepis <i>Grote</i> 1977                      |      | Euptoietia .....                       | 7    |
| Eulia .....                                    | 177  | eureka <i>Dyar</i> 918                 |      |
| Eulyonetia .....                               | 186  | eureka <i>Grossbeck</i> 4531           |      |
| Eulype .....                                   | 108  | eurekalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4998    |      |
| eumæa <i>Meyrick</i> 6950                      |      | Eurema .....                           | 4    |
| Eumæus .....                                   | 13   | Euresia .....                          | 162  |
| cumelusalis <i>Walker</i> 3517                 |      | Euretagrotis .....                     | 48   |
| Eumeyrickia .....                              | 160  | Eurhinosea .....                       | 105  |
| Eumichtis .....                                | 59   | euridice <i>Johannis</i> 103           |      |
| Eunica .....                                   | 11   | euroa <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2225 |      |
| eunus <i>Edwards</i> 540                       |      | euroides <i>Grote</i> 1371             |      |
| eunusalis <i>Walker</i> 5004                   |      | europome <i>Stephens</i> 60            |      |
| Eunystalea .....                               | 93   | Euros .....                            | 56   |
| euonymella <i>Chambers</i> 7724                |      | eurotiella <i>Walsingham</i> 8150      |      |
| Eupackardia .....                              | 27   | Eurotype .....                         | 59   |
| Eupanychis .....                               | 40   | Eurrhypara .....                       | 136  |
| Euparthenos .....                              | 80   | Eurrhyarodes .....                     | 129  |
| eupatoriella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Dich-</i>    |      | euryalus <i>Boisduval</i> 769          |      |
| omeris) 6379                                   |      | eurycles <i>Latreille</i> 461          |      |
| eupatoriella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Agnop-</i>   |      | Eurycyttarus .....                     | 125  |
| teryx) 6449                                    |      | eurydice <i>Boisduval</i> 54           |      |
| eupatoriella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Acro-</i>    |      | eurydice <i>Johann</i> 100             |      |
| cercops) 7991                                  |      | euryleuca <i>Meyrick</i> 7557          |      |
| eupatorii <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6668              |      | eurymedon <i>Lucas</i> 16              |      |
| eupatorii <i>Fernald</i> 5925                  |      | Eurymus .....                          | 4    |
| eupatorii <i>Lyman</i> 2703                    |      | eurnome <i>Edwards</i> 186             |      |
| eupetheciaria <i>Grote</i> 4514                |      | euryrhoda <i>Hampson</i> 2832, 1       |      |
| euphæsalis <i>Walker</i> 5125                  |      | eurytheme <i>Boisduval</i> 59          |      |
| euphemella <i>Hulst</i> 5497                   |      | Eurythmia .....                        | 148  |
| euphemia <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3049              |      | Eurythmidia .....                      | 148  |
| Euphenolia .....                               | 102  | eurytris <i>Fabricius</i> 97           |      |
| euphrosyne <i>Linnaeus</i> 188                 |      | eurytulus <i>Hubner</i> 345            |      |
| Euphydryas .....                               | 9    | eurytus <i>Fabricius</i> 97            |      |
| Euphyes .....                                  | 22   | Eustixia .....                         | 135  |
| Euphyia .....                                  | 107  | Eustroma .....                         | 104  |

|                                                       | Page |                                                      | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>euta</i> <i>Smith</i> 2017                         |      | <i>excelsa</i> <i>Strecker</i> 4723                  |      |
| <i>Eutachyptera</i> .....                             | 97   | <i>excelsaria</i> <i>Strecker</i> 4553               |      |
| <i>Eutelia</i> .....                                  | 77   | <i>excisa</i> <i>Walker</i> 4816                     |      |
| <i>Euteliinæ</i> .....                                | 77   | <i>exclamationis</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 5946          |      |
| <i>euterpe</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 756                 |      | <i>excogita</i> <i>Smith</i> 1283                    |      |
| <i>euterpe</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 816           |      | <i>exculpatrix</i> <i>Dyar</i> 1454                  |      |
| <i>euterpe</i> <i>Menetries</i> 78                    |      | <i>exculpta</i> <i>Smith</i> 1288                    |      |
| <i>Euthisanotia</i> .....                             | 73   | <i>excurvaria</i> <i>Packard</i> 3804                |      |
| <i>Euthyatira</i> .....                               | 96   | <i>excurvata</i> <i>Grote</i> 4108                   |      |
| <i>Eutolyte</i> .....                                 | 57   | <i>excurvata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4388                 |      |
| <i>eutraphes</i> <i>Prout</i> 3832                    |      | <i>Exelis</i> .....                                  | 116  |
| <i>Eutrepisia</i> .....                               | 108  | <i>exemplaris</i> <i>Smith</i> 2021                  |      |
| <i>Eutricopis</i> .....                               | 73   | <i>Exentera</i> .....                                | 172  |
| <i>Euverna</i> .....                                  | 36   | <i>exesa</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2609                      |      |
| <i>Euxoa</i> .....                                    | 40   | <i>exesus</i> <i>Grote</i> 5343                      |      |
| <i>euxoiformis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1833          |      | <i>exhausta</i> <i>Smith</i> 2341                    |      |
| <i>Euzophera</i> .....                                | 147  | <i>exhausta</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3169                   |      |
| <i>evagaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4405                     |      | <i>exhilarata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1531                  |      |
| <i>evanescentella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5527                |      | <i>exhumata</i> <i>Pearson</i> 4119                  |      |
| <i>evanida</i> <i>Grote</i> 2514                      |      | <i>exigua</i> <i>Hubner</i> 2575                     |      |
| <i>evanidalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1399                   |      | <i>exigua</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 4811                |      |
| <i>evanidalis</i> <i>Robinson</i> 3579                |      | <i>exilis</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 417                   |      |
| <i>evelina</i> <i>French</i> ( <i>Anytus</i> ) 1525   |      | <i>exilis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2434                      |      |
| <i>evelina</i> <i>French</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> ) 3044 |      | <i>eximia</i> <i>Grote</i> 3652                      |      |
| <i>Everes</i> .....                                   | 16   | <i>exitiosa</i> <i>Say</i> 6655                      |      |
| <i>Evergestis</i> .....                               | 131  | <i>exnotata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4345                   |      |
| <i>eversmanni</i> <i>Menetries</i> 22                 |      | <i>exoleta</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 374                |      |
| <i>Evetria</i> .....                                  | 167  | <i>exoletum</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6806                   |      |
| <i>evicta</i> <i>Grote</i> 1877                       |      | <i>exoptatella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 7624              |      |
| <i>Evippe</i> .....                                   | 154  | <i>exornata</i> <i>Moeschler</i> 2381                |      |
| <i>evippeella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6089                   |      | <i>exornata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4290                   |      |
| <i>evius</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 433                     |      | <i>expallidalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5233                 |      |
| <i>exacta</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3410                      |      | <i>expallidus</i> <i>Grote</i> 2769                  |      |
| <i>exadeus</i> <i>Cramer</i> 469                      |      | <i>expandens</i> <i>Walker</i> 5490                  |      |
| <i>exaltata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 1190               |      | <i>expansa</i> <i>Walker</i> 1866                    |      |
| <i>Exartema</i> .....                                 | 167  | <i>explagiata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4093                 |      |
| <i>exasperatana</i> <i>Zeller</i> 7331                |      | <i>explanata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Lygris</i> )     |      |
| <i>exauspicata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4413                 |      | 3983                                                 |      |
| <i>excæcata</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 707          |      | <i>explanata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> ) |      |
| <i>excantalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5677                   |      | 4276                                                 |      |
| <i>excavaria</i> <i>Morrison</i> 4672                 |      | <i>explosa</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6973                   |      |
| <i>excellens</i> <i>Grote</i> 1364                    |      | <i>expolita</i> <i>Grote</i> 2974                    |      |
| <i>excelsa</i> <i>Neumögen</i> 990                    |      | <i>exposita</i> <i>Dyar</i> 848                      |      |
| <i>excelsa</i> <i>Ottolengui</i> 3242                 |      | <i>expressaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4584                |      |

Page

Page

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>exprimens Walker</i>             | 2655 |
| <i>expulsa Walker</i>               | 1304 |
| <i>expultrix Grote</i>              | 3690 |
| <i>expuncta Walker</i>              | 2607 |
| <i>expunctaria Grote</i>            | 4680 |
| <i>exsanguis Dyar</i>               | 3644 |
| <i>exserta Smith</i>                | 3529 |
| <i>exsertistigma Morrison</i>       | 1572 |
| <i>exsiccatus Zeller</i>            | 5392 |
| <i>exsinuaria Guenee</i>            | 4678 |
| <i>exsulella Zeller</i>             | 5518 |
| <i>exsuperata Walker</i>            | 4492 |
| <i>extensa Smith</i>                | 2377 |
| <i>externa Walker</i>               | 2592 |
| <i>externalis Warren</i>            | 5096 |
| <i>extersa Walker</i>               | 2294 |
| <i>extima Walker</i>                | 2578 |
| <i>extincta Guenee</i>              | 1952 |
| <i>extincta Smith</i>               | 2527 |
| <i>extorralis Hulst</i>             | 5334 |
| <i>extorris Warren</i>              | 5065 |
| <i>extranea Hy. Edwards</i>         | 7599 |
| <i>extranea Guenee</i>              | 1950 |
| <i>extranea Smith (Euxoa)</i>       | 1345 |
| <i>extranea Smith (Oncocnemis)</i>  | 2071 |
| <i>extraneella Walsingham</i>       | 7563 |
| <i>extremalis B. &amp; McD.</i>     | 3547 |
| <i>extremaria Walker (Racheos-</i>  |      |
| <i>pila)</i>                        | 3772 |
| <i>extremaria Walker (Apæcasia)</i> | 4458 |
| <i>extremis Smith</i>               | 2051 |
| <i>extricalis Guenee</i>            | 5100 |
| <i>extricata Grote</i>              | 2500 |
| <i>extrincicella Dyar</i>           | 7610 |
| <i>exuberans Smith</i>              | 1501 |
| <i>exudata Pearsall</i>             | 4245 |
| <i>exulis Lefebvre</i>              | 2363 |
| <i>exusta Guenee</i>                | 1930 |
| <i>exvagana Walker</i>              | 6981 |
| <i>Exydrium</i>                     | 24   |
| <i>Exyra</i>                        | 75   |

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| <i>fabicola Meyrick</i>         | 7515 |
| <i>Fabiola</i>                  | 161  |
| <i>fabrefacta Morrison</i>      | 2330 |
| <i>fabriciana Linnaeus</i>      | 7603 |
| <i>fabricii Boisduval</i>       | 780  |
| <i>fabricii Edwards</i>         | 268  |
| <i>fabricii Kirby</i>           | 363  |
| <i>fabula Grote</i>             | 3760 |
| <i>faceta Hy. Edwards</i>       | 3327 |
| <i>factiosalis Walker</i>       | 3523 |
| <i>factoris Smith</i>           | 1353 |
| <i>facula Grote</i>             | 1570 |
| <i>fadus Cramer</i>             | 731  |
| <i>fagella Busck</i>            | 6158 |
| <i>fagicosticella Chambers</i>  | 7769 |
| <i>fagigemmeanum Chambers</i>   | 6792 |
| <i>fagina Morrison</i>          | 2156 |
| <i>faginella Chambers</i>       | 6428 |
| <i>Fagitana</i>                 | 64   |
| <i>Fala</i>                     | 66   |
| <i>falacer Godart</i>           | 365  |
| <i>falcata Neumoegen</i>        | 2094 |
| <i>falcata Packard</i>          | 4696 |
| <i>falcata Schaus</i>           | 3706 |
| <i>falcataria Packard</i>       | 4317 |
| <i>falcifera Kirby</i>          | 3230 |
| <i>falciferella Walsingham</i>  | 7650 |
| <i>falco Walker</i>             | 759  |
| <i>falcula Grote</i>            | 2467 |
| <i>falerina Smith</i>           | 1268 |
| <i>fales Smith</i>              | 1510 |
| <i>fallacialis Walker</i>       | 3524 |
| <i>fallax Hampson</i>           | 2193 |
| <i>fallax Herrich-Schaeffer</i> | 2419 |
| <i>falsa Grote</i>              | 1771 |
| <i>falsarius Clemens</i>        | 4876 |
| <i>famelica Guenee</i>          | 3309 |
| <i>famosa Meyrick</i>           | 7108 |
| <i>famula Zeller</i>            | 7423 |
| <i>famulata Hulst</i>           | 4289 |
| <i>fana Kearfott</i>            | 7213 |
| <i>fandana Kearfott</i>         | 6889 |
| <i>Fania</i>                    | 194  |

|                                                                  | Page |                                                           | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>fantasia</i> <i>Butler</i> 53                                 |      | <i>fasciella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Telphusa</i> ) 6086 |      |
| <i>faracana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7119                             |      | <i>fasciella</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5299                      |      |
| <i>farcta</i> <i>Grote</i> 1938                                  |      | <i>fasciella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7959                   |      |
| <i>farinalis</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 5253                            |      | <i>fascioferaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4404                    |      |
| <i>farnhami</i> <i>Grote</i> 1705                                |      | <i>fasciola</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 4842             |      |
| <i>Faronta</i> ..... 55                                          |      | <i>fasciolalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5599                      |      |
| <i>fascia</i> <i>Smith</i> 2410                                  |      | <i>fasciolana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7146                     |      |
| <i>fascialis</i> <i>Cramer</i> 4920                              |      | <i>fasciolaris</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3306                     |      |
| <i>fascialis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5125                              |      | <i>faseolaria</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3831                      |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Cymatophora</i> ) 3698 |      | <i>fastidiosa</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7075                     |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Oligia</i> ) 2342      |      | <i>fastidiosa</i> <i>Strecker</i> 1116                    |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3122                         |      | <i>fastuosa</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3394                        |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Butler</i> 138                                |      | <i>fatima</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 289                        |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Heliothodes</i> ) 2836   |      | <i>fatuararia</i> <i>Strecker</i> 4653                    |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Oncocnemis</i> ) 2037    |      | <i>faulalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5208                        |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4891                 |      | <i>faunus</i> <i>Edwards</i> 271                          |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Antiblemma</i> ) 3361          |      | <i>faunus</i> <i>Strecker</i> 1521                        |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Copipanolis</i> ) 2112         |      | <i>faustella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6107                        |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Hyssia</i> ) 1808              |      | <i>faustina</i> <i>Strecker</i> 3060                      |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Oncocnemis</i> ) 2022          |      | <i>faustinaria</i> <i>Strecker</i> 4644                   |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Skinner</i> 1225                              |      | <i>faustinula</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 891                    |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Strecker</i> 410                              |      | <i>fautaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4449                         |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Swainson</i> 713                              |      | <i>favillana</i> <i>Dyar</i> 7165                         |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Taylor</i> 4272                               |      | <i>favillifera</i> <i>Walker</i> 3835                     |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Walker</i> 2496                               |      | <i>favonius</i> <i>Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> 352        |      |
| <i>fasciata</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6508                           |      | <i>favonius</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 353              |      |
| <i>fasciatanum</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6804                           |      | <i>favorita</i> <i>Neumoegen</i> 984                      |      |
| <i>fasciatella</i> <i>Grote</i> 2942                             |      | <i>fax</i> <i>Grote</i> 2918                              |      |
| <i>fasciatus</i> <i>Sulzer</i> 741                               |      | <i>faxoni</i> <i>Minot</i> 4288                           |      |
| <i>fasciella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Acrocercops</i> ) 7992     |      | <i>fea</i> <i>Edwards</i> 417                             |      |
| <i>fasciella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Adela</i> ) 8451           |      | <i>februalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2099                        |      |
| <i>fasciella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Homosetia</i> ) 8313       |      | <i>fecialis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3562                         |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>fegens</i> <i>Cramer</i> 726                           |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>feildenii</i> <i>McLachlan</i> 410                     |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>felicella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7571                   |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>felicita</i> <i>Smith</i> 2838                         |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>felicitata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1094                       |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>feliculella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5736                       |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>felina</i> <i>Grote</i> 2476                           |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>felix</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7460                       |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>feltella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5521                          |      |

|                                                      | Page |                                                     | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Feltia</i> . . . . .                              | 44   | <i>ferricosta</i> <i>Smith</i>                      | 1192 |
| <i>fenestra</i> <i>Perry</i>                         | 774  | <i>ferricola</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 1961 |
| <i>fenestralis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 5057 | <i>ferriferanum</i> <i>Walker</i>                   | 6811 |
| <i>fenestrella</i> <i>Packard</i>                    | 5688 | <i>ferrigera</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 1906 |
| <i>Feniseca</i> . . . . .                            | 15   | <i>ferrigera</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 4824 |
| <i>feniseca</i> <i>Harvey</i>                        | 1270 | <i>ferrolineana</i> <i>Walker</i>                   | 6834 |
| <i>fennica</i> <i>Tauscher</i>                       | 1446 | <i>ferrugalis</i> <i>Hubner</i>                     | 5088 |
| <i>Fentonia</i> . . . . .                            | 95   | <i>ferrugana</i> <i>Schifferrmuller</i>             | 7413 |
| <i>fenyesella</i> <i>Dietz</i>                       | 6600 | <i>ferrugana</i> <i>Hubner</i>                      | 7389 |
| <i>Feralia</i> . . . . .                             | 57   | <i>ferrugata</i> <i>Packard</i>                     | 3888 |
| <i>ferens</i> <i>Smith</i>                           | 2288 | <i>ferrugata</i> <i>Clerck</i>                      | 4039 |
| <i>ferida</i> <i>Smith</i>                           | 2287 | <i>ferruginana</i> <i>Fernald</i>                   | 7053 |
| <i>feriella</i> <i>Hulst</i>                         | 5578 | <i>ferruginaria</i> <i>Packard</i>                  | 4407 |
| <i>fermata</i> <i>Smith</i>                          | 1924 | <i>ferruginea</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Epicnap-</i>  |      |
| <i>fermentata</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                     | 7542 | <i>tera</i> )                                       | 3754 |
| <i>fernaldalis</i> <i>Dyar</i>                       | 5244 | <i>ferruginea</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Euclea</i> )  |      |
| <i>fernaldana</i> <i>Busck</i>                       | 7556 |                                                     | 4816 |
| <i>fernaldana</i> <i>Grote</i>                       | 6895 | <i>ferruginea</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Lophodon-</i> |      |
| <i>fernaldana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 7403 | <i>ta</i> )                                         | 3617 |
| <i>fernaldaria</i> <i>Hulst</i>                      | 4604 | <i>ferruginea</i> <i>Smith</i>                      | 3360 |
| <i>Fernaldella</i> . . . . .                         | 111  | <i>ferruginea</i> <i>Walker</i>                     | 2592 |
| <i>fernaldella</i> <i>Busck</i>                      | 6376 | <i>ferrugineanum</i> <i>Riley</i>                   | 6794 |
| <i>fernaldella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                   | 6424 | <i>ferruginella</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                  | 5721 |
| <i>fernaldella</i> <i>Riley</i>                      | 7598 | <i>ferrugineoides</i> <i>Guenee</i>                 | 2220 |
| <i>fernaldella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> ( <i>Ag-</i>    |      | <i>ferruginiguttana</i> <i>Fernald</i>              | 7438 |
| <i>nopteryx</i> )                                    | 6443 | <i>ferruginoides</i> <i>Smith</i>                   | 1477 |
| <i>fernaldella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> ( <i>Cos-</i>   |      | <i>ferruginosa</i> <i>Walker</i>                    | 934  |
| <i>mopteryx</i> )                                    | 5966 | <i>ferruginosa</i> <i>Zeller</i>                    | 6430 |
| <i>fernaldellus</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                  | 5406 | <i>ferruginosaria</i> <i>Packard</i>                | 4315 |
| <i>fernaldi</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 4456 | <i>ferruminaria</i> <i>Zeller</i>                   | 3848 |
| <i>fernaldi</i> <i>Morrison</i>                      | 1346 | <i>fervida</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                 | 1619 |
| <i>fernaldi</i> <i>Ragonot</i> ( <i>Acallis</i> )    | 5293 | <i>fervidana</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 7348 |
| <i>fernaldi</i> <i>Ragonot</i> ( <i>Myrlæa</i> )     |      | <i>fervidana</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 7283 |
|                                                      | 5652 | <i>fervidaria</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>          |      |
| <i>fernaldialis</i> <i>Hulst</i>                     | 5696 |                                                     | 4672 |
| <i>feronia</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>                       | 299  | <i>fervidaria</i> <i>Hubner</i>                     | 4655 |
| <i>ferox</i> <i>Walker</i>                           | 816  | <i>fervifactaria</i> <i>Grote</i>                   | 3935 |
| <i>ferraria</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 2395 | <i>fessa</i> <i>Grote</i>                           | 2803 |
| <i>ferrea</i> <i>Grote</i>                           | 1751 | <i>festa</i> <i>Guenee</i>                          | 2405 |
| <i>ferrealis</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Polia</i> )       | 1749 | <i>festa</i> <i>Hulst</i>                           | 4336 |
| <i>ferrealis</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Graptolitha</i> ) |      | <i>festa</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                     | 719  |
|                                                      | 2137 | <i>festaliella</i> <i>Hubner</i>                    | 7572 |
| <i>ferreana</i> <i>Busck</i>                         | 7295 | <i>festalis</i> <i>Hulst</i>                        | 5133 |



|                                                     | Page |                                                   | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>festaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 3776                   |      | <i>fimbriaris</i> <i>Guenee</i> 1464              |      |
| <i>festinella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8019               |      | <i>fimbriata</i> <i>Haworth</i> 4069              |      |
| <i>festiva</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 3394                |      | <i>finetaria</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4285 |      |
| <i>festivoides</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2608               |      | <i>finis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1329                    |      |
| <i>festus</i> <i>Hubner</i> 473                     |      | <i>finitella</i> <i>Walker</i> 5608               |      |
| <i>feudalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 5116                   |      | <i>finitima</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2291                |      |
| <i>fibulata</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2359                |      | <i>finitima</i> <i>Smith</i> 3452                 |      |
| <i>fictilis</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3171                  |      | <i>finitimus</i> <i>Grinnell</i> 5861             |      |
| <i>ficus</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 722                    |      | <i>fiscellaria</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4654             |      |
| <i>fidelis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1840                    |      | <i>fishiana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7437               |      |
| <i>fidelis</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7553                  |      | <i>fishi</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5926                  |      |
| <i>fidelissima</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i><br>3585 |      | <i>fishi</i> <i>Grote</i> 1478                    |      |
| <i>fidella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6578                    |      | <i>fiskeana</i> <i>Dyar</i> 4850                  |      |
| <i>fidicularia</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2577             |      | <i>fiskeana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7035              |      |
| <i>fidoniata</i> <i>Walker</i> (Eufidonia)<br>4289  |      | <i>fiskeella</i> <i>Busck</i> 8225                |      |
| <i>fidoniata</i> <i>Walker</i> (Paraphia)<br>4492   |      | <i>fiskeella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5733                 |      |
| <i>fieldellus</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5410         |      | <i>fissalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 5112                 |      |
| <i>fieldi</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5479             |      | <i>fissinotata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4345             |      |
| <i>fieldi</i> <i>Dyar</i> 1240                      |      | <i>fistula</i> <i>Harvey</i> 1801                 |      |
| <i>fieldi</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4509                 |      | <i>fitchella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7877              |      |
| <i>fieldi</i> <i>Swett</i> 4380, 1                  |      | <i>fitchi</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6655             |      |
| <i>fieldiella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5711                  |      | <i>flabella</i> <i>Grote</i> 3003                 |      |
| <i>fifia</i> <i>Dyar</i> 2081                       |      | <i>flabilis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1955                 |      |
| <i>figulilella</i> <i>Gregson</i> 5802              |      | <i>flaccidana</i> <i>Robinson</i> 7354            |      |
| <i>figurata</i> <i>Drury</i> 990                    |      | <i>flagellum</i> <i>Walker</i> 3268               |      |
| <i>figurata</i> <i>Harvey</i> 2063                  |      | <i>flagitiaria</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4654             |      |
| <i>figurella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6238                  |      | <i>flagrantis</i> <i>Smith</i> 2041               |      |
| <i>filamentaria</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4680              |      | <i>flagrata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4894                |      |
| <i>filaria</i> <i>Smith</i> 3383                    |      | <i>flammans</i> <i>Dyar</i> 871                   |      |
| <i>filaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4565                   |      | <i>flammea</i> <i>Neumoegen</i> 994               |      |
| <i>flenus</i> <i>Poey</i> 420                       |      | <i>flammeusella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8453          |      |
| <i>filiana</i> <i>Busck</i> 6940                    |      | <i>flammicincta</i> <i>Walker</i> 2874            |      |
| <i>filicornis</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 8190            |      | <i>flammiifera</i> <i>Walker</i> 3998             |      |
| <i>filifera</i> <i>Walker</i> 3014                  |      | <i>flanda</i> <i>Smith</i> 1640                   |      |
| <i>filiis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1541                     |      | <i>flava</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4818            |      |
| <i>filiollella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5559                |      | <i>flava</i> <i>Edwards</i> 35                    |      |
| <i>filmata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4145                 |      | <i>flava</i> <i>Grote</i> (Pseudanarta) 2088      |      |
| <i>fimbria</i> <i>Williams</i> 1077                 |      | <i>flava</i> <i>Grote</i> (Telea) 774             |      |
| <i>fimbrialis</i> <i>Schiffermuller</i> 5259        |      | <i>flava</i> <i>Strecker</i> 76                   |      |
| <i>fimbriago</i> <i>Stephens</i> 3408               |      | <i>flavago</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 2233              |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>flavalis</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5024               |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>flavana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 6917                |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>flavaria</i> <i>Packard</i> 4006               |      |

| Page                                     | Page                                     |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| flavedana <i>Clemens</i> 7323            | flavisaria <i>Grossbeck</i> 4738         |
| flavella <i>Ely</i> 8068                 | flaviscapula <i>Smith</i> 1329           |
| flavescens <i>Hulst</i> 3889             | flavistriaria <i>Hubner</i> 3148         |
| flavescens <i>Rothschild</i> 917         | flavistriga <i>Smith</i> 2377            |
| flavescens <i>Walker</i> 4836            | flavistrigella <i>Busck</i> 7665         |
| flaviannula <i>Smith</i> 1908            | flavistrigella <i>Walsingham</i> 8444    |
| flavibasana <i>Fernald</i> 7305          | flaviterminata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4369 |
| flavicans <i>Goeze</i> 713               | flavitibia <i>Walker</i> 6654            |
| flavicaria <i>Packard</i> 4403           | flavitincta <i>Nixon</i> 705             |
| flavicollis <i>Smith</i> 1388            | flavivenata <i>Hulst</i> 4290            |
| flavicoloralis <i>Grote</i> 5120         | flavivittana <i>Clemens</i> 7439         |
| flavicomella <i>Engel</i> 6463           | flavivittella <i>Clemens</i> 6380        |
| flavicomus <i>Busck</i> 8161             | flavocellana <i>Clemens</i> 6981         |
| flavicornella <i>Ragonot</i> 5560        | flavocostella <i>Clemens</i> 6355        |
| flavicornis <i>Smith</i> 3205            | flavofascialis <i>Grote</i> 5156         |
| flavicorporella <i>Walsingham</i> 6320   | flavofasciana <i>Westwood</i> 6862       |
| flavicosta <i>Smith</i> 2969             | flavofasciata <i>Grote</i> 2881          |
| flavicostella <i>Fernald</i> 5300        | flavofasciata <i>Packard</i> 4372        |
| flavidalis <i>Grote</i> 3020             | flavofasciata <i>Strecker</i> 3321       |
| flavidalis <i>Guenée</i> 5119            | flavofasciata <i>Walker</i> 753          |
| flavidens <i>Grote</i> 2093              | flavotincta <i>Cockerell</i> 66          |
| flavidens <i>Smith</i> 1248              | flavotincta <i>Smith</i> 1448            |
| flavidenta <i>Smith</i> 1069             | flavula <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 4853    |
| flavidior <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2406      | flebilis <i>Grote</i> 3033               |
| flavidissimalis <i>Grote</i> 4988        | flebilis <i>Hulst</i> 4221               |
| flavidorsalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1008  | flegia <i>Cramer</i> 4972                |
| flavidorsella <i>Ragonot</i> 5647        | flegialis <i>Walker</i> 5145             |
| flavifascialis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5301 | fletcherana <i>Kearfott</i> 7246         |
| flavifimbrialis <i>Warren</i> 5042       | fletcherata <i>Taylor</i> 4236           |
| flavifrontella <i>Clemens</i> 8078       | fletcherella <i>Braun</i> 7953           |
| flavigutta <i>Hulst</i> 4220             | fletcherella <i>Fernald</i> 7768         |
| flaviguttalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 3540  | fletcherella <i>Gibson</i> 6431          |
| flaviguttata <i>Grote</i> 2913           | fletcheri <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3068       |
| flavilinearis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4649  | fletcheri <i>Grote</i> 1892              |
| flavilinguis <i>Grote</i> 1049           | fletcheri <i>Kemp</i> 13                 |
| flavimaculata <i>Harvey</i> 2575         | fletcheri <i>Smith</i> (Brepheos) 3765   |
| flavimaculella <i>Ely</i> 8069           | fletcheri <i>Smith</i> (Graptolitha)     |
| flavimedia <i>Harvey</i> 2570            | 2155                                     |
| flavinotalis <i>Grote</i> 5075           | flexilinealis <i>Dyar</i> 5461           |
| flavipedella <i>Braun</i> 8414           | flexuosa <i>Walker</i> 3289              |
| flavipennis <i>Grote</i> 2985            | flexuosa <i>Grote</i> 4852               |
| flavipes <i>Hulst</i> 6649               | flexurella <i>Clemens</i> 6321           |
| flavipunctalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5062 | floccalis <i>Zeller</i> 3445             |
| flavipunctalis <i>Geyer</i> 3528         |                                          |



| Page                                      | Page                                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| <i>floccosana</i> Walker 7446             | <i>floridensis</i> Holland (Papilio) 20 |
| <i>flora</i> Edwards 313                  | <i>floridensis</i> Holland (Sphacelod-  |
| <i>flora</i> Wright 46                    | es) 4786                                |
| <i>floramina</i> Smith 1256               | <i>floridensis</i> Hulst 4299           |
| <i>florea</i> Guenee 1999                 | <i>floridensis</i> Morrison 415         |
| <i>florella</i> Busck 6111                | <i>floridensis</i> Neumoegen 51         |
| <i>florella</i> Cramer 4929               | <i>floridensis</i> Ploetz 697           |
| <i>florencia</i> Clemens 421              | <i>floridensis</i> Rober 50             |
| <i>florestan</i> Stoll 669                | <i>floridensis</i> Strecker 308         |
| <i>florida</i> Guenee 1098                | <i>floridum</i> Grote 903               |
| <i>florida</i> Hulst 4431                 | <i>floridus</i> Zeller 5338             |
| <i>florida</i> Smith 1609                 | <i>florissantella</i> Cockerell 6664    |
| <i>floridæ</i> Mamille 645                | <i>florus</i> Edwards 407               |
| <i>floridalis</i> B. & McD. 5036          | <i>flosca</i> Smith 1855                |
| <i>floridalis</i> Fernald 4928            | <i>floscella</i> Hulst 5820             |
| <i>floridalis</i> Hulst 4970              | <i>floscularia</i> Grote 4667           |
| <i>floridana</i> Hy. Edwards 3726         | <i>fluctuosalis</i> Lederer 4962        |
| <i>floridana</i> Graef 3600               | <i>flumenata</i> Pearsall 4397          |
| <i>floridana</i> Hulst 4894               | <i>flutea</i> Smith 1247                |
| <i>floridana</i> Kearfott 6912            | <i>fluvialella</i> Busck 6236           |
| <i>floridana</i> Neumoegen 7729           | <i>fluviata</i> Hubner 4054             |
| <i>floridana</i> Smith 3544               | <i>fluxa</i> Bird 2686                  |
| <i>floridana</i> Strecker 266             | <i>fluxella</i> Zeller 6561             |
| <i>floridana</i> Walker 2609              | <i>Focillidia</i> ..... 81              |
| <i>floridana</i> Zeller 7189              | <i>focina</i> Smith 1329                |
| <i>floridanella</i> Beutenmuller 5966     | <i>fodiens</i> Guenee 2809              |
| <i>floridanella</i> Busck 6404            | <i>fodinalis</i> Lederer 5142           |
| <i>floridaria</i> Guenee 4758             | <i>foedana</i> Clemens 6800             |
| <i>floridaria</i> Hulst 3894              | <i>foedaria</i> Walker 4685             |
| <i>floridata</i> Grote 4778               | <i>foeminalis</i> Dyar 5198             |
| <i>floridata</i> Packard 3845             | <i>foeminalis</i> Smith 1360            |
| <i>floridata</i> Walker 4083              | <i>foeminaria</i> Guenee 4315           |
| <i>floridella</i> Dietz (Valentinia) 6525 | <i>fofana</i> Kearfott 7004             |
| <i>floridella</i> Dietz (Mea) 8305        | <i>foliana</i> Walsingham 7411          |
| <i>floridella</i> Hulst (Tetralopha) 5487 | <i>fondella</i> Busck 6279              |
| <i>floridellus</i> B. & McD. 5407         | <i>footianum</i> Fernald 6809           |
| <i>floridellus</i> Hulst 5656             | <i>forbesellus</i> Fernald 5432         |
| <i>floridensis</i> Grote 6711             | <i>forbesi</i> French 3491              |
| <i>floridensis</i> Grote & Robinson 732   | <i>forficaria</i> Guenee 4775           |
| <i>floridensis</i> Guenee 2390            | <i>forficellus</i> Thunberg 5314        |
|                                           | <i>formalis</i> Grote 1570              |
|                                           | <i>formonana</i> Kearfott 7457          |
|                                           | <i>formosa</i> Hy. Edwards 3680         |

|                                     | Page |                                        | Page    |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>formosa Grote</i>                | 3285 | <i>fragilaria Grossbeck</i>            | 4583    |
| <i>formosa Hulst</i> (Scelolophia)  |      | <i>fragilella Dyar</i>                 | 5503    |
| 3840                                |      | <i>fragilella Frey &amp; Boll</i>      | 7928    |
| <i>formosa Hulst</i> (Dystroma)     |      | <i>fragilis B. &amp; McD.</i>          | 4808, 1 |
| 4002                                |      | <i>fragilis Guenee</i>                 | 2440    |
| <i>formosa Hulst</i> (Gonodontis)   |      | <i>fragilis Strecker</i>               | 935     |
| 4691                                |      | <i>fragilis Stretch</i>                | 3746    |
| <i>formosalis Walker</i>            | 850  | <i>fragilis Walsingham</i>             | 5874    |
| <i>formosalis Clemens</i>           | 5208 | <i>fragmentella Hy. Edwards</i>        | 4805    |
| <i>formosana Clemens</i>            | 7054 | <i>fragmentella Zeller</i>             | 6075    |
| <i>formosata Hulst</i>              | 4545 | <i>fragosa Grote</i>                   | 2563    |
| <i>formosata Strecker</i>           | 3930 | <i>francesca Dyar</i>                  | 8335    |
| <i>formosella Murtfeldt</i>         | 6275 | <i>francesca Hy. Edwards</i>           | 3064    |
| <i>formosella Hulst</i>             | 5494 | <i>francisca Ploetz</i>                | 572     |
| <i>formula Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      | <i>francisca Smith</i>                 | 1727    |
| 3115                                |      | <i>franciscana Smith</i>               | 2388    |
| <i>formula Grote</i>                | 3757 | <i>franciscana Walsingham</i>          | 7379    |
| <i>formularis Hubner</i>            | 3373 | <i>franciscella Busck</i>              | 7697    |
| <i>fornax Hubner</i>                | 298  | <i>franckata Pearsall</i>              | 3931    |
| <i>fornica Smith</i>                | 2219 | <i>francki Neumoegen</i>               | 692     |
| <i>fortis Grote</i>                 | 2079 | <i>franconia Hy. Edwards</i>           | 990     |
| <i>fortunana Kearfott</i>           | 7168 | <i>franconica Slosson</i>              | 949     |
| <i>fortunata Pearsall</i>           | 4267 | <i>franciella Hulst</i>                | 5706    |
| <i>fortunata Grote</i>              | 2963 | <i>franklini Curtis</i>                | 429     |
| <i>fossaria Taylor</i>              | 4049 | <i>fratella Grote</i>                  | 3269    |
| <i>fosterella Hulst</i>             | 5670 | <i>frater Grote</i>                    | 3289    |
| <i>Fota</i> .....                   | 66   | <i>fratercula B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 2806    |
| <i>Fotella</i> .....                | 67   | <i>fratercula Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |         |
| <i>oteloides B. &amp; McD.</i>      | 2554 | 3117                                   |         |
| <i>otis Strecker</i>                | 386  | <i>fratercula Pagenstecher</i>         | 4896    |
| <i>foxcana Kearfott</i>             | 7507 | <i>fraterna Grote</i>                  | 4814    |
| <i>f-pallida Strecker</i>           | 992  | <i>fraterna Smith</i>                  | 3368    |
| <i>fractilinea Grote</i>            | 2335 | <i>fraternalis Smith</i>               | 3531    |
| <i>fractilinea Smith</i>            | 2613 | <i>fraternana Busck</i>                | 6939    |
| <i>fractilinea Zeller</i>           | 6521 | <i>fraternella Dietz</i>               | 6603    |
| <i>fractiliniella Dietz</i>         | 8215 | <i>fraudentaria Zeller</i>             | 4570    |
| <i>fractivittana Clemens</i>        | 7356 | <i>fraxinella Ely</i>                  | 8071    |
| <i>fractura Smith</i>               | 1860 | <i>fraxini Hy. Edwards</i>             | 6745    |
| <i>fracturalis Zeller</i>           | 4934 | <i>fraxini Lugger</i>                  | 6727    |
| <i>fragariae Hy. Edwards</i>        | 6706 | <i>frederici Grote</i>                 | 3086    |
| <i>fragariae Walsh &amp; Riley</i>  | 7185 | <i>freijs Thunberg</i>                 | 195     |
| <i>fragariana Kearfott</i>          | 7430 | <i>frenchi Poling</i>                  | 3059    |
| <i>fragariana Packard</i>           | 7342 | <i>freyella Walsingham</i>             | 7689    |
| <i>fragariella Busck</i>            | 6187 | <i>friabilis Grote</i>                 | 1304    |

|                                                      | Page    |                                                     | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>frigga</i> <i>Thunberg</i>                        | 197     | <i>fullerea</i> <i>Riley</i>                        | 6827 |
| <i>frigida</i> <i>Scudder</i>                        | 35      | <i>fulliolus</i> <i>Hulst</i>                       | 410  |
| <i>frigida</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> )     | 2477    | <i>fullonella</i> <i>Zeller</i>                     | 6197 |
| <i>frigida</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Papaipema</i> )     | 2695    | <i>fulmenella</i> <i>Busck</i>                      | 6299 |
| <i>frigidana</i> <i>Packard</i>                      | 6817    | <i>fulminalis</i> <i>Lederer</i>                    | 4904 |
| <i>frigidaria</i> <i>Guenée</i>                      | 4185    | <i>fulminalis</i> <i>Zeller</i>                     | 5451 |
| <i>frigidaria</i> <i>Moeschler</i>                   | 3862    | <i>fulminana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 6937 |
| <i>frigidata</i> <i>Walker</i>                       | 4015    | <i>fulminans</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 1920 |
| <i>frigidella</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Laodamia</i> ) | 5653    | <i>fultaria</i> <i>Grote</i>                        | 3911 |
| <i>frigidella</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Tinea</i> )    | 8249    | <i>fulva</i> <i>Stretch</i>                         | 997  |
| <i>fringata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                 | 2215, 1 | <i>fulva</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                      | 6453 |
| <i>fringata</i> <i>Smith</i>                         | 1903    | <i>fulvescens</i> <i>Hy Edwards</i>                 | 370  |
| <i>frisla</i> <i>Poey</i>                            | 257     | <i>fulvia</i> <i>Edwards</i>                        | 237  |
| <i>fritillaria</i> <i>Guenée</i>                     | 4454    | <i>fulvia</i> <i>Dodge</i>                          | 283  |
| <i>frondaria</i> <i>Grote</i>                        | 4035    | <i>fulvicollis</i> <i>Hubner</i>                    | 824  |
| <i>frostiata</i> <i>Swett</i>                        | 4141    | <i>fulvicosta</i> <i>Clemens</i>                    | 1032 |
| <i>fructetella</i> <i>Hulst</i>                      | 5629    | <i>fulvifrontana</i> <i>Packard</i>                 | 6814 |
| <i>frugaliaria</i> <i>Guenée</i>                     | 4570    | <i>fulvipes</i> <i>Harris</i>                       | 6677 |
| <i>frugiperda</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>           | 2574    | <i>fulviplicana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>               | 7539 |
| <i>frustella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                   | 7655    | <i>fulvirugella</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                  | 5673 |
| <i>frustrana</i> <i>Comstock</i>                     | 6760    | <i>fulvisuffusella</i> <i>Dietz</i>                 | 8292 |
| <i>frustulum</i> <i>Guenée</i>                       | 3153    | <i>fulvofasciata</i> <i>Butler</i>                  | 941  |
| <i>frutetorum</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                   | 3745    | <i>fulvoflava</i> <i>Walker</i>                     | 918  |
| <i>Fruva</i> .....                                   | 76      | <i>fulvorozeana</i> <i>Clemens</i>                  | 7316 |
| <i>fucana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                      | 7382    | <i>fulvosa</i> <i>Riley</i>                         | 2574 |
| <i>fucosa</i> <i>Hubner</i>                          | 900     | <i>fulvotinctana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>              | 7500 |
| <i>fugax</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                        | 759     | <i>fulvusana</i> <i>Hainbach</i>                    | 5274 |
| <i>fulata</i> <i>Smith</i>                           | 3544    | <i>fumalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                 | 5275 |
| <i>fulda</i> <i>Smith</i>                            | 1304    | <i>fumalis</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 1312 |
| <i>fulgens</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                  | 2752    | <i>fumalis</i> <i>Guenée</i>                        | 5132 |
| <i>fulgens</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                    | 829     | <i>fumata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                  | 908  |
| <i>fulgidella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 8032    | <i>fumata</i> <i>Smith</i>                          | 2951 |
| <i>fulcalis</i> <i>Clemens</i>                       | 5217    | <i>fumata</i> <i>Taylor</i>                         | 4274 |
| <i>fulcalis</i> <i>Smith</i>                         | 3521    | <i>fumataria</i> <i>Minot</i>                       | 4604 |
| <i>fuliginaria</i> <i>Hulst</i>                      | 4565    | <i>fumeola</i> <i>Hampson</i>                       | 2293 |
| <i>fuliginosa</i> <i>Edwards</i>                     | 395     | <i>fumerella</i> <i>Dietz</i>                       | 6540 |
| <i>fuliginosa</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>                    | 948     | <i>fumida</i> <i>Warren</i>                         | 4595 |
| <i>fuliginosa</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 2762    | <i>fumidus</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                   | 1011 |
| <i>fuliginosalis</i> <i>Fernald</i>                  | 4914    | <i>fumiferana</i> <i>Clemens</i>                    | 7400 |
| <i>fulla</i> <i>Edwards</i>                          | 433     | <i>fumoferalis</i> <i>Hulst</i>                     | 5135 |
|                                                      |         | <i>fumosa</i> <i>Butler</i>                         | 4810 |
|                                                      |         | <i>fumosa</i> <i>Grote</i>                          | 2292 |
|                                                      |         | <i>fumosa</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Drepanulatrix</i> ) | 4323 |

|                                        | Page |                                       | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>fumosa Hulst</i> (Eupithecia)       |      | <i>furciferata Packard</i> (Sabu-     |      |
| 4168                                   |      | lodes) 4763                           |      |
| <i>fumosa Morrison</i> 2514            |      | <i>furciferella Dyar</i> 5642         |      |
| <i>fumosa Robinson</i> 7356            |      | <i>furcilla Grote</i> 2890            |      |
| <i>fumosa Strecker</i> (Diacrisia) 954 |      | <i>furcilla Packard</i> 3211          |      |
| <i>fumosa Strecker</i> (Eurymus) 59    |      | <i>furcillata Say</i> 280             |      |
| <i>fumosa Strecker</i> (Haemorrh-      |      | <i>furcotibiella Riley</i> 8370       |      |
| agia) 735                              |      | <i>furcellus Zeller</i> 5450          |      |
| <i>fumosa Strecker</i> (Melipotis)     |      | <i>furfurana Haworth</i> 6790         |      |
| 3311                                   |      | <i>furfuraria Hulst</i> 4563          |      |
| <i>fumosalis Guenee</i> 4974           |      | <i>furfurata Grote</i> 1858           |      |
| <i>fumosaria Strecker</i> 4488         |      | <i>furfurellus Hulst</i> 5656         |      |
| <i>fumosella Hulst</i> 5751            |      | <i>furnella Ely</i> 5790              |      |
| <i>fumosus Hulst</i> 84                |      | <i>furtiva Smith</i> (Feralia) 2096   |      |
| <i>fumosus Leussler</i> 100            |      | <i>furtiva Smith</i> (Euxoa) 1858     |      |
| <i>funalis Grote</i> 4991              |      | <i>furvana Robinson</i> 7353          |      |
| <i>fundaria Guenee</i> 4756            |      | <i>fusca Hy. Edwards</i> 4870         |      |
| <i>funebra Dietz</i> 6549              |      | <i>fusca Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 641 |      |
| <i>funebria Hubner</i> 2202            |      | <i>fusca Harvey</i> 3629              |      |
| <i>funebria Strom</i> 5176             |      | <i>fusca Haworth</i> 5653             |      |
| <i>funeralis Grote</i> (Acronycta)     |      | <i>fusca Packard</i> 4843             |      |
| 2472                                   |      | <i>fusca Rothschild</i> 1007          |      |
| <i>funeralis Grote</i> (Spragucia)     |      | <i>fusca Stretch</i> 891              |      |
| 2927                                   |      | <i>fuscibana Zeller</i> 6865          |      |
| <i>funeralis Hubner</i> 4921           |      | <i>fuscana Kearfott</i> 7011          |      |
| <i>funeralis Scudder &amp; Burgess</i> |      | <i>fuscata Grossbeck</i> 3947         |      |
| 535                                    |      | <i>fuscata Hulst</i> (Acidalia) 3865  |      |
| <i>funerea Grote</i> 876               |      | <i>fuscata Hulst</i> (Synaxis) 4715   |      |
| <i>funesta Meyrick</i> 7510            |      | <i>fuscata Hulst</i> (Yosemite)       |      |
| <i>funesta Paykull</i> 2202            |      | 5703                                  |      |
| <i>fungivorella Clemens</i> 6045       |      | <i>fuscata Hulst</i> (Canarsia)       |      |
| <i>fungorum Grote &amp; Robinson</i>   |      | 5734                                  |      |
| 1471                                   |      | <i>fuscicaudis Walker</i> 732         |      |
| <i>furcata Smith</i> 2667              |      | <i>fuscicomella Clemens</i> 8081      |      |
| <i>furcata Thunberg</i> 4007           |      | <i>fuscicostellus Zeller</i> 5384     |      |
| <i>furcata Walker</i> 2298             |      | <i>fuscigera Grote</i> 1307           |      |
| <i>furcata Walsingham</i> 6607         |      | <i>fuscimacula Grote</i> 2603         |      |
| <i>furcatana Walker</i> 7282           |      | <i>fuscimaculalis Grote</i> 5119      |      |
| <i>furcatella Busck</i> 7708, 1        |      | <i>fuscipedula Walsingham</i> 6625    |      |
| <i>furcatus Grote</i> 8490             |      | <i>fuscipes Grote</i> 868             |      |
| <i>furcatus Walsingham</i> 8154        |      | <i>fuscipes Zeller</i> 5420           |      |
| <i>furcifascia Walker</i> 4088         |      | <i>fuscipunctella Haworth</i> 8249    |      |
| <i>furcifer Guenee</i> 2463            |      | <i>fuscocapitella Chambers</i> 8369   |      |
| <i>furciferata Packard</i> (Goniaci-   |      |                                       |      |
| dalia) 3909                            |      |                                       |      |

|                                         | Page |                                       | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>fuscocostella</i> Chambers 7885      |      | <i>fusifasciata</i> Walker 3951       |      |
| <i>fuscocristatella</i> Chambers        |      | <i>fusimacula</i> Barnes 204          |      |
| (Leuce) 6094                            |      | <i>fusimacula</i> Smith (Oxycnemis)   |      |
| <i>fuscocristatella</i> Chambers        |      | 2537                                  |      |
| (Homosetia) 8315                        |      | <i>fusimacula</i> Smith (Euxoa) 1353  |      |
| <i>fuscodorsana</i> Kearfott 7532       |      | <i>futilalis</i> B. & McD. 4950       |      |
| <i>fuscofasciella</i> Chambers 8227     |      | <i>futilalis</i> Lederer 5134         |      |
| <i>fuscofasciella</i> Ragonot 5797      |      | <i>futilis</i> Grote & Robinson 3362  |      |
| <i>fuscolimbellus</i> Ragonot 5453      |      | <i>Gabara</i> ..... 88                |      |
| <i>fuscolineana</i> Clemens 7388        |      | <i>gabbi</i> Behr 223                 |      |
| <i>fuscolotella</i> Ragonot 5492        |      | <i>gabbi</i> Edwards 114              |      |
| <i>fuscolutea</i> Smith 1789            |      | <i>Gaberasa</i> ..... 91              |      |
| <i>fuscoluteella</i> Chambers 6322      |      | <i>Gabriola</i> ..... 119             |      |
| <i>fuscomaculella</i> Chambers (Gel-    |      | <i>Gæa</i> ..... 166                  |      |
| echia) 6323                             |      | <i>gagates</i> Grote 1303             |      |
| <i>fuscomaculella</i> Chambers (Tin-    |      | <i>galactinus</i> Boisduval 101       |      |
| ea) 8288                                |      | <i>Galasa</i> ..... 137               |      |
| <i>fuscomaculella</i> Wright 5723       |      | <i>galaxana</i> Kearfott 6836         |      |
| <i>fuscomarginella</i> Chambers 7860    |      | <i>galbanaria</i> Hulst 4698          |      |
| <i>fuscocochrella</i> Beutenmuller 8048 |      | <i>galbanata</i> Morrison 3178        |      |
| <i>fuscocochrella</i> Chambers 6278     |      | <i>galbineata</i> Zeller 4339         |      |
| <i>fuscopallidella</i> Chambers 6144    |      | <i>galbina</i> Clemens 775            |      |
| <i>fuscopulvella</i> Chambers (Ag-      |      | <i>galena</i> Smith 2319              |      |
| nippe) 6088                             |      | <i>galenapunctana</i> Kearfott 6909   |      |
| <i>fuscopulvella</i> Chambers (Gele-    |      | <i>Galgula</i> ..... 68               |      |
| chia) 6335                              |      | <i>galianna</i> Burmeister 725        |      |
| <i>fuscopulvella</i> Chambers (Tinea)   |      | <i>gallæasteriella</i> Kellicott 6126 |      |
| 8295                                    |      | <i>gallædiplopappi</i> Fyles 6125     |      |
| <i>fuscopunctella</i> Clemens 6076      |      | <i>gallægenitella</i> Clemens 6165    |      |
| <i>fuscopurplella</i> Dietz 6513        |      | <i>gallærandialis</i> Dyar 4898       |      |
| <i>fuscosa</i> Neumoegen 946            |      | <i>gallæsaliciana</i> Riley 7236      |      |
| <i>fuscoscapsella</i> Chambers 8103     |      | <i>gallæsolidaginis</i> Riley 6122    |      |
| <i>fuscosparsa</i> Walsingham 7043      |      | <i>gallatinus</i> Stichel 24          |      |
| <i>fuscotrigana</i> Clemens 7459        |      | <i>Galleria</i> ..... 141             |      |
| <i>fuscotrigella</i> Chambers (Poly-    |      | <i>Galleriinae</i> ..... 141          |      |
| hymno) 6178                             |      | <i>gallicana</i> Herrich - Schaeffer  |      |
| <i>fuscotrigella</i> Chambers (Hap-     |      | 7088                                  |      |
| loptilia) 7770                          |      | <i>gallicola</i> Busck 6066           |      |
| <i>fuscossuffusella</i> Dietz 6595      |      | <i>gallicolana</i> Clemens 7413       |      |
| <i>fuscotæniæella</i> Chambers 6290     |      | <i>gallii</i> Rottensburg 761         |      |
| <i>fuscotibiella</i> Clemens 8370       |      | <i>gallivorana</i> Clemens 7316       |      |
| <i>fuscula</i> Grote 854                |      | <i>gallivorum</i> Westwood 6690       |      |
| <i>fusculenta</i> Smith 1666            |      | <i>galva</i> Strecker 2415            |      |
| <i>fuscus</i> Luther 780                |      | <i>gamma</i> Dyar 884                 |      |

|                                                                  | Page |                                                          | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>gandana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 6897                              |      | <i>geminipunctella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5596               |      |
| <i>gaosalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 3516                               |      | <i>geminus</i> <i>R. &amp; J.</i> 682                    |      |
| <i>garacana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7349                             |      | <i>gemistrigulana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 6765               |      |
| <i>gargamelle</i> <i>Strecker</i> 3731                           |      | <i>gemma</i> <i>Hubner</i> 92                            |      |
| <i>gargantua</i> <i>Dyar</i> 2786                                |      | <i>gemmalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 7613                        |      |
| <i>Gargida</i> ..... 96                                          |      | <i>gemmata</i> <i>Packard</i> 3890                       |      |
| <i>garita</i> <i>Reakirt</i> 547                                 |      | <i>gemmatella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5815                      |      |
| <i>garmani</i> <i>Grote</i> 1915                                 |      | <i>gemmatilis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3359                     |      |
| <i>gasta</i> <i>Strecker</i> 2503                                |      | <i>gemmea</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7918                |      |
| <i>gatei</i> <i>Smith</i> 1620                                   |      | <i>gemmaferella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 5958                  |      |
| <i>gaudiella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5846                               |      | <i>generalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 3524                      |      |
| <i>gaultheriella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7935                      |      | <i>generosa</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 5154         |      |
| <i>gaure</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> ( <i>Proserpinus</i> ) 750 |      | <i>genetrix</i> <i>Grote</i> 2298                        |      |
| <i>gaure</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> ( <i>Rhodophora</i> ) 1097 |      | <i>geneura</i> <i>Strecker</i> 985                       |      |
| <i>gausapalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5359                              |      | <i>genialis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2259                        |      |
| <i>gausaparia</i> <i>Grote</i> 4440                              |      | <i>genicula</i> <i>Grote</i> 3760                        |      |
| <i>gausapata</i> <i>Grote</i> 2140                               |      | <i>geniculata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 1416       |      |
| <i>gaylussaciella</i> <i>Heinrich</i> 7756                       |      | <i>geniculata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4757                      |      |
| <i>geddesi</i> <i>Neumoegen</i> 1024                             |      | <i>geniculatella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 8280                   |      |
| <i>geiella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8000                              |      | <i>genoa</i> <i>Ploetz</i> 584                           |      |
| <i>Gelechia</i> ..... 157                                        |      | <i>genoveva</i> <i>Cramer</i> 287                        |      |
| <i>Gelechiidae</i> ..... 153                                     |      | <i>gentilis</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Tænioseia</i> ) 2364   |      |
| <i>gelida</i> <i>Grote</i> 3682                                  |      | <i>gentilis</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Pyrausta</i> ) 5111    |      |
| <i>gelida</i> <i>Moeschler</i> 980                               |      | <i>genuialis</i> <i>Lederer</i> 5208                     |      |
| <i>gelida</i> <i>McLachlan</i> 5141                              |      | <i>genutia</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 43                       |      |
| <i>gelidana</i> <i>Moeschler</i> 7376                            |      | <i>geometralis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3445                     |      |
| <i>gelidata</i> <i>Moeschler</i> 4203                            |      | <i>geometrica</i> <i>Grote</i> 1024                      |      |
| <i>geliformis</i> <i>Walker</i> 6712                             |      | <i>Geometridae</i> ..... 99                              |      |
| <i>gelliasalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5228                            |      | <i>Geometrinae</i> ..... 111                             |      |
| <i>gellidella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6450                              |      | <i>geometroides</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3471                   |      |
| <i>gemina</i> <i>Dyar</i> 4827                                   |      | <i>geometroides</i> <i>Walker</i> 4785                   |      |
| <i>geminata</i> <i>Smith</i> 2420                                |      | <i>georgiana</i> <i>Walker</i> 7350                      |      |
| <i>geminata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 3955                 |      | <i>georgica</i> <i>Grote</i> 2948                        |      |
| <i>geminata</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Packardia</i> ) 4845         |      | <i>georgica</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 3609            |      |
| <i>geminata</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> ) 4169        |      | <i>georgiella</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Salebria</i> ) 5636  |      |
| <i>geminatella</i> <i>Packard</i> 8025                           |      | <i>georgiella</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Cnephasia</i> ) 7402 |      |
| <i>geminatus</i> <i>Say</i> 705                                  |      | <i>georgiella</i> <i>Walker</i> 6384                     |      |
| <i>geminella</i> <i>Riley</i> 6165                               |      | <i>georgii</i> <i>Grote</i> 2155                         |      |
| <i>geminimacula</i> <i>Dyar</i> 2314                             |      | <i>georgii</i> <i>Hulst</i> 3991                         |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>Gerdana</i> ..... 160                                 |      |
|                                                                  |      | <i>gerdanella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7644                      |      |



|                                     | Page |                                    | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| <i>gerdis</i> Smith 2074            |      | <i>gilletti</i> Barnes 220         |      |
| <i>germana</i> Hy. Edwards 2849     |      | <i>glivescentella</i> Ragonot 5780 |      |
| <i>germana</i> Morrison 2129        |      | <i>gilvibasella</i> Hulst 5604     |      |
| <i>germanalis</i> Walker 3579       |      | <i>gilvidorsis</i> Hedemann 5945   |      |
| <i>geronimo</i> Barnes 1050         |      | <i>gilvipennis</i> Grote 1596      |      |
| <i>Gerra</i> ..... 73               | 73   | <i>gilviscopella</i> Zeller 6145   |      |
| <i>Gerrodes</i> ..... 73            | 73   | <i>gilvolinella</i> Clemens 6056   |      |
| <i>gertana</i> Smith 1714           |      | <i>gilvomaculella</i> Clemens 6269 |      |
| <i>gertruda</i> Hulst 4473          |      | <i>girardellus</i> Clemens 5341    |      |
| <i>gerularia</i> Hubner 3778        |      | <i>giscana</i> Kearfott 7514       |      |
| <i>Geshna</i> ..... 136             | 136  | <i>gisela</i> Meyer 3117           |      |
| <i>gesta</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 498  |      | <i>gitonella</i> Druce 5799        |      |
| <i>gian</i> Strecker 1262           |      | <i>Givira</i> ..... 194            | 194  |
| <i>gibbicostata</i> Walker 3920     |      | <i>glabella</i> Morrison 2241      |      |
| <i>gibbosa</i> Smith & Abbot 3620   |      | <i>glacialis</i> Hulst 3994        |      |
| <i>gibsonata</i> Taylor 4271        |      | <i>glacialis</i> McLachlan 57      |      |
| <i>gibsonellus</i> Kearfott 5404    |      | <i>glacialis</i> Packard 5091      |      |
| <i>gibsonella</i> Kearfott 6156     |      | <i>glaciana</i> Moeschler 6866     |      |
| <i>gibsoniella</i> Busck 6133       |      | <i>glaciata</i> Grote 1703         |      |
| <i>gigantaria</i> Swett 4042        |      | <i>Gladela</i> ..... 115           | 115  |
| <i>gigantea</i> B. & McD. 1014      |      | <i>gladiaria</i> Morrison 1395     |      |
| <i>gigantea</i> French 3210         |      | <i>gladiola</i> Barnes 2766        |      |
| <i>gigantea</i> Smith 3417          |      | <i>glandiferella</i> Zeller 6084   |      |
| <i>gigantea</i> Strecker 64         |      | <i>glandulella</i> Riley 6520      |      |
| <i>giganteana</i> Riley 7021        |      | <i>glans</i> Grote 3148            |      |
| <i>gigantella</i> Chambers (Holco-  |      | <i>glaphyralis</i> Guenee 4899     |      |
| <i>cera</i> ) 6534                  |      | <i>Glaphyria</i> ..... 128         | 128  |
| <i>gigantella</i> Chambers (Haplop- |      | <i>glareosella</i> Zeller 5817     |      |
| <i>tilia</i> ) 7764                 |      | <i>glaucana</i> Walsingham 7378    |      |
| <i>gigantella</i> Ragonot 5696      |      | <i>glaucaria</i> Guenee 3800       |      |
| <i>giganteus</i> Grossbeck 4745     |      | <i>glaucaria</i> Grossbeck 4589    |      |
| <i>gigantoides</i> B. & McD. 1848   |      | <i>glaucata</i> Packard 4019       |      |
| <i>gigas</i> Smith 1847             |      | <i>glaucatella</i> Hulst 5712      |      |
| <i>gigas</i> Butler 121             |      | <i>Glauce</i> ..... 154            | 154  |
| <i>gila</i> Ploetz 478              |      | <i>glaucella</i> Walsingham 7771   |      |
| <i>gilbociliella</i> Clemens 6548   |      | <i>Glaucina</i> ..... 116          | 116  |
| <i>gilensis</i> B. & McD. 8342      |      | <i>glaucofusca</i> Zeller 7497     |      |
| <i>giliae</i> Hy. Edwards 6659      |      | <i>glaucon</i> Edwards 443         |      |
| <i>gilletteana</i> Dyar 6883        |      | <i>glaucon</i> Hampson 1694        |      |
| <i>gilletteata</i> Dyar 4378        |      | <i>Glaucopsyche</i> ..... 17       | 17   |
| <i>gillettei</i> Hulst 4283         |      | <i>glaucovaria</i> Walker 1615     |      |
| <i>gillettella</i> Busck 8435       |      | <i>glaucus</i> Linnaeus 13         |      |
| <i>gillettella</i> Dyar 5609        |      |                                    |      |

|                                                      | Page |                                                 | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>gleditschiæella Chambers</i> (Stagmatophora) 6002 |      | <i>Goniacidalia</i> .....                       | 103  |
| <i>gleditschiæella Chambers</i> (Helice) 6061        |      | <i>goniata Guenee</i> 4777                      |      |
| <i>gleditschiella Fernald</i> 5610                   |      | <i>Goniurus</i> .....                           | 17   |
| <i>Glena</i> .....                                   | 118  | <i>Gonocausta</i> .....                         | 132  |
| <i>glendella Dyar</i> 5584                           |      | <i>Gonodes</i> .....                            | 68   |
| <i>glennyi Grote</i> 2045                            |      | <i>Gonodonta</i> .....                          | 87   |
| <i>glenwoodata Swett</i> 4021                        |      | <i>Gonodontis</i> .....                         | 121  |
| <i>glenwoodi Barnes</i> 3739                         |      | <i>goodellella Chambers</i> 6361                |      |
| <i>glitrana Kearsfoot</i> 6837                       |      | <i>goodelli Grote</i> (Polia) 1718              |      |
| <i>glochinella Zeller</i> 6171                       |      | <i>goodelli Grote</i> (Packardia) 4846          |      |
| <i>glomeralis Walker</i> 5176                        |      | <i>goodelliana Fernald</i> 7198                 |      |
| <i>glomerana Walsingham</i> 6936                     |      | <i>goodellianus Grote</i> 5373                  |      |
| <i>glomeraria Grote</i> 4295                         |      | <i>gopheri Smith</i> 3495                       |      |
| <i>gloriosa Hy. Edwards</i> 6741                     |      | <i>gordialis Guenee</i> 4958                    |      |
| <i>gloriosa Strecker</i> 1187                        |      | <i>gordius Cramer</i> 694                       |      |
| <i>gloverana Walsingham</i> 7393                     |      | <i>gorgon Boisduval</i> 400                     |      |
| <i>gloveri Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 1036             |      | <i>gorgone Hubner</i> 242                       |      |
| <i>gloveri Packard</i> 4801                          |      | <i>gorgoniensis Grinnell</i> (Pterophorus) 5929 |      |
| <i>gloveri Strecker</i> 767                          |      | <i>gorgoniensis Grinnell</i> (Stenoptilia) 5948 |      |
| <i>Gloveria</i> .....                                | 97   | <i>Gortyna</i> .....                            | 69   |
| <i>Gluphisia</i> .....                               | 95   | <i>gortynoides Walker</i> 2788                  |      |
| <i>glutinella Ely</i> 8067                           |      | <i>gossypiana Packard</i> 7361                  |      |
| <i>glutinosi Walsingham</i> 7850                     |      | <i>gothicata Guenee</i> 4088                    |      |
| <i>glycyrrhizæella Chambers</i> 6324                 |      | <i>gozora Boisduval</i> 452                     |      |
| <i>Glyphidocera</i> .....                            | 160  | <i>gracea Hulst</i> 4596                        |      |
| <i>Glyphipterygidae</i> .....                        | 181  | <i>graciella Hulst</i> 5699                     |      |
| <i>Glyphipteryx</i> .....                            | 182  | <i>gracilalis Hulst</i> 5122                    |      |
| <i>Glyptocera</i> .....                              | 144  | <i>gracilana Walsingham</i> 7316                |      |
| <i>gnaphaliella Kearsfoot</i> 7617                   |      | <i>gracilaria Packard</i> 3800                  |      |
| <i>gnata Grote</i> 1678                              |      | <i>Gracilaria</i> .....                         | 189  |
| <i>Gnophæla</i> .....                                | 92   | <i>Gracilariidae</i> .....                      | 186  |
| <i>gnopharia Guenee</i> 4560                         |      | <i>gracilariella Busck</i> 7718                 |      |
| <i>gnophosaria Guenee</i> 4380                       |      | <i>gracilata Grossbeck</i> 3847                 |      |
| <i>Gnorimoschema</i> .....                           | 155  | <i>gracilella Chambers</i> (Anorthosia) 6352    |      |
| <i>godarti Boisduval</i> 332                         |      | <i>gracilella Chambers</i> (Lyonetia) 6107      |      |
| <i>godarti Perty</i> 52                              |      | <i>gracilella Hulst</i> 5735                    |      |
| <i>goedartella Linnaeus</i> 7693                     |      | <i>gracilentia Graef</i> 1040                   |      |
| <i>gogana Kearsfoot</i> 6845                         |      | <i>gracilentia Hubner</i> 1154                  |      |
| <i>golgolata Strecker</i> 4521                       |      | <i>graciliana Kearsfoot</i> 6913                |      |
| <i>gomonana Kearsfoot</i> 6998                       |      |                                                 |      |
| <i>gonella Strecker</i> 2980                         |      |                                                 |      |



|                                                        | Page |                                                | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>gracilineata</i> Guenee 3977                        |      | <i>grandis</i> Busck 7511                      |      |
| <i>gracilior</i> Butler 3878                           |      | <i>grandis</i> Druce 1211                      |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Edwards 3094                           |      | <i>grandis</i> Ehrman 281                      |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Grote 8490                             |      | <i>grandis</i> Fish 5920                       |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Grote & Robinson (Blepharomastix) 4955 |      | <i>grandis</i> Hulst 4094                      |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Grote & Robinson (Hæmorrhagia) 733     |      | <i>grandis</i> Smith 2108                      |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Grote & Robinson (Pol-ygonia) 275      |      | <i>grandis</i> Speyer 1458                     |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Walsingham (Agnop-teryx) 6436          |      | <i>grandis</i> Strecker (Melittia) 6742        |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Walsingham (Scardia) 8226              |      | <i>grandis</i> Strecker (Copablephar-on) 1213  |      |
| <i>gracilis</i> Zeller 7577                            |      | <i>grandis</i> Walsingham 5882                 |      |
| <i>gracillima</i> Grote 2541                           |      | <i>grandisella</i> Chambers (Cypho-phora) 5990 |      |
| <i>gradata</i> Walker (Phasiane) 4389                  |      | <i>grandisella</i> Chambers (Nepti-cula) 8371  |      |
| <i>gradata</i> Walker (Zale) 3171                      |      | <i>granella</i> Linnaeus 8289                  |      |
| <i>graduata</i> Walsingham 7029                        |      | <i>granitaria</i> Packard 3836                 |      |
| <i>græfi</i> Hy. Edwards 6657                          |      | <i>granitata</i> Guenee 4345                   |      |
| <i>græfi</i> Grote 2489                                |      | <i>granitella</i> Ragonot 5675                 |      |
| <i>græfi</i> Hulst (Acanthophora) 4634                 |      | <i>granitosa</i> Guenee 2394                   |      |
| <i>græfi</i> Hulst (Eupithecia) 4278                   |      | <i>granulata</i> Neumoegen 4892                |      |
| <i>græfi</i> Packard 4851                              |      | <i>granulatana</i> Kearfott 7106               |      |
| <i>Graefia</i> ..... 119                               |      | <i>graphica</i> Hubner 3326                    |      |
| <i>græfiana</i> Grote 2216                             |      | <i>graphicella</i> Busck 6140                  |      |
| <i>græfiana</i> Tepper 1060                            |      | <i>graphidaria</i> Hulst 4426                  |      |
| <i>græfiaria</i> Hulst (Caripeta) 4459                 |      | <i>Grapholitha</i> ..... 174                   |      |
| <i>græfiaria</i> Hulst (Merochlora) 3832               |      | <i>Graptolitha</i> ..... 58                    |      |
| <i>Græperia</i> ..... 76                               |      | <i>grassata</i> Hulst 4341                     |      |
| <i>Grais</i> ..... 19                                  |      | <i>grata</i> Fabricius 2827                    |      |
| <i>grandiflavana</i> Walsingham 6907                   |      | <i>grata</i> Hubner 2611                       |      |
| <i>grandimacula</i> B. & McD. 2543                     |      | <i>grata</i> Taylor 4178                       |      |
| <i>grandiosa</i> Hulst 4070                            |      | <i>gratana</i> Walker 7316                     |      |
| <i>grandipennis</i> Grote 1492                         |      | <i>grataria</i> Fabricius 3912                 |      |
| <i>grandipennis</i> Hulst 4033                         |      | <i>gratata</i> Packard 3816                    |      |
| <i>grandipuncta</i> Guenee 3406                        |      | <i>gratiosana</i> Clemens 6811                 |      |
| <i>grandirena</i> Haworth 3328                         |      | <i>gratiosus</i> Fish 5901                     |      |
| <i>grandis</i> B. & McD. 193                           |      | <i>gratulata</i> Walker 4087                   |      |
| <i>grandis</i> Boisduval 1685                          |      | <i>gravilinearia</i> Andrews 4607              |      |
|                                                        |      | <i>gravis</i> Grote 1406                       |      |
|                                                        |      | <i>gravis</i> Hy. Edwards 826                  |      |
|                                                        |      | <i>gregariella</i> Murtfeldt 7969              |      |
|                                                        |      | <i>greta</i> Smith 3543                        |      |
|                                                        |      | <i>Greya</i> ..... 196                         |      |

| Page                                 | Page                                  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <i>grindeliana</i> Busck 7070        | <i>grossbecki</i> Davis 1000          |
| <i>grindeliella</i> Walsingham 7971  | <i>grossbecki</i> Pearsall 4749       |
| <i>gripalis</i> Hulst 5293           | <i>grossbecki</i> Swett 4380, 2       |
| <i>grisatra</i> Smith 1554           | <i>Grossbeckia</i> .....106           |
| <i>grisea</i> B. & McD. (Lagoa) 4861 | <i>grossbeckiata</i> Swett 4140       |
| <i>grisea</i> B. & McD. (Olene) 3712 | <i>grossipunctella</i> Ragonot 5511   |
| <i>grisea</i> Cockerell 793          | <i>grossulariæ</i> Riley 5705         |
| <i>grisea</i> Neumoegen 3744         | <i>grossulariata</i> Saunders 4399    |
| <i>grisea</i> Packard 890            | <i>groteana</i> Dyar 2861             |
| <i>grisea</i> Robinson 7387          | <i>groteana</i> Fernald 7290          |
| <i>grisea</i> Strecker 3611          | <i>grotearia</i> Packard 4714         |
| <i>grisea</i> Walker 2469            | <i>groteella</i> Robinson 6479        |
| <i>griseaella</i> Chambers 6325      | <i>grotei</i> B. & McD. 2255          |
| <i>grisearia</i> Grote 4561          | <i>grotei</i> Boisduval 1049          |
| <i>griseata</i> Grossbeck 4482       | <i>grotei</i> Butler (Acronycta) 2464 |
| <i>griseata</i> Smith 1668           | <i>grotei</i> Butler (Hæmorrhagia)    |
| <i>griseella</i> Chambers 8256       | 735                                   |
| <i>grisefacta</i> Dyar 3719          | <i>grotei</i> Hy. Edwards 728         |
| <i>griseicollis</i> Grote 2074       | <i>grotei</i> Grote & Robinson 788    |
| <i>griseipennis</i> Grote 3372       | <i>grotei</i> Morrison 2105           |
| <i>grisella</i> B. & McD. 5576       | <i>grotei</i> Packard 827             |
| <i>grisella</i> Chambers 6246        | <i>grotei</i> Ploetz 615              |
| <i>grisella</i> Dietz 6594           | <i>grotei</i> Ragonot 5554            |
| <i>grisella</i> Fabricius 5454       | <i>grotei</i> Riley 2154              |
| <i>griseoalbana</i> Walsingham 6815  | <i>Grotella</i> ..... 40              |
| <i>griseocapitana</i> Walsingham     | <i>grotella</i> Ragonot 5577          |
| 7069                                 | <i>grotelliformis</i> B. & McD. 2921  |
| <i>griseocapitella</i> Walsingham    | <i>grotiana</i> Bailey 3066           |
| 8479                                 | <i>grotiana</i> Kearfott 6958         |
| <i>griseochrella</i> Chambers 6326   | <i>grumella</i> Zeller 8257           |
| <i>griseocincta</i> Harvey 1842      | <i>grundeli</i> Coolidge 204          |
| <i>griseopunctata</i> B. & McD. 1017 | <i>grumella</i> Zeller 8257           |
| <i>griseor</i> B. & McD. 3695        | <i>grunus</i> Boisduval 333           |
| <i>griseor</i> Dyar 2491             | <i>grynea</i> Cramer 3106             |
| <i>griseosparsa</i> Hampson 5329     | <i>gryneus</i> Hubner 377             |
| <i>griscens</i> B. & McD. 1204       | <i>gryphodes</i> Meyrick 6904         |
| <i>griscens</i> Walsingham 5934      | <i>guadeloupe</i> Strecker 330        |
| <i>griseus</i> Walsingham 8168       | <i>guadulpensis</i> Guenee 3171       |
| <i>grissæella</i> Chambers 6017      | <i>guenearia</i> Packard 4416         |
| <i>grisseella</i> Chambers 6393      | <i>gueneata</i> Packard (Ceratodal-   |
| <i>grissefasciella</i> Chambers 6283 | ia) 4108                              |
| <i>grœnlandica</i> Homeyer 3700      | <i>gueneata</i> Packard (Perizoma)    |
| <i>grossbecki</i> B. & McD. 4433     | 4099                                  |

|                                        | Page |                                     | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>guenei Grote</i> 3043               |      | <i>habitalis Walker</i> 3449        |      |
| <b>Gueneria</b> ..... 111              |      | <i>Habrodais</i> ..... 13           |      |
| <i>guettardella Busck</i> 8096         |      | <i>Habrosyne</i> ..... 96           |      |
| <i>guilandinæ Busck</i> (Blastobasis)  |      | <i>hachita Barnes</i> 2820          |      |
| 6510                                   |      | <i>Hadenella</i> ..... 67           |      |
| <i>guilandinæ Busck</i> (Marmara)      |      | <i>hadeniformis Behr</i> 3314       |      |
| 7979                                   |      | <i>hadeniformis Smith</i> 1611      |      |
| <i>gularis Grote</i> 1363              |      | <i>Hadeninæ</i> ..... 48            |      |
| <i>gulnare Strecker</i> 2734           |      | <i>hadros Cook &amp; Watson</i> 382 |      |
| <i>gulosa Hy. Edwards</i> 3704         |      | <i>hædulalis Hulst</i> 5123         |      |
| <i>gulosalis Hulst</i> 5114            |      | <i>hæmatica Zeller</i> 5835         |      |
| <i>gulosella Hulst</i> 5575            |      | <i>Hæmatomonis</i> ..... 31         |      |
| <i>gundlachia Poey</i> 72              |      | <i>Hæmatopis</i> ..... 103          |      |
| <i>gunniana Busck</i> 7480             |      | <i>Hæmorrhagia</i> ..... 25         |      |
| <i>gunniella Busck</i> 7990            |      | <i>hæsitans Walker</i> 1472         |      |
| <i>gurgitana Robinson</i> 7358         |      | <i>hæsitata Grote</i> 2437          |      |
| <i>gussata Smith</i> 1742              |      | <i>hæsitata Guenee</i> 3969         |      |
| <i>gustis Smith</i> 2539               |      | <i>hagenella Chambers</i> 6639      |      |
| <i>guttata Boisduval</i> 1028          |      | <i>hageni Edwards</i> 59            |      |
| <i>guttata Grote</i> 2926              |      | <i>hageni Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7879  |      |
| <i>guttata Hulst</i> 4491              |      | <i>hageni Grote</i> 673             |      |
| <i>guttatus Walsingham</i> 5926        |      | <i>hahneli Staudinger</i> 486       |      |
| <i>guttea Haworth</i> 8013             |      | <i>haimbachi Busck</i> 7719         |      |
| <i>guttifera Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 918 |      | <i>Haimbachia</i> ..... 140         |      |
| <i>guttifinitella Clemens</i> 7961     |      | <i>haimbachiana Kearfott</i> 7148   |      |
| <i>guttivitta Walker</i> 3643          |      | <i>halcyone Edwards</i> 174         |      |
| <i>guttula Hy. Edwards</i> 3361        |      | <i>halesaria Zeller</i> 4285        |      |
| <i>guttularis Walker</i> 720           |      | <i>halesus Cramer</i> 334           |      |
| <i>guttulosa Walker</i> 5125           |      | <i>haliata Guenee</i> 4345          |      |
| <i>gyas Edwards</i> 421                |      | <i>haliata Walker</i> 4345          |      |
| <i>gyasalis Walker</i> 3546            |      | <i>halicarniæ Strecker</i> 702      |      |
| <i>gyges Hewitson</i> 257              |      | <i>Halisidota</i> ..... 32          |      |
| <i>Gymnandrosoma</i> ..... 175         |      | <i>hamadryadella Clemens</i> 7942   |      |
| <i>Gymnocelis</i> ..... 109            |      | <i>hamadryas Harris</i> 3762        |      |
| <i>Gynæphora</i> ..... 96              |      | <i>hamameliella Busck</i> 7967      |      |
| <i>gynandrata Pearsall</i> 4038        |      | <i>hamameliella Clemens</i> 7279    |      |
| <i>gypsalis Grote</i> 3500             |      | <i>hamamelis Guenee</i> 2451        |      |
| <i>gypsata Grote</i> 4128              |      | <i>hamaria Guenee</i> 4689          |      |
| <i>gyralis Hulst</i> (Phlyctænia) 5101 |      | <i>hamellus Thunberg</i> 5336       |      |
| <i>gyralis Hulst</i> (Nymphula) 5206   |      | <i>hamifera Grote</i> 1903          |      |
| <i>Gyrocheilus</i> ..... 7             |      | <i>Hamilcara</i> ..... 194          |      |
| <i>Gyros</i> ..... 132                 |      | <i>Hammaptera</i> ..... 107         |      |
| <i>habilis Grote</i> 3028              |      | <i>hammondi Riley</i> 5737          |      |

|                                                   | Page |                                                      | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>hampa</i> <i>Smith</i>                         | 1642 | <i>hartmanni</i> <i>French</i>                       | 1993 |
| <i>hampsoni</i> <i>Barnes</i>                     | 818  | <i>hartwegi</i> <i>Butler</i>                        | 672  |
| <i>hampsoni</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 4957 | <i>haruspica</i> <i>Grote</i>                        | 1458 |
| <i>hampsoni</i> <i>Dyar</i>                       | 968  | <i>haruspica</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>         | 5148 |
| <i>hamptonana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                 | 7027 | <i>harvelata</i> <i>Packard</i>                      | 3959 |
| <i>hamulata</i> <i>Guenee</i>                     | 4753 | <i>harveyana</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> )   | 2575 |
| <i>handana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                    | 6905 | <i>harveyana</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Phlyctænia</i> )  | 5088 |
| <i>hanga</i> <i>Strecker</i>                      | 1129 | <i>harveyata</i> <i>Taylor</i> ( <i>Lygris</i> )     | 3982 |
| <i>hanhamella</i> <i>Dyar</i>                     | 5664 | <i>harveyata</i> <i>Taylor</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> ) | 4238 |
| <i>hanhami</i> <i>Fletcher</i>                    | 244  | <i>harveyi</i> <i>Grote</i>                          | 1959 |
| <i>hanhami</i> <i>Taylor</i>                      | 4239 | <i>hasdrubal</i> <i>Cramer</i>                       | 712  |
| <i>hanhami</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 1677 | <i>hasta</i> <i>Guenee</i>                           | 2461 |
| <i>hanhami</i> <i>Hulst</i>                       | 3900 | <i>hastata</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>                       | 4088 |
| <i>hanhami</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Anytus</i> )     | 1525 | <i>hastiana</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>                      | 7439 |
| <i>hanhami</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Philometra</i> ) | 3518 | <i>hastiferellus</i> <i>Walker</i>                   | 5333 |
| <i>hanno</i> <i>Stoll</i>                         | 420  | <i>hastingsi</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                  | 3323 |
| <i>Haploa</i>                                     | 36   | <i>hastulifera</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>          | 2495 |
| <i>Haploptilia</i>                                | 184  | <i>hausta</i> <i>Grote</i>                           | 2340 |
| <i>Haploptiliidæ</i>                              | 184  | <i>haustellata</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                 | 6414 |
| <i>hapsella</i> <i>Hulst</i>                      | 5655 | <i>havillæ</i> <i>Grote</i>                          | 1462 |
| <i>haracana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                   | 7117 | <i>haydenata</i> <i>Packard</i>                      | 4597 |
| <i>harfordi</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                | 62   | <i>haydenella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                    | 6503 |
| <i>hariolalis</i> <i>Hulst</i>                    | 5050 | <i>haydeni</i> <i>Edwards</i>                        | 107  |
| <i>harlequinialis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 5197 | <i>hayesi</i> <i>Grote</i>                           | 2018 |
| <i>harlequinialis</i> <i>Dyar</i>                 | 5226 | <i>hayhursti</i> <i>Edwards</i>                      | 513  |
| <i>harlequinaria</i> <i>Dyar</i>                  | 4256 | <i>haytiellus</i> <i>Zincken</i>                     | 5387 |
| <i>Harmologa</i>                                  | 178  | <i>heathiana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                     | 6930 |
| <i>Harpaglæa</i>                                  | 59   | <i>heathi</i> <i>Fletcher</i>                        | 366  |
| <i>harpalus</i> <i>Edwards</i>                    | 561  | <i>hebesana</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 6827 |
| <i>Harpipteryx</i>                                | 182  | <i>hebesella</i> <i>Hulst</i>                        | 5526 |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                   | 875  | <i>hebetella</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                      | 5830 |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 701  | <i>hebetata</i> <i>Hulst</i>                         | 4374 |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Dyar</i>                        | 1033 | <i>hebræicum</i> <i>Hubner</i>                       | 2417 |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Edwards</i>                     | 269  | <i>hecate</i> <i>Butler</i>                          | 4088 |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Grote</i>                       | 2676 | <i>hecla</i> <i>Lefebvre</i>                         | 57   |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Oberthur</i>                    | 794  | <i>hectoides</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                    | 8495 |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Packard</i>                     | 3643 | <i>Hedylepta</i>                                     | 129  |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Scudder</i>                     | 228  | <i>hegesia</i> <i>Cramer</i>                         | 152  |
| <i>harrisi</i> <i>Walsh</i>                       | 922  | <i>hegon</i> <i>Scudder</i>                          | 625  |
| <i>Harrisimemna</i>                               | 64   |                                                      |      |
| <i>Harrisina</i>                                  | 127  |                                                      |      |
| <i>harrisonella</i> <i>Busck</i>                  | 6060 |                                                      |      |
| <i>harti</i> <i>French</i>                        | 3515 |                                                      |      |

|                           | Page |                           | Page |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------|------|
| heidemannella Dietz       | 6590 | helonoma Meyrick          | 7519 |
| heiligbrodti Harvey       | 809  | helopalís Clemens         | 5216 |
| heindelana Fernald        | 7429 | <b>Helotropa</b>          | 69   |
| heinrichi Busck           | 8426 | helva Grote               | 2357 |
| hela Strecker             | 57   | helvalis Walker           | 5101 |
| helata Smith              | 3189 | helveolaria Hulst         | 4637 |
| helicita Boisduval        | 227  | helveta Barnes            | 4124 |
| helicita Hubner           | 94   | helvia Scudder            | 214  |
| helicitalis Walker        | 4959 | helvialis Walker          | 5022 |
| helena Edwards (Brenthis) | 191  | <b>Hemerocampa</b>        | 96   |
| helena Edwards (Eurymus)  | 68   | <b>Hemeroplanes</b>       | 25   |
| helena Hulst              | 4325 | <b>Hemiargus</b>          | 15   |
| helena Pilate             | 3117 | <b>Hemiceras</b>          | 96   |
| helena Reakirt            | 54   | hemidesma Zeller          | 6856 |
| helena Taylor             | 4230 | <b>Hemihyalea</b>         | 31   |
| <b>Heliades</b>           | 138  | <b>Hemileuca</b>          | 28   |
| helianthana Riley         | 7081 | <b>Hemimene</b>           | 175  |
| helianthi Hy. Edwards     | 6707 | hemina Grote              | 2134 |
| helianthi Frey & Boll     | 7862 | hemiochrellus Zeller      | 5386 |
| helianthi Walsingham      | 5897 | <b>Hemitheinae</b>        | 99   |
| helianthialis Murtfeldt   | 5081 | hemizonæ Hy. Edwards      | 6661 |
| helianthisella Chambers   | 7974 | henloa Smith              | 3568 |
| helianthivorella Chambers | 7974 | henrici Grote (Simyra)    | 2514 |
| <b>Helice</b>             | 154  | henrici Grote (Comadia)   | 8350 |
| <b>Heliconiinae</b>       | 7    | henrici Grote & Robinson  | 383  |
| <b>Heliconius</b>         | 7    | henrietta Grote           | 2758 |
| <b>Heliocontia</b>        | 75   | henrietta Smith           | 1354 |
| <b>Heliodines</b>         | 181  | henshawí Edwards (Neonym- |      |
| <b>Heliodinidæ</b>        | 180  | pha)                      | 93   |
| <b>Heliolonche</b>        | 37   | henshawí Hy. Edwards      | 6678 |
| <b>Heliomata</b>          | 111  | henshawí Swett            | 4010 |
| <b>Heliopetes</b>         | 19   | henshawíella Busck        | 6114 |
| <b>Heliophana</b>         | 37   | <b>Heodes</b>             | 15   |
| heliopsisella Chambers    | 7866 | hepara Guenee             | 2592 |
| helios Edwards            | 433  | hepatica B. & McD.        | 1902 |
| <b>Helioseia</b>          | 37   | hepaticaria Guenee        | 3848 |
| <b>Heliothela</b>         | 135  | hepburni G. & S.          | 323  |
| <b>Heliothis</b>          | 38   | <b>Hepialidæ</b>          | 197  |
| <b>Heliothodes</b>        | 73   | <b>Hepialus</b>           | 197  |
| <b>Heliozela</b>          | 181  | heptathalama Busck        | 5991 |
| <b>Heliozelidæ</b>        | 181  | hera Harris               | 795  |
| heliusalis Walker         | 3528 | heracliana De Geer        | 6478 |
| helloides Boisduval       | 407  | herbacea Guenee           | 1560 |
| <b>Hellula</b>            | 130  | herbarum Guenee           | 3145 |

|                                        | Page |                                               | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| herbicola <i>Guenee</i> 3157           |      | Hexeris .....                                 | 128  |
| herbicolata <i>Hulst</i> 4104          |      | hianna <i>Scudder</i> 615                     |      |
| herbimacula <i>Guenee</i> 1750         |      | hibiscella <i>Busck</i> 6240                  |      |
| Herculia .....                         | 137  | hibisci <i>Guenee</i> 1919                    |      |
| herilis <i>Grote</i> 1404              |      | hiemalis <i>Edwards</i> 245                   |      |
| hermannella <i>Fabricius</i> 6069      |      | hiemalis <i>Grote</i> 1881                    |      |
| hermes <i>Edwards</i> 399              |      | hieroglyphica <i>Cramer</i> 3394              |      |
| hermia <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3062         |      | hilariaella <i>Zeller</i> 6471                |      |
| herminiata <i>Guenee</i> 3756          |      | hilaris <i>Grote</i> 1470                     |      |
| herminioides <i>Walker</i> 3486        |      | hilda <i>Grinnell</i> ( <i>Plebeius</i> ) 430 |      |
| hermodur <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 25         |      | hilda <i>Grinnell</i> ( <i>Pterophorus</i> )  |      |
| hermosa <i>Wright</i> 217              |      | 5935                                          |      |
| hero <i>Morrison</i> 1563              |      | hilli <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Eremobia</i> ) 2358   |      |
| hero <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3117           |      | hilli <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> ) 3082   |      |
| herodias <i>Strecker</i> 3096          |      | hilli <i>Lintner</i> 3347                     |      |
| herri <i>Grinnell</i> 424              |      | Hillia .....                                  | 58   |
| Herse .....                            | 23   | hilliana <i>Harvey</i> 1447                   |      |
| hersiliata <i>Guenee</i> 3998          |      | hilliata <i>Hulst</i> 3892                    |      |
| Hesperia .....                         | 18   | hilumaria <i>Hulst</i> 4683                   |      |
| hesperida <i>Smith</i> 2494            |      | Himera .....                                  | 120  |
| Hesperiidæ .....                       | 17   | himonialis <i>Zeller</i> 5268                 |      |
| Hesperiinæ .....                       | 17   | hinda <i>French</i> 3020                      |      |
| hesperis <i>Edwards</i> 163            |      | hinna <i>Geyer</i> 3371                       |      |
| hesperis <i>Grinnell</i> 5878          |      | hipeana <i>Grote</i> 6894                     |      |
| Hesperopsis .....                      | 19   | hippalus <i>Edwards</i> 478                   |      |
| Hesperumia .....                       | 113  | Hippia .....                                  | 93   |
| hesus <i>Westwood &amp; Hewitson</i>   |      | hippocastanum <i>Kearfott</i> 6812            |      |
| 470                                    |      | hippolita <i>Lyman</i> 281                    |      |
| Heteranassa .....                      | 86   | hippolyta <i>Edwards</i> 166                  |      |
| Heterocampa .....                      | 94   | hippolyta <i>Strecker</i> 3078                |      |
| Heterochroa .....                      | 12   | hippotamada <i>Druce</i> 2592                 |      |
| heterodoxa <i>Smith</i> 1941           |      | hircina <i>Morrison</i> 2237                  |      |
| Heterogenea .....                      | 126  | hircinalis <i>Grote</i> 5140                  |      |
| Heterographis .....                    | 147  | hirculella <i>Busck</i> 6387                  |      |
| heteronea <i>Boisduval</i> 414         |      | hirsuta <i>Skinner</i> 1                      |      |
| Heteropacha .....                      | 98   | hirsutana <i>Walsingham</i> 6990              |      |
| heteropalpella <i>Dietz</i> 8320       |      | hirsutaria <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4725          |      |
| Heterophleps .....                     | 104  | hirsutus <i>Busck</i> 8162                    |      |
| Heteropia .....                        | 18   | hirtalis <i>Guenee</i> 5011                   |      |
| heteroteræ <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7865 |      | hirtella <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 1195     |      |
| heucheræ <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6734       |      | hirtipes <i>Grote</i> 1967                    |      |
| hexadactyla <i>Linnaeus</i> 5954       |      | hitorialis <i>Grote</i> 3450                  |      |
| hexaspilata <i>Walker</i> 3961         |      | Historis .....                                | 12   |
| haxastylus <i>Harvey</i> 3139          |      | histro <i>Grote</i> 3000                      |      |



|                                      | Page |                                           | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| hobomok <i>Harris</i>                | 592  | Hoplolythra .....                         | 71   |
| hochenwarthi <i>Hochenwarth</i>      |      | Horama .....                              | 29   |
| 3223                                 |      | horariana <i>Walsingham</i>               | 7405 |
| hoffmanana <i>Kearfott</i>           | 7523 | horatius <i>Scudder &amp; Burgess</i>     | 527  |
| hoffmani <i>Behr</i>                 | 227  | Horisme .....                             | 110  |
| hoffmani <i>Strecker</i>             | 113  | Hormisa .....                             | 90   |
| hogeï <i>Druce</i>                   | 805  | hormos <i>Hubner</i>                      | 3404 |
| hohana <i>Kearfott</i>               | 7005 | Hormoschista .....                        | 89   |
| Holarctias .....                     | 102  | hornbeckiana <i>Harris</i>                | 740  |
| Holcocera .....                      | 162  | horrida <i>Hubner</i>                     | 3199 |
| hollandana <i>Kearfott</i>           | 7474 | hortaria <i>Fabricius</i>                 | 4607 |
| hollandaria <i>Hulst</i>             | 3809 | hortuellus <i>Hubner</i>                  | 5361 |
| hollandi <i>Edwards</i>              | 5    | hortulana <i>Morrison</i>                 | 1408 |
| hollandi <i>Rober</i>                | 28   | horus <i>Edwards</i>                      | 643  |
| hollemanî <i>Grote</i>               | 1253 | hospes <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 7452 |
| holoberba <i>Smith</i>               | 1280 | hospes <i>Walsh</i>                       | 6690 |
| Holochroa .....                      | 117  | hospita <i>Denis &amp; Schiffermuller</i> | 1024 |
| holocinerea <i>Smith</i>             | 2155 | hospitalis <i>Grote</i>                   | 1441 |
| holoponerella <i>Dyar</i>            | 5821 | hospitella <i>Zeller</i>                  | 5786 |
| Homaledra .....                      | 153  | hostia <i>Harvey</i>                      | 3410 |
| Homocerynea .....                    | 74   | houstonana <i>Grote</i>                   | 7351 |
| Homochlodes .....                    | 115  | howardi <i>Dyar</i>                       | 3732 |
| homodactylus <i>Walker</i>           | 5907 | howardi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Chalco-       |      |
| Homœosoma .....                      | 148  | pasta) 2751                               |      |
| homogena <i>Dyar</i>                 | 776  | howardi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Daritis)      |      |
| homogena <i>Grote</i>                | 2059 | 3584                                      |      |
| Homoglæa .....                       | 60   | howardi <i>Skinner</i>                    | 601  |
| Homohadena .....                     | 57   | howlandi <i>Grote</i>                     | 3342 |
| Homolagoa .....                      | 75   | hoyi <i>Grote</i>                         | 3766 |
| Homona .....                         | 175  | huachuca <i>Dyar</i>                      | 4814 |
| homonana <i>Kearfott</i>             | 7541 | huachuca <i>Grossbeck</i>                 | 4139 |
| Homonocnemis .....                   | 57   | huachuca <i>Smith</i>                     | 2968 |
| Homophoberia .....                   | 85   | huachucaella <i>Kearfott</i>              | 5321 |
| homopteroides <i>Hulst</i>           | 4539 | huachucalis <i>Haimbach</i>               | 5288 |
| Homopyralis .....                    | 89   | huachucana <i>Kearfott</i>                | 7535 |
| Homosetia .....                      | 194  | huachucella <i>Busck</i>                  | 6421 |
| Homostinea .....                     | 193  | hualapai <i>Neumoegen</i>                 | 792  |
| homuraria <i>Grote</i>               | 4685 | hubbardana <i>Busck</i>                   | 7494 |
| honesta <i>Walker</i>                | 2231 | hubbardi <i>Dyar</i> (Adelocephala)       | 809  |
| honesta <i>Grote</i>                 | 1075 | hubbardi <i>Dyar</i> (Bruceia)            | 897  |
| honestarius <i>Walker</i>            | 4744 | hubbardiana <i>Dyar</i>                   | 2920 |
| Honora .....                         | 147  | hudsonaria <i>Taylor</i>                  | 3793 |
| hopfferi <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 3586 |                                           |      |
| hopkinsana <i>Kearfott</i>           | 7010 |                                           |      |



|                                        | Page |                                        | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>hudsoniana</i> Walker 7439          |      | <i>huron</i> Edwards 589               |      |
| <i>hudsonica</i> Hy. Edwards 1046      |      | <i>huronalis</i> Guenee 5009           |      |
| <i>hudsonica</i> Grote & Robinson 3337 |      | <i>hutsoni</i> Smith (Conochares) 2947 |      |
| <i>hudsoni</i> Smith 1401              |      | <i>hutsoni</i> Smith (Stiria) 2762     |      |
| <i>hueco</i> Barnes 1837               |      | <i>hutsoni</i> Smith (Autographa) 3273 |      |
| <i>hugo</i> Doubleday & Hewitson 336   |      | <i>hutsoni</i> Smith (Renia) 3526      |      |
| <i>hugon</i> Godart 336                |      | <i>hyalina</i> Hulst 4125              |      |
| <i>huita</i> Smith 2957                |      | <i>hyalinaria</i> Grossbeck 4650       |      |
| <i>hulda</i> Edwards 35                |      | <i>hyalinata</i> Linnaeus 4977         |      |
| <i>hulstata</i> Taylor 4003            |      | <i>hyalinopuncta</i> Packard 3728      |      |
| <i>hulstella</i> Dietz 6511            |      | <i>hyalinus</i> Walsh 4832             |      |
| <i>hulstellus</i> Beutenmuller 8173    |      | <i>Hyaloscotes</i> ..... 125           |      |
| <i>hulstellus</i> Fernald 5376         |      | <i>hyantis</i> Edwards 39              |      |
| <i>hulsti</i> Cockerell 5730           |      | <i>Hyblæa</i> ..... 92                 |      |
| <i>hulsti</i> Dyar 4324                |      | <i>Hyblæinæ</i> ..... 92               |      |
| <i>hulsti</i> Edwards 309              |      | <i>hybrida</i> Butler 1029             |      |
| <i>hulsti</i> Grote 2351               |      | <i>hybrida</i> Fabricius 3364          |      |
| <i>hulsti</i> Smith 1520               |      | <i>Hybroma</i> ..... 193               |      |
| <i>Hulstia</i> ..... 147               |      | <i>hybromella</i> Chambers 8322        |      |
| <i>hulstia</i> Tepper 1144             |      | <i>hydaspæ</i> Boisduval 169           |      |
| <i>hulstiana</i> Dyar 3779             |      | <i>hydrangiella</i> Chambers 7581      |      |
| <i>hulstiararia</i> Taylor 4429        |      | <i>Hydrelia</i> ..... 108              |      |
| <i>hulstiella</i> Ragonot 5691         |      | <i>Hydriomena</i> ..... 105            |      |
| <i>Hulstina</i> ..... 117              |      | <i>hydriomenata</i> Pearsall 4034      |      |
| <i>hulstinoides</i> Grossbeck 4523     |      | <i>hydromeli</i> Harvey 3629           |      |
| <i>humaria</i> Guenee 4574             |      | <i>hyemalis</i> Stretch 845            |      |
| <i>humata</i> Meyrick 6420             |      | <i>hygiæa</i> Heydenreich 281          |      |
| <i>humeralis</i> Smith 3424            |      | <i>hylæus</i> Drury 671                |      |
| <i>humeralis</i> Walker 4630           |      | <i>hylas</i> Edwards 272               |      |
| <i>humerala</i> Smith 3475             |      | <i>hylax</i> Edwards 547               |      |
| <i>humarella</i> Ragonot 5494          |      | <i>Hylephila</i> ..... 20              |      |
| <i>humerosana</i> Clemens 7286         |      | <i>Hylesia</i> ..... 28                |      |
| <i>humilalis</i> Lederer 5099          |      | <i>hyllalis</i> Walker 5259            |      |
| <i>humilis</i> Ragonot 5688            |      | <i>hylotomiformis</i> Walker 6744      |      |
| <i>humilis</i> Walsingham 8440         |      | <i>Hymenia</i> ..... 129               |      |
| <i>humilis</i> Walker 3657             |      | <i>hypæthrata</i> Grote 4384           |      |
| <i>humilis</i> Zeller 6610             |      | <i>Hypanartia</i> ..... 11             |      |
| <i>humuli</i> Bird 2669                |      | <i>Hyparpax</i> ..... 95               |      |
| <i>humili</i> Harris (Strymon) 352     |      | <i>Hypaurotis</i> ..... 13             |      |
| <i>humili</i> Harris (Hypena) 3579     |      | <i>Hypena</i> ..... 92                 |      |
| <i>huntera</i> Fabricius 283           |      | <i>Hypeninae</i> ..... 88              |      |
| <i>hunteri</i> Hubner 283              |      | <i>Hypenopsis</i> ..... 68             |      |

|                                         | Page |                                      | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Hypenula</i> .....                   | 91   | <i>Ianassa</i> .....                 | 94   |
| <i>Hyperæschra</i> .....                | 93   | <i>ianthe Edwards</i> 406            |      |
| <i>hyperbola Slosson</i> 710            |      | <i>iaspis Guenee</i> 2400            |      |
| <i>hyperborea Curtis</i> 943            |      | <i>icariodes Boisduval</i> 433       |      |
| <i>hyperborea Hulst (Rachela)</i>       |      | <i>icciusalis Walker</i> 5208        |      |
| 3965                                    |      | <i>icelus Lintner</i> 517            |      |
| <i>hyperborea Hulst (Anthelia)</i>      |      | <i>iceryælla Riley</i> 6546          |      |
| 4448                                    |      | <i>Ichthyura</i> .....               | 92   |
| <i>hyperborealis Moeschler</i> 5093     |      | <i>icole Grote</i> 2322              |      |
| <i>hyperboreata Staudinger</i> 4204     |      | <i>ida Hulst</i> 4328                |      |
| <i>hyperboreus Moeschler</i> 8486       |      | <i>ideusalis Walker</i> 7332         |      |
| <i>hyperella Ely</i> 6457               |      | <i>idaho Edwards</i> 562             |      |
| <i>hypericana Ely</i> 7418              |      | <i>idahoana Kearfott</i> 6892        |      |
| <i>hyperici Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> |      | <i>idahoensis Grote</i> 1358         |      |
| 352                                     |      | <i>idalia Drury</i> 153              |      |
| <i>hyperici Hy. Edwards</i> 6660        |      | <i>idalis Fernald</i> 5442           |      |
| <i>Hyperetis</i> .....                  | 121  | <i>idas Cramer</i> 466               |      |
| <i>Hyperstrotia</i> .....               | 75   | <i>ideata Walker</i> 4072            |      |
| <i>Hyphantidium</i> .....               | 147  | <i>idella Barnes</i> 2925            |      |
| <i>Hyphoraia</i> .....                  | 33   | <i>Idioglossa</i> .....              | 152  |
| <i>Hyphoraila</i> .....                 | 33   | <i>idonea Grote</i> 2248             |      |
| <i>Hypocala</i> .....                   | 85   | <i>iduata Guenee</i> 4050            |      |
| <i>Hypochalcia</i> .....                | 146  | <i>iduna Edwards</i> 121             |      |
| <i>hypochaliciella Ragonot</i> 5600     |      | <i>Iesta</i> .....                   | 141  |
| <i>hypochraria Herrich-Schaeffer</i>    |      | <i>ignavararia Pearsall</i> 4529     |      |
| 4685                                    |      | <i>igneæ Grote</i> 3224              |      |
| <i>Hypocœna</i> .....                   | 72   | <i>ignidorsella Ragonot</i> 5762     |      |
| <i>Hypocrisias</i> .....                | 32   | <i>igninix Walker</i> 7732           |      |
| <i>Hypolimnas</i> .....                 | 10   | <i>ignistrigella Ragonot</i> 5740    |      |
| <i>hyponomeutana Walsingham</i>         |      | <i>ignobilisella Chambers</i> 6013   |      |
| 7044                                    |      | <i>ignota Frey &amp; Roll</i> 7974   |      |
| <i>Hypopacha</i> .....                  | 98   | <i>ignotaria Walker</i> 3917         |      |
| <i>hypophleas Boisduval</i> 410         |      | <i>ilaire Godart</i> 28              |      |
| <i>Hypoplesia</i> .....                 | 192  | <i>ilavia Beutenmuller</i> 354       |      |
| <i>Hypoprepia</i> .....                 | 31   | <i>ilecella Busck</i> 8152           |      |
| <i>Hypopta</i> .....                    | 194  | <i>ilia Cramer</i> 3051              |      |
| <i>Hyppa</i> .....                      | 66   | <i>ilicifoliana Kearfott</i> 7129    |      |
| <i>Hypsopygia</i> .....                 | 137  | <i>ilioneus Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 18 |      |
| <i>Hypsoropha</i> .....                 | 87   | <i>illabefacta Morrison</i> 1717     |      |
| <i>Hypsotropa</i> .....                 | 149  | <i>illapsa Walker</i> 1502           |      |
| <i>Hyssia</i> .....                     | 52   | <i>illata Walker</i> 1329            |      |
| <i>Hysterosia</i> .....                 | 180  | <i>illaudabilis Grote</i> 1757       |      |
| <i>Hystericophora</i> .....             | 172  | <i>illaudata Walker</i> 4574         |      |
| <i>hystericulella Hulst</i> 5515        |      | <i>illecta Walker</i> 3088           |      |

|                                      | Page |                                          | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>illectella Clemens</i> 7831       |      | <i>immaculata Reakirt</i> 938            |      |
| <i>illepida Grote</i> 2517           |      | <i>immaculata Skinner</i> (Cocceius)     |      |
| <i>illibalis Hubner</i> 5124         |      | 483                                      |      |
| <i>illibella Dietz</i> 6564          |      | <i>immaculata Skinner</i> (Dasyuris)     |      |
| <i>illibella Hulst</i> 5850          |      | 4059                                     |      |
| <i>Illice</i> ..... 30               |      | <i>immaculata Skinner</i> (Parnas-       |      |
| <i>illinois Dodge</i> 605            |      | sius) 24                                 |      |
| <i>illinoisensis French</i> 2654     |      | <i>immaculata Skinner &amp; Aaron</i>    |      |
| <i>illita Smith</i> 2456             |      | (Pieris) 37                              |      |
| <i>illiterata Grote</i> 2654         |      | <i>immaculatella Chambers</i> 8128       |      |
| <i>illocata Hulst</i> 4045           |      | <i>immaculatella Chambers</i> (Scy-      |      |
| <i>illocata Walker</i> 2270          |      | thris) 8079                              |      |
| <i>illocata Warren</i> 3475          |      | <i>immaculatus Williams</i> 604          |      |
| <i>illotana Walsingham</i> 7013      |      | <i>immaculosus Comstock</i> 358          |      |
| <i>illudens Walker</i> 3219          |      | <i>immanata Haworth</i> 3993             |      |
| <i>illustra Smith</i> (Schinia) 1172 |      | <i>immanis Guenee</i> 2649               |      |
| <i>illustra Smith</i> (Trachea) 2313 |      | <i>immediata Grote</i> 4075              |      |
| <i>illustraria Hulst</i> 3812        |      | <i>immerens Harvey</i> 5080, 1           |      |
| <i>illuviellum Ragonot</i> 5767      |      | <i>immersata Walker</i> 4454             |      |
| <i>ilmæ Watson</i> 790               |      | <i>immixta Grote</i> 1285                |      |
| <i>imbraria Guenee</i> 4758          |      | <i>immixtalis Grote</i> 5087             |      |
| <i>imbridana Fernald</i> 7062        |      | <i>immortua Grote</i> 1076               |      |
| <i>imbrifera Guenee</i> 1661         |      | <i>immuna Smith</i> 3477                 |      |
| <i>imbuna Smith</i> 1733             |      | <i>immundella Hulst</i> 5510             |      |
| <i>imitata Hy. Edwards</i> (Sabu-    |      | <i>Immyrta</i> ..... 145                 |      |
| lodes) 4765                          |      | <i>imora Strecker</i> 1844               |      |
| <i>imitata Hy. Edwards</i> (Synan-   |      | <i>imparata Walker</i> 3914              |      |
| thedon) 6668                         |      | <i>impartialis Harvey</i> 3200           |      |
| <i>imitata Strecker</i> 229          |      | <i>impauperata Walker</i> (Acidalia)     |      |
| <i>imitata Walker</i> 4600           |      | 3862                                     |      |
| <i>imitatorella Chambers</i> 8273    |      | <i>impauperata Walker</i> (Campto-       |      |
| <i>imitella Stretch</i> 2868         |      | gramma) 4085                             |      |
| <i>immacula Grote</i> 2795           |      | <i>impecuniosa Grote</i> 2681            |      |
| <i>immacula Strand</i> 2834          |      | <i>imperator Strecker</i> 711            |      |
| <i>immaculalis Harvey</i> 3455       |      | <i>imperatoria Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 813 |      |
| <i>immaculalis Hulst</i> 3413        |      | <i>imperdata Dyar</i> 4532               |      |
| <i>immaculana Kearfott</i> 6900      |      | <i>imperfecta Smith</i> 1940             |      |
| <i>immacularia Swett</i> 4630        |      | <i>imperfecta Hy. Edwards</i> 6693       |      |
| <i>immaculata B. &amp; McD.</i> 4462 |      | <i>imperfectaria Walker</i> 4599         |      |
| <i>immaculata Braun</i> 7871         |      | <i>imperialella Busck</i> 8094           |      |
| <i>immaculata Cockle</i> 380         |      | <i>imperialis B. &amp; McD.</i> 1094     |      |
| <i>immaculata Graef</i> 903          |      | <i>imperialis Drury</i> 813              |      |
| <i>immaculata Jewett</i> 803         |      | <i>imperita Hubner</i> 1506              |      |
| <i>immaculata Morrison</i> 2229      |      | <i>imperspicua Bird</i> 2688             |      |

|                                   | Page |                                             | Page |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>imperspicua</i> Strecker       | 1136 | <i>incarcerata</i> Boisduval                | 3589 |
| <i>imperturbata</i> Bird          | 2700 | <i>incarnana</i> Haworth                    | 7145 |
| <i>impigritella</i> Clemens       | 7624 | <i>incarnata</i> Stretch                    | 996  |
| <i>impingens</i> Walker           | 1636 | <i>incarnata</i> Walker (Lerina)            | 895  |
| <i>impleta</i> Walker (Acronycta) | 2455 | <i>incarnata</i> Walker (Arachnis)          | 967  |
| <i>impleta</i> Walker (Horisme)   | 4280 | <i>incarnatorubra</i> Goeze                 | 977  |
| <i>impletella</i> Zeller          | 5720 | <i>incautellus</i> Zeller                   | 5657 |
| <i>implexana</i> Walker           | 7428 | <i>incensalis</i> Lederer                   | 5103 |
| <i>implicata</i> Guenee           | 4070 | <i>inceptaria</i> Walker                    | 4406 |
| <i>implicata</i> Walker           | 4276 | <i>incertana</i> Clemens                    | 7390 |
| <i>implora</i> Grote              | 2815 | <i>incertata</i> Walker                     | 3816 |
| <i>implorata</i> Hulst            | 4229 | <i>incertella</i> Chambers                  | 7673 |
| <i>impluviata</i> Borkhausen      | 4069 | <i>incertella</i> Zincken                   | 5326 |
| <i>impolita</i> Morrison          | 1622 | <i>incincta</i> Morrison                    | 1819 |
| <i>impositella</i> Zeller         | 8079 | <i>incisa</i> Harvey                        | 4817 |
| <i>impressa</i> Walker            | 2496 | <i>Incisalia</i> .....                      | 14   |
| <i>impressale</i> Hulst           | 5764 | <i>incisaria</i> Walker                     | 4700 |
| <i>improba</i> Butler             | 197  | <i>Incita</i> .....                         | 37   |
| <i>improbana</i> Walker           | 6992 | <i>incivis</i> Guenee                       | 1495 |
| <i>impropria</i> Hy. Edwards      | 6661 | <i>inclara</i> Smith                        | 2444 |
| <i>impropriata</i> Walker         | 4492 | <i>inclara</i> Strecker                     | 1126 |
| <i>improvisa</i> Hy. Edwards      | 3696 | <i>inclinana</i> Zeller                     | 7026 |
| <i>impudens</i> Walsingham        | 6871 | <i>inclinataria</i> Walker                  | 4039 |
| <i>impulsa</i> Guenee             | 2315 | <i>includens</i> Walker                     | 2342 |
| <i>impunctata</i> Warren          | 3860 | <i>inclusa</i> Dietz                        | 6557 |
| <i>impura</i> B. & McD.           | 864  | <i>inclusa</i> Hubner                       | 3591 |
| <i>inæqualis</i> Busck            | 6301 | <i>inclusaria</i> Walker (Racheos-<br>pila) | 3770 |
| <i>inæquepulpella</i> Chambers    | 6373 | <i>inclusaria</i> Walker (Ptchopoda)        | 3888 |
| <i>inamœnella</i> Zeller          | 8215 | <i>incognita</i> Smith                      | 1226 |
| <i>inana</i> Robinson             | 7431 | <i>incoloraria</i> Walker                   | 4304 |
| <i>inaptata</i> Walker            | 4340 | <i>incolorata</i> Dyar                      | 4338 |
| <i>inatomaria</i> Guenee          | 4721 | <i>incomitata</i> Harvey                    | 2085 |
| <i>inattenta</i> Smith            | 1600 | <i>incommodata</i> Walker                   | 4068 |
| <i>inca</i> Dyar                  | 2557 | <i>incompleta</i> Butler                    | 996  |
| <i>incallida</i> Smith            | 1315 | <i>inconcinna</i> Harvey                    | 1375 |
| <i>incallida</i> Walker           | 2380 | <i>inconcinna</i> Smith                     | 1618 |
| <i>incana</i> Hy. Edwards         | 2587 | <i>inconcinna</i> Lederer                   | 5133 |
| <i>incana</i> Edwards             | 111  | <i>inconclusana</i> Walker                  | 7374 |
| <i>incanana</i> Clemens           | 7254 | <i>inconditana</i> Walsingham               | 7309 |
| <i>incandescens</i> Grote         | 3318 | <i>inconditella</i> Ragonot                 | 5631 |
| <i>incanella</i> Hulst            | 5674 | <i>inconditus</i> Walsingham                | 5911 |
| <i>incanella</i> Walsingham       | 7904 |                                             |      |

|                                    | Page |                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>incongruaria</i> Hulst          | 4726 | <i>indeterminata</i> Walker (Hetero- |      |
| <i>incongruella</i> Hulst          | 5829 | <i>campa</i> ) 3643                  |      |
| <i>inconspicua</i> Grote           | 1804 | <i>indiana</i> Smith                 | 1053 |
| <i>inconspicua</i> Hulst           | 4543 | <i>indiana</i> Grote                 | 3619 |
| <i>inconspicua</i> Smith           | 2296 | <i>indicans</i> Walker               | 1756 |
| <i>inconspicua</i> Walker          | 723  | <i>indicata</i> Fabricius            | 4949 |
| <i>inconspicua</i> Walsingham      | 6550 | <i>indicataria</i> Walker            | 4565 |
| <i>inconspicualis</i> Grote        | 3502 | <i>indicta</i> Smith                 | 1999 |
| <i>inconspicuaria</i> B. & McD.    |      | <i>indigenella</i> Zeller            | 5553 |
| 4540, 1                            |      | <i>indigens</i> Walker               | 2598 |
| <i>inconspicuella</i> Murtfeldt    | 6171 | <i>indigna</i> Walker                | 3254 |
| <i>inconstans</i> Smith            | 2444 | <i>indirecta</i> Grote               | 2301 |
| <i>inconstans</i> Geyer            | 4110 | <i>indirecta</i> Walker (Conistra)   |      |
| <i>inconstans</i> Grote            | 2086 | 2216                                 |      |
| <i>inconstans</i> Guenee           | 3305 | <i>indirecta</i> Walker (Euxoa)      | 1304 |
| <i>incopriaria</i> Hulst           | 4590 | <i>indiscreta</i> Hy. Edwards        | 3302 |
| <i>incorrupta</i> Hy. Edwards      | 985  | <i>indiscretata</i> Hy Edwards       | 4764 |
| <i>incorruscella</i> Hulst         | 5665 | <i>indiscriminata</i> Walker         | 3818 |
| <i>incresa</i> Smith               | 1978 | <i>indistincta</i> B. & McD.         | 919  |
| <i>incresata</i> Pearsall          | 4248 | <i>indistincta</i> Grossbeck         | 4527 |
| <i>increta</i> Morrison            | 2452 | <i>indistincta</i> Hy. Edwards       | 3728 |
| <i>incrustalis</i> Hulst           | 5471 | <i>indistincta</i> Hulst             | 4032 |
| <i>incubita</i> Smith              | 1305 | <i>indistincta</i> Smith             | 2533 |
| <i>inculta</i> Hy. Edwards         | 902  | <i>indistincta</i> Taylor            | 4261 |
| <i>incursata</i> Hubner            | 4043 | <i>indistinctalis</i> Warren         | 5097 |
| <i>incurva</i> Hy. Edwards         | 3746 | <i>indivialis</i> Grote              | 3550 |
| <i>incurva</i> Smith               | 1774 | <i>indivisana</i> Walker             | 7407 |
| <i>Incurvaria</i> .....            | 196  | <i>indocilis</i> Walker              | 2285 |
| <i>Incurvariidae</i> .....         | 196  | <i>indoctaria</i> Walker             | 3871 |
| <i>incurvata</i> Guenee            | 4777 | <i>indoctrinata</i> Walker           | 4280 |
| <i>incusalis</i> Grote             | 3453 | <i>indotatellus</i> Walker           | 5032 |
| <i>indeclinata</i> Walker          | 4685 | <i>indra</i> Reakirt                 | 7    |
| <i>indecorana</i> Zetterstedt      | 7412 | <i>indra</i> Smith                   | 1816 |
| <i>indefinata</i> Grossbeck        | 4081 | <i>indubitans</i> Walker             | 2931 |
| <i>indela</i> Smith                | 2354 | <i>indubitata</i> Grote              | 3968 |
| <i>indensa</i> Smith               | 1341 | <i>inducta</i> Dyar                  | 3747 |
| <i>indentalis</i> Grote            | 5035 | <i>inductata</i> Guenee              | 3901 |
| <i>indentanus</i> Dyar             | 7171 | <i>indurata</i> Dyar                 | 4314 |
| <i>indentata</i> Harvey            | 3142 | <i>indurata</i> Smith                | 1885 |
| <i>indentata</i> Packard           | 3589 | <i>induta</i> Harvey                 | 2082 |
| <i>indentella</i> Kearfott         | 5318 | <i>ineffusaria</i> Guenee            | 4758 |
| <i>indetermina</i> Boisduval       | 4813 | <i>inelegans</i> Smith               | 1578 |
| <i>indeterminata</i> Walker (Matu- |      | <i>inepta</i> Hy. Edwards            | 3297 |
| ta) 1556                           |      | <i>inepta</i> Walker                 | 2574 |

|                                      | Page |                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>inermis</i> Harris                | 1490 | <i>infumatana</i> Zeller             | 7343 |
| <i>ines</i> Edwards                  | 349  | <i>infumataria</i> Grote             | 4529 |
| <i>inexacta</i> Walker               | 3361 | <i>infusa</i> Smith                  | 1356 |
| <i>inexpertana</i> Walker            | 6827 | <i>infusca</i> Walsingham            | 7094 |
| <i>inexplicata</i> Walker            | 3441 | <i>infuscata</i> Smith               | 1648 |
| <i>inextricata</i> Walker (Mellilla) | 4299 | <i>infuscatella</i> Clemens          | 7772 |
| <i>inextricata</i> Walker (Euxoa)    | 1304 | <i>Inga</i>                          | 161  |
| <i>infans</i> Moeschler              | 3762 | <i>ingeniculata</i> Smith            | 1417 |
| <i>infanta</i> Smith                 | 3205 | <i>ingeniculata</i> Morrison         | 3324 |
| <i>infausta</i> Walker               | 1276 | <i>ingenita</i> Hy. Edwards          | 4865 |
| <i>infecta</i> Ochsenheimer          | 1495 | <i>ingens</i> Hy. Edwards            | 914  |
| <i>infecta</i> Walker                | 1750 | <i>ingenua</i> Smith                 | 3214 |
| <i>infectata</i> Walker              | 4380 | <i>ingenua</i> Walker                | 3349 |
| <i>infelix</i> Smith                 | 1364 | <i>ingrata</i> Felder                | 75   |
| <i>infelix</i> Guenee                | 2334 | <i>ingravis</i> Smith                | 1688 |
| <i>inferior</i> Grote                | 3538 | <i>inguinalis</i> Guenee             | 4940 |
| <i>inferior</i> Hulst                | 4127 | <i>Inguromorpha</i>                  | 194  |
| <i>inferior</i> Smith                | 1870 | <i>inherita</i> Smith                | 1919 |
| <i>infernalis</i> Strecker           | 810  | <i>inimicella</i> Zeller             | 6878 |
| <i>inficita</i> Walker (Agroperina)  | 2355 | <i>injecta</i> Dyar                  | 884  |
| <i>inficita</i> Walker (Marathyssa)  | 3000 | <i>innexa</i> Grote                  | 1765 |
| <i>infidelis</i> Dyar                | 1853 | <i>innocuella</i> Zeller             | 6188 |
| <i>infidelis</i> Grote               | 1877 | <i>innominata</i> Smith              | 2133 |
| <i>infimalis</i> Guenee              | 4975 | <i>innota</i> Smith                  | 2378 |
| <i>infimata</i> Guenee               | 4380 | <i>innotabilis</i> Grote             | 1556 |
| <i>infimatis</i> Grote               | 1540 | <i>innotata</i> Guenee               | 2489 |
| <i>infimbriana</i> Dyar              | 7097 | <i>innotata</i> Walsingham           | 8016 |
| <i>infimbrialis</i> Dyar             | 5267 | <i>innotatellus</i> Walker           | 5364 |
| <i>infimella</i> Ragonot             | 5781 | <i>innubens</i> Guenee               | 3020 |
| <i>infirma</i> Hy. Edwards           | 6668 | <i>ino</i> G. & S.                   | 327  |
| <i>infixa</i> Walker                 | 2081 | <i>inopiana</i> Haworth              | 7537 |
| <i>infixaria</i> Walker              | 4602 | <i>inopinatus</i> Hy. Edwards        | 907  |
| <i>inflatella</i> Clemens            | 7608 | <i>inopinatus</i> Smith              | 1456 |
| <i>inflava</i> Smith                 | 1919 | <i>inops</i> Grote                   | 2226 |
| <i>inflexa</i> Morrison              | 3014 | <i>Inopsis</i>                       | 30   |
| <i>infracta</i> Morrison             | 1275 | <i>inorata</i> Grote (Spragueia)     | 2924 |
| <i>infructuosa</i> Walker            | 1878 | <i>inorata</i> Grote (Strymon)       | 3365 |
| <i>infulata</i> Grote                | 4296 | <i>inordinaria</i> Walker            | 4345 |
| <i>infumata</i> Grote                | 2757 | <i>inordinata</i> Morrison           | 2275 |
| <i>infumata</i> Oberthur             | 156  | <i>inornata</i> Beutenmuller         | 3706 |
|                                      |      | <i>inornata</i> Edwards (Argynnis)   | 181  |
|                                      |      | <i>inornata</i> Edwards (Cœnonympha) | 103  |



|                                       | Page |                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>inornata Grote (Amphipyra)</i>     |      | <i>inscriptum Harris</i>              | 747  |
| 2239                                  |      | <i>insectella Fabricius</i>           | 8215 |
| <i>inornata Grote (Trichocosmia)</i>  |      | <i>insecutata Walker</i>              | 3813 |
| 2727                                  |      | <i>insequalis Guenee</i>              | 5152 |
| <i>inornata Grote &amp; Robinson</i>  |      | <i>inserrata Walsingham</i>           | 6356 |
| ( <i>Sisyrosea</i> )                  | 4828 | <i>insertans Smith</i>                | 1393 |
| <i>inornata Hulst (Hydrelia)</i>      | 4119 | <i>insignalis Walker</i>              | 3554 |
| <i>inornata Hulst (Stergamatæa)</i>   |      | <i>insignata Walker (Agroperina)</i>  |      |
| 4605                                  |      | 2344                                  |      |
| <i>inornata Neumoegen</i>             | 3590 | <i>insignata Walker (Euxoa)</i>       | 1329 |
| <i>inornata Walsingham</i>            | 6488 | <i>insignata Walker (Euxoa)</i>       | 1363 |
| <i>inornata Wolcott</i>               | 311  | <i>insignificata Taylor</i>           | 4146 |
| <i>inornatalis Fernald</i>            | 5161 | <i>insignis Frey &amp; Boll</i>       | 8117 |
| <i>inornatalis Walker</i>             | 5023 | <i>insignis Walker</i>                | 3400 |
| <i>inornatanum Clemens</i>            | 6807 | <i>insignis Walsingham</i>            | 7881 |
| <i>inornatella Busck</i>              | 8222 | <i>insignisella Walker</i>            | 8238 |
| <i>inornatella Chambers (Haplo-</i>   |      | <i>insinuaria Guenee</i>              | 4678 |
| <i>tilia)</i>                         | 7773 | <i>insinuata Smith</i>                | 2238 |
| <i>inornatella Chambers (Elachis-</i> |      | <i>insipida Strecker</i>              | 2226 |
| <i>ta)</i>                            | 7832 | <i>insipidata Pearsall</i>            | 4134 |
| <i>inornatella Chambers (Eulyo-</i>   |      | <i>insita Walker</i>                  | 2493 |
| <i>netia)</i>                         | 7849 | <i>insiticiiana Zeller</i>            | 7253 |
| <i>inornatella Chambers (Gracil-</i>  |      | <i>insolabilis Guenee</i>             | 3041 |
| <i>aria)</i>                          | 8059 | <i>insolabilis Hulst</i>              | 4206 |
| <i>inornatellum Hulst</i>             | 5770 | <i>insolens Grote</i>                 | 1680 |
| <i>inornatellus Clemens</i>           | 5364 | <i>insolita Grote</i>                 | 2510 |
| <i>inornatellus Walker</i>            | 5393 | <i>insolita Litner</i>                | 689  |
| <i>inquadrana Walsingham</i>          | 6791 | <i>insolita Smith</i>                 | 3268 |
| <i>inquæsitâ Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 2661 | <i>insperata Grote</i>                | 3304 |
| <i>inquæsitâ Walker</i>               | 1615 | <i>inspergella Ragonot</i>            | 5851 |
| <i>inquietana Walker</i>              | 6872 | <i>inspinosa Guenee</i>               | 1414 |
| <i>inquinâ Kearsott</i>               | 7276 | <i>instans Smith</i>                  | 2783 |
| <i>inquinella Busck</i>               | 6249 | <i>instruta Smith</i>                 | 1530 |
| <i>inquinella Ragonot</i>             | 5603 | <i>instrutana Claypole</i>            | 7156 |
| <i>inquinaria Hulst</i>               | 4410 | <i>instrutana Clemens</i>             | 6862 |
| <i>inquinata Guenee</i>               | 2798 | <i>insuda Smith</i>                   | 3183 |
| <i>inquinatalis Zeller</i>            | 5091 | <i>insueta Guenee</i>                 | 1941 |
| <i>inquinatus Zeller</i>              | 5928 | <i>insulalis B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 4992 |
| <i>insaria Dyar</i>                   | 4602 | <i>insularis Grote (Rynchagrotis)</i> |      |
| <i>insciens Walker</i>                | 1919 | 1571                                  |      |
| <i>inscripta Walker</i>               | 2424 | <i>insularis Grote (Hippia)</i>       | 3624 |
| <i>inscripta Walsingham</i>           | 6167 | <i>insularis Maynard</i>              | 150  |
| <i>inscriptata Donovan</i>            | 4069 | <i>insulata Walker</i>                | 906  |
| <i>inscriptella Busck</i>             | 7698 | <i>insulatella Dietz</i>              | 6556 |



|                                     | Page |                                     | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>insulicola</i> Meyrick           | 6876 | <i>interminaria</i> Grote           | 4638 |
| <i>insulidens</i> Bird              | 2673 | <i>interminellus</i> Walker         | 5392 |
| <i>insulsa</i> Walker (Euxoa)       | 1329 | <i>intermistana</i> Clemens         | 6813 |
| <i>insulsaria</i> Guenee            | 3914 | <i>interna</i> Grote                | 2271 |
| <i>intactana</i> Walsingham         | 7465 | <i>interna</i> Packard              | 3626 |
| <i>integerrima</i> Grote & Robinson | 3604 | <i>interoceánica</i> Smith          | 2638 |
| <i>integerrima</i> Harris           | 709  | <i>interposita</i> Dyar             | 3717 |
| <i>integerrima</i> Walker           | 3167 | <i>interpositella</i> Frey & Boll   | 7994 |
| <i>integra</i> Zeller               | 5192 | <i>interpuncta</i> Grote            | 3559 |
| <i>integraria</i> Walker            | 4325 | <i>interpunctella</i> Dietz         | 6575 |
| <i>integratus</i> Meyrick           | 5904 | <i>interpunctella</i> Hubner        | 5807 |
| <i>intensalis</i> Smith             | 3496 | <i>interrogationis</i> Fabricius    | 268  |
| <i>intensaria</i> Pearsall          | 3797 | <i>interrupta</i> Grossbeck         | 4097 |
| <i>intenta</i> Walker               | 3197 | <i>interrupta</i> Guenee            | 2474 |
| <i>intentata</i> Smith              | 1769 | <i>interrupta</i> Smith             | 2946 |
| <i>intentata</i> Walker             | 4307 | <i>interrupta</i> Walsingham        | 7681 |
| <i>interalbicalis</i> Ragonot       | 5456 | <i>interrupta</i> Zeller            | 5193 |
| <i>interalbicans</i> Warren         | 4470 | <i>interruptaria</i> Grote          | 4525 |
| <i>intercalaris</i> Grote           | 3133 | <i>interruptella</i> Ragonot        | 5475 |
| <i>interclusa</i> Walker            | 1469 | <i>interruptofasciata</i> Robinson  | 7477 |
| <i>interfaunus</i> Neumoegen        | 709  | <i>interruptofasciata</i> Packard   | 4192 |
| <i>interior</i> Scudder             | 63   | <i>interruptolineana</i> Fernald    | 6849 |
| <i>interjacens</i> Grote            | 1089 | <i>interruptomarginata</i> Beauvois | 1031 |
| <i>interjecta</i> Dyar              | 4816 | <i>interruptus</i> Grote            | 5356 |
| <i>interlinearia</i> Guenee         | 4758 | <i>interstinctana</i> Clemens       | 7210 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Butler            | 1029 | <i>interstitiella</i> Dietz         | 8291 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Cockerell         | 59   | <i>intestinata</i> Guenee           | 4280 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Fitch             | 3705 | <i>intexta</i> Harvey               | 1550 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Frey & Boll       | 7894 | <i>intimata</i> Pearsall            | 4240 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Graef             | 932  | <i>intrabilis</i> Smith             | 1131 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Kirby             | 761  | <i>intracta</i> Walker              | 1446 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Speyer            | 1997 | <i>intractabilis</i> Walker         | 2895 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Strecker          | 452  | <i>intractaria</i> Walker           | 4574 |
| <i>intermedia</i> Stretch           | 972  | <i>intractata</i> Morrison          | 1840 |
| <i>intermedialis</i> B. & McD.      | 4915 | <i>intractella</i> Walker           | 5025 |
| <i>intermedialis</i> Walker         | 5261 | <i>intransitella</i> Dyar           | 5517 |
| <i>intermediana</i> Kearfott        | 7182 | <i>intraria</i> Guenee              | 4574 |
| <i>intermediata</i> Guenee          | 4072 | <i>intrataria</i> Walker            | 4604 |
| <i>intermediella</i> Chambers       | 6042 | <i>intricatalis</i> Lederer         | 5100 |
| <i>intermediella</i> Busck          | 8116 | <i>intrita</i> Morrison             | 1273 |
| <i>intermedius</i> Kearfott         | 5388 | <i>introferens</i> Grote            | 1372 |
| <i>intermedius</i> Riley            | 8461 | <i>intruda</i> Smith                | 2066 |
| <i>intermicata</i> Walker           | 4638 |                                     |      |

Page

Page

|                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| <i>intrusa</i> Smith           | 1331 |
| <i>inulta</i> Grote            | 2209 |
| <i>inuitata</i> Hy. Edwards    | 6679 |
| <i>inuitatumnella</i> Chambers | 8023 |
| <i>inusta</i> Guenee           | 2729 |
| <i>inutilis</i> Hy. Edwards    | 8495 |
| <i>invalida</i> Smith          | 1692 |
| <i>invariabilis</i> Kearfott   | 6235 |
| <i>invariata</i> Walker        | 3914 |
| <i>inventaria</i> Grote        | 4065 |
| <i>invenusta</i> Grote         | 1455 |
| <i>inversa</i> Packard         | 3591 |
| <i>inversella</i> Zeller       | 6370 |
| <i>inveterascaria</i> Swett    | 3823 |
| <i>inexana</i> Walker          | 7357 |
| <i>inexata</i> Walker          | 4656 |
| <i>invicta</i> Walsingham      | 7018 |
| <i>invictella</i> Busck        | 6150 |
| <i>invinctalis</i> Hulst       | 5094 |
| <i>inviolata</i> Hulst         | 4733 |
| <i>invisalis</i> Guenee        | 4901 |
| <i>involuta</i> Dyar           | 848  |
| <i>involuta</i> Walker         | 3184 |
| <i>involutellus</i> Clemens    | 5344 |
| <i>involutum</i> Sepp          | 903  |
| <i>io</i> Fabricius            | 779  |
| <i>ia</i> Gray                 | 709  |
| <i>iochroa</i> Zeller          | 8457 |
| <i>Iodia</i> .....             | 60   |
| <i>iole</i> Boisduval          | 38   |
| <i>iole</i> Cramer             | 283  |
| <i>iowa</i> Scudder            | 599  |
| <i>iphitalis</i> Walker        | 5443 |
| <i>Ipimorpha</i> .....         | 70   |
| <i>imomœæ</i> Busck            | 5960 |
| <i>ipomœæ</i> Doubleday        | 3654 |
| <i>ipomœæ</i> Harris           | 816  |
| <i>irata</i> Swett             | 4013 |
| <i>irene</i> Boisduval         | 170  |
| <i>irene</i> Behr              | 3058 |
| <i>irene</i> Fitch             | 38   |
| <i>irenica</i> Walsingham      | 6563 |
| <i>irentis</i> Smith           | 3482 |
| <i>iricolor</i> Smith          | 2029 |

|                                      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>iridaria</i> Guenee               | 3810 |
| <i>iridella</i> Busck                | 6000 |
| <i>iridella</i> Chambers             | 8443 |
| <i>iris</i> Guenee                   | 2384 |
| <i>iris</i> Zetterstedt              | 2127 |
| <i>iroides</i> Boisduval             | 380  |
| <i>irraria</i> B. & McD.             | 4759 |
| <i>irrecta</i> Walker                | 3445 |
| <i>irregulata</i> Walker             | 4345 |
| <i>irresoluta</i> Walker             | 2607 |
| <i>irridipennella</i> Clemens        | 6399 |
| <i>irrorata</i> Hy. Edwards          | 892  |
| <i>irrorata</i> Grote                | 3155 |
| <i>irrorata</i> Packard (Oreta)      | 3758 |
| <i>irrorata</i> Packard (Phasiane)   | 4371 |
| <i>irrorata</i> Smith                | 1841 |
| <i>irroratana</i> Walsingham         | 6938 |
| <i>irroratella</i> Walsingham        | 7774 |
| <i>irrorea</i> Robinson              | 7303 |
| <i>irrorella</i> Dietz               | 8243 |
| <i>irrubriella</i> Ely               | 5536 |
| <i>irus</i> Godart                   | 381  |
| <i>isabella</i> Clemens              | 7582 |
| <i>isabella</i> Hy. Edwards          | 3115 |
| <i>isabella</i> Smith & Abbot        | 957  |
| <i>Isia</i> .....                    | 33   |
| <i>isias</i> Boisduval               | 804  |
| <i>islandana</i> Kearfott            | 6876 |
| <i>ismeria</i> Boisduval & LeConte   | 242  |
| <i>Isochætes</i> .....               | 126  |
| <i>Isocorypha</i> .....              | 196  |
| <i>Isogona</i> .....                 | 88   |
| <i>Isogramma</i> .....               | 23   |
| <i>isola</i> Reakirt                 | 423  |
| <i>Isoparce</i> .....                | 24   |
| <i>isophthalma</i> Herrich-Schaeffer | 418  |
| <i>isospora</i> Meyrick              | 7007 |
| <i>istapa</i> Reakirt                | 345  |
| <i>istar</i> R. & J.                 | 685  |
| <i>Isturgia</i> .....                | 111  |
| <i>Itame</i> .....                   | 114  |

|                                        | Page |                                                | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>itata</i> Smith 2157                |      | <i>jocosa</i> Guenee 2096                      |      |
| <i>italis</i> Walker 5199              |      | <i>jocosa</i> Hy. Edwards 3591                 |      |
| <i>ithacæ</i> Beutenmuller 6691        |      | <i>johnsonana</i> Kearfott 7009                |      |
| <i>Ithome</i> .....152                 |      | <i>johnsonaria</i> Fitch 4702                  |      |
| <i>itodes</i> Smith 1299               |      | <i>johnsoni</i> Swett 4654                     |      |
| <i>itoniella</i> Busck 8436            |      | <i>johnsoni</i> Skinner 373                    |      |
| <i>itys</i> Edwards 362                |      | <i>lorulla</i> Westwood 765                    |      |
| <i>itysalis</i> Walker 5093            |      | <i>josepha</i> G. & S. 29                      |      |
| <i>itzalana</i> Strecker 8323          |      | <i>josephinella</i> Dyar 6634                  |      |
| <i>ivæ</i> Busck 6047                  |      | <i>juanita</i> Scudder 334                     |      |
| <i>ivallda</i> Mead 122                |      | <i>juanita</i> Strecker 751                    |      |
| <i>ivana</i> Fernald 7373              |      | <i>juba</i> Boisduval 181                      |      |
| <i>ivella</i> Busck 8129               |      | <i>juba</i> Scudder 563                        |      |
| <i>Ixala</i> .....116                  |      | <i>jubararia</i> Hulst 4716                    |      |
| <i>ixeuta</i> Meyrick 7513             |      | <i>jucunda</i> Boisduval 81                    |      |
| <i>jacchusalis</i> Walker 3509         |      | <i>jucunda</i> Hubner 3312                     |      |
| <i>jacquenetta</i> Hy. Edwards 3117    |      | <i>jucunda</i> Walker 1443                     |      |
| <i>jaculifera</i> Guenee 1403          |      | <i>jucundaria</i> Strecker 4729                |      |
| <i>jacumbaria</i> Dyar 4548            |      | <i>jucundissima</i> Dyar 817                   |      |
| <i>jada</i> Hewitson 337               |      | <i>judith</i> Strecker 3032                    |      |
| <i>jaguaralis</i> Hampson 2932         |      | <i>juglandana</i> Fernald 7399                 |      |
| <i>jaguarina</i> Guenee 1191           |      | <i>juglandiella</i> Chambers (Gracilaria) 8038 |      |
| <i>jair</i> Strecker 3121              |      | <i>juglandiella</i> Chambers (Coptodisca) 7591 |      |
| <i>j-album</i> Boisduval & LeConte 278 |      | <i>juglandiella</i> Clemens 7937               |      |
| <i>jaliscana</i> Schaus 3677           |      | <i>juglandifoliella</i> Chambers 8372          |      |
| <i>jamaicensis</i> Drury 705           |      | <i>juglandis</i> Le Baron 5551                 |      |
| <i>janais</i> Drury 262                |      | <i>juglandis</i> Smith & Abbot 710             |      |
| <i>janassialis</i> Walker 5050         |      | <i>juglandisnigræella</i> Chambers 8038        |      |
| <i>janiphæ</i> Boisduval 714           |      | <i>jugosella</i> Ragonot 5586                  |      |
| <i>janualis</i> Grote 1552             |      | <i>julia</i> Edwards 46                        |      |
| <i>jarbusalis</i> Walker 4923          |      | <i>julia</i> Fabricius 148                     |      |
| <i>jasminearum</i> Boisduval 670       |      | <i>julia</i> Grote 1211                        |      |
| <i>jaspidiaria</i> Hulst 3809          |      | <i>julia</i> Hulst 4453                        |      |
| <i>jativa</i> Barnes 5183              |      | <i>julialis</i> Walker 5103                    |      |
| <i>jatrophæ</i> Linnaeus 288           |      | <i>julianalis</i> Walker 5444                  |      |
| <i>jemenzensis</i> Brehme 253          |      | <i>juliella</i> Busck 6475                     |      |
| <i>jessica</i> Barnes 1027             |      | <i>julietta</i> French 3074                    |      |
| <i>jessica</i> Hy. Edwards 3076        |      | <i>juncicola</i> Guenee 1947                   |      |
| <i>joannisi</i> Verity 9               |      | <i>juncidella</i> Clemens 6364                 |      |
| <i>Jocara</i> .....142                 |      | <i>juncimacula</i> Smith 1665                  |      |
| <i>jocasta</i> Strecker 3093           |      | <i>juncta</i> Grote 1450                       |      |
| <i>jocasta</i> Smith 2304              |      |                                                |      |
| <i>jocosa</i> B. & McD. 1826           |      |                                                |      |

|                                         | Page |                                       | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>junctaria Walker</i> 3856            |      | <i>kelloggi Hy. Edwards</i> 2199      |      |
| <i>juncticiliana Walsingham</i> 6967    |      | <i>kempi Hulst</i> 4675               |      |
| <i>junctolinearia Graef</i> 3792        |      | <i>kennebecana Kearfott</i> 7164      |      |
| <i>junctolineella Hulst</i> 5695        |      | <i>kennicottella Clemens</i> 6502     |      |
| <i>junctura Walker</i> 3073             |      | <i>kentaria Grote</i> 4712            |      |
| <i>juncturaria Guenee</i> 4756          |      | <i>kentuckiensis Dyar</i> 882         |      |
| <i>juniperaria Packard</i> 4755         |      | <i>kerrvillei B. &amp; McD.</i> 3711  |      |
| <i>juniperella Kearfott</i> 6142        |      | <i>kerrvillei Smith</i> 1301          |      |
| <i>juno Packard</i> 787                 |      | <i>keutzingaria Packard</i> 4669      |      |
| <i>Junonia</i> ..... 11                 |      | <i>kincaidella Busck</i> 6231         |      |
| <i>jussieuæ Hubner</i> 741              |      | <i>kincaidiana Fernald</i> 7204       |      |
| <i>jutta Hubner</i> 123                 |      | <i>kincaidiella Busck</i> 7634        |      |
| <i>juturnaria Guenee</i> 4462           |      | <i>kindermannana Treitschke</i> 7458  |      |
| <i>juvenalis B. &amp; McD.</i> 3735     |      | <i>kinzelella Busck</i> 6093          |      |
| <i>juvenalis Fabricius</i> 525          |      | <i>kiowah Reakirt</i> 604             |      |
| <i>juvenilis Grote</i> 2653             |      | <i>kiscana Kearfott</i> 7074          |      |
| <i>juvenis Hubner</i> 525               |      | <i>klagesi Ehrman</i> 960             |      |
| <i>kaeberalis Haimbach</i> 4925         |      | <i>klamathiana Walsingham</i> 6441    |      |
| <i>Kakopoda</i> ..... 87                |      | <i>klugi Hubner</i> 88                |      |
| <i>kali Strecker</i> 394                |      | <i>kodiak Edwards (Cœnonympha)</i>    |      |
| <i>kalmiæ Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 693     |      | 102                                   |      |
| <i>kalmiella Dietz</i> 8014             |      | <i>kodiak Edwards (Plebeius)</i> 426  |      |
| <i>kana Busck</i> 7266                  |      | <i>kodiakata Packard</i> 4077         |      |
| <i>kandana Kearfott</i> 6911            |      | <i>Kodiosoma</i> ..... 35             |      |
| <i>kappa Grote</i> 2081                 |      | <i>kæbelei Riley</i> 2753             |      |
| <i>karacana Kearfott</i> 7293           |      | <i>kæbelei Hy. Edwards</i> 6688       |      |
| <i>karwinski Hubner</i> 314             |      | <i>kæbelella Busck</i> 8148           |      |
| <i>kasloa Dyar</i> 955                  |      | <i>kæbelella Dyar</i> 7653            |      |
| <i>kasloa Smith</i> 1075                |      | <i>kokana Kearfott</i> 7006           |      |
| <i>kasloensis Cockerell</i> 769         |      | <i>komonana Kearfott</i> 7542         |      |
| <i>katahdin Newcomb</i> 128             |      | <i>kootenai Cockle</i> 59             |      |
| <i>kearfottalis Dyar</i> 5212           |      | <i>korites Druce</i> 6651             |      |
| <i>kearfottella Braun</i> 7893          |      | <i>kriemhild Strecker</i> 190         |      |
| <i>kearfottella Busck (Aristotelia)</i> |      | <i>Kricogonia</i> ..... 3             |      |
| 6057                                    |      | <i>Kronaea</i> ..... 126              |      |
| <i>kearfottella Busck (Aproære-</i>     |      | <i>kuehniella Zeller</i> 5799         |      |
| <i>ma)</i> 6184                         |      | <i>kuetzingi Grote</i> 4668           |      |
| <i>kearfottella Dietz</i> 8234          |      | <i>kukakana Kearfott</i> 7384         |      |
| <i>kearfottella Dyar</i> 5520           |      | <i>kunzei Hulst (Neoterpes)</i> 4642  |      |
| <i>kearfotti Dyar</i> 8166              |      | <i>kunzei Hulst (Pterospoda)</i> 4505 |      |
| <i>Kearfottia</i> ..... 192             |      | <i>kunzei R. &amp; J.</i> 711         |      |
| <i>keela Smith</i> 1846                 |      | <i>kyune Barnes</i> 1224              |      |
| <i>keewaydin Edwards</i> 59             |      | <i>labe Strecker</i> 1114             |      |
| <i>kellicotti Fish</i> 5923             |      |                                       |      |

|                                           | Page |                                      | Page    |
|-------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>labecula Grote (Hemihiyalea)</i>       |      | <i>lacteella Hulst</i>               | 5604    |
| 911                                       |      | <i>lacteella Schiffermuller</i>      | 6502    |
| <i>labecula Grote (Balsa)</i>             | 2602 | <i>lacteodactylus Chambers</i>       | 5914    |
| <i>labeculalis Hulst</i>                  | 5038 | <i>lacteola Lintner</i>              | 3897    |
| <i>labeculana Robinson</i>                | 7468 | <i>lacteolaria Hulst</i>             | 3725    |
| <i>labeculata Hulst</i>                   | 3910 | <i>lacteusochrella Chambers</i>      | 6329    |
| <i>labesaria Grote</i>                    | 4632 | <i>lacticollis Smith</i>             | 2047    |
| <i>labiosana Zeller</i>                   | 7326 | <i>lactiflosella Chambers</i>        | 6374    |
| <i>labradorella Clemens</i>               | 8433 | <i>lactimaculella Walsingham</i>     | 8453    |
| <i>labradorensis Packard</i>              | 4041 | <i>lactipennis Harvey</i>            | 2973    |
| <i>labradorensis Scudder</i>              | 67   | <i>lactispargaria Walker</i>         | 4454    |
| <i>labradoriata Moeschler (Macaria)</i>   | 4345 | <i>Lactura</i>                       | 184     |
| <i>labradoriata Moeschler (Aspilates)</i> | 4636 | <i>lacunosa Grote</i>                | 1240    |
| <i>labradorica Moeschler</i>              | 6328 | <i>lacustra Wright</i>               | 518     |
| <i>labradoriella Clemens</i>              | 6217 | <i>lacustrata Guenee</i>             | 4037    |
| <i>labradoriensis Christoph</i>           | 5348 | <i>læna Grote</i>                    | 3203    |
| <i>labradoriensis Packard</i>             | 8489 | <i>laerta Smith</i>                  | 1639    |
| <i>labradoriensis Staudinger</i>          | 1349 | <i>laertidia B. &amp; McD.</i>       | 1639, 1 |
| <i>labradoriensis Sommer</i>              | 3945 | <i>læta Edwards</i>                  | 393     |
| <i>labradoris Staudinger</i>              | 2201 | <i>læta Guerin</i>                   | 931     |
| <i>labrosa Grote</i>                      | 3263 | <i>læta Geyer</i>                    | 7732    |
| <i>labruscæ Linnaeus</i>                  | 742  | <i>læta Hulst</i>                    | 4649    |
| <i>laceyi B. &amp; McD. (Strymon)</i>     | 346  | <i>læta Morrison</i>                 | 2794    |
| <i>laceyi B. &amp; McD. (Graptolitha)</i> | 2162 | <i>lætabilis Smith</i>               | 2616    |
| <i>laceyi B. &amp; McD. (Lagoa)</i>       | 4862 | <i>lætabilis Zetterstedt</i>         | 1639    |
| <i>lachrymosa Hulst (Eupithecia)</i>      | 4195 | <i>lætalis B. &amp; McD.</i>         | 5084    |
| <i>lachrymosa Hulst (Hulstina)</i>        | 4539 | <i>lætella Grote</i>                 | 5591    |
| <i>lacinia Geyer</i>                      | 263  | <i>lætifica Lintner</i>              | 1993    |
| <i>laciniana Zeller</i>                   | 7190 | <i>lætifica Smith</i>                | 2460    |
| <i>lacinellus Grote</i>                   | 5394 | <i>lætificans Smith</i>              | 1249    |
| <i>laciniosa Zeller</i>                   | 3561 | <i>Laetilia</i>                      | 147     |
| <i>lacoalis Walker</i>                    | 5119 | <i>lætula Grote</i>                  | 1575    |
| <i>Lacosoma</i>                           | 124  | <i>lætula Hulst</i>                  | 4444    |
| <i>Lacosomidae</i>                        | 124  | <i>lætulus Grote</i>                 | 3576    |
| <i>lacrymosa Guenee</i>                   | 3044 | <i>lævigata Grote</i>                | 3503    |
| <i>lactata Smith</i>                      | 1032 | <i>lævigata Smith</i>                | 2342    |
| <i>lactea Stretch</i>                     | 893  | <i>lævitaria Hubner</i>              | 3845    |
| <i>lacteata Packard</i>                   | 4071 | <i>lagena Grote</i>                  | 1390    |
| <i>lacteella Fabricius</i>                | 5422 | <i>lagganæ Smith</i>                 | 1308    |
|                                           |      | <i>lagganata Taylor (Entephria)</i>  | 4063    |
|                                           |      | <i>lagganata Taylor (Eupithecia)</i> | 4180    |
|                                           |      | <i>Lagoa</i>                         | 127     |

|                                    | Page    |                                     | Page    |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>lagopana Walsingham</i>         | 7149    | <i>lapidaria Grote</i>              | 1934    |
| <i>laguna Busck</i>                | 6130    | <i>lapidicornis Walsingham</i>      | 7810    |
| <i>lagunculariæ Dyar</i>           | 849     | <i>lapitaria Strecker</i>           | 4353    |
| <i>lagunculariella Busck</i>       | 6193    | <i>lappella Linnaeus</i>            | 6021    |
| <i>lagunellus Dyar</i>             | 5408    | <i>laponica Staudinger</i> (Eury-   |         |
| <i>lagus Edwards</i>               | 598     | mus)                                | 68      |
| <i>lais Edwards</i>                | 160     | <i>laponica Staudinger</i> (Xantho- |         |
| <i>laisata Strecker</i>            | 4162    | rhoe)                               | 4046    |
| <i>lallata Hulst</i>               | 4588    | <i>laponica Thunberg</i> (Hypho-    |         |
| <i>lallatalis Hulst</i>            | 5593    | raia)                               | 943     |
| <i>lambertiana Busck</i>           | 7355, 1 | <i>laponica Thunberg</i> (Sympis-   |         |
| <i>lamialis Walker</i>             | 5216    | tis)                                | 2200    |
| <i>lamiaria Strecker</i>           | 4544    | <i>laqueata Hy. Edwards</i>         | 1022    |
| <i>lamina Fabricius</i>            | 305     | <i>laqueatellus Clemens</i>         | 5358    |
| <i>laminis Smith</i>               | 1329    | <i>laracana Kearfott</i>            | 7118    |
| <i>Lamprolophus</i>                | 181     | <i>larana Walsingham</i>            | 6915    |
| <i>lamprosana Robinson</i>         | 7337    | <i>Larentiæ</i>                     | 103     |
| <i>Lamprosema</i>                  | 129     | <i>larentioides Grote</i>           | 3470    |
| <i>lana Kearfott</i>               | 7219    | <i>larga Smith</i>                  | 1452    |
| <i>lanariella Clemens</i>          | 8298    | <i>l-argenteum Scudder</i>          | 277     |
| <i>lanceolana Hubner</i>           | 6789    | <i>largera Smith</i>                | 3187    |
| <i>lanceolaria Grote</i>           | 2509    | <i>laricana Busck</i>               | 7251, 1 |
| <i>lanceolata Boisduval</i>        | 42      | <i>laricella Kearfott</i>           | 7714    |
| <i>lanceolata Grote</i>            | 2978    | <i>laricella Hubner</i>             | 7775    |
| <i>lanceolata Hulst</i>            | 3837    | <i>laricana Heinemann</i>           | 7170    |
| <i>landana Kearfott</i>            | 7007    | <i>laricis Fitch</i>                | 3743    |
| <i>landia Druce</i>                | 4870    | <i>larimana Walsingham</i>          | 7242    |
| <i>langdonalis Grote</i>           | 5117    | <i>larissa Smith</i>                | 1739    |
| <i>langtoni Couper</i>             | 1046    | <i>larra Fabricius</i>              | 49      |
| <i>languida Smith</i>              | 1664    | <i>larunda Strecker</i>             | 231     |
| <i>languida Hy. Edwards</i>        | 1061    | <i>larvalis Grote</i>               | 3533    |
| <i>lanice Lintner</i>              | 53      | <i>larvaria Guenee</i>              | 4585    |
| <i>Laniifera</i>                   | 131     | <i>larvata Strecker</i>             | 321     |
| <i>lanthanis Cook &amp; Watson</i> | 308     | <i>Lasaia</i>                       | 13      |
| <i>lanuginosa Clemens</i>          | 4858    | <i>Lascoria</i>                     | 91      |
| <i>lanuginosa Smith</i>            | 1628    | <i>Lasiestra</i>                    | 49      |
| <i>lanul Strecker</i>              | 1170    | <i>Lasiocampidæ</i>                 | 97      |
| <i>Laodamia</i>                    | 145     | <i>Lasionycta</i>                   | 49      |
| <i>Lapara</i>                      | 24      | <i>Laspeyresia</i>                  | 174     |
| <i>lapena Schaus</i>               | 4860    | <i>lassauxi Boisduval</i>           | 714     |
| <i>Laphygma</i>                    | 67      | <i>lassenella Busck</i>             | 6621    |
| <i>laphyra Druce</i>               | 2873    | <i>lasus Edwards</i>                | 554     |
| <i>lapidana Walsingham</i>         | 7085    | <i>lata Robinson</i>                | 7365    |



|                                                      | Page |                                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <b>Latebraria</b> .....                              | 87   | <i>latipennis</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> ) |      |
| <i>latebricola</i> <i>Grote</i>                      | 3018 | 4187                                                 |      |
| <i>latens</i> <i>Smith</i>                           | 1777 | <i>latipennis</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Rachela</i> )    | 3967 |
| <i>laterana</i> <i>Robinson</i>                      | 7323 | <i>latipennis</i> <i>Stretch</i>                     | 953  |
| <i>latercula</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                  | 4872 | <i>latipennis</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 6412 |
| <i>laterculæ</i> <i>Dyar</i>                         | 4873 | <i>latipes</i> <i>Guenée</i>                         | 3142 |
| <i>lateritia</i> <i>Hubner</i>                       | 2346 | <i>latipunctana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                | 7488 |
| <i>lateritiaria</i> <i>Guenée</i>                    | 4685 | <i>latiradiellus</i> <i>Walker</i>                   | 5356 |
| <i>latex</i> <i>Guenée</i>                           | 1695 | <i>latirena</i> <i>Dod</i>                           | 1919 |
| <b>Lathosea</b> .....                                | 57   | <i>latireptana</i> <i>Walker</i>                     | 2340 |
| <i>latia</i> <i>Strecker</i>                         | 2643 | <i>latirosaria</i> <i>Pearsall</i>                   | 3789 |
| <i>latiaria</i> <i>Packard</i>                       | 3783 | <i>latirupta</i> <i>Walker</i>                       | 4074 |
| <i>laticapitanus</i> <i>Walsingham</i>               | 8176 | <i>latistrigella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>               | 8105 |
| <i>laticapitella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                  | 6582 | <i>latuscula</i> <i>Herrick-Schaffer</i>             | 1948 |
| <i>laticincta</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 4678 | <i>lativittella</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                   | 5753 |
| <i>laticinerea</i> <i>Grote</i>                      | 2151 | <i>latomia</i> <i>Harvey</i>                         | 4840 |
| <i>laticlava</i> <i>Smith</i>                        | 2403 | <i>latreillana</i> <i>Kirby</i>                      | 838  |
| <i>laticlavia</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 4842 | <i>laudabilis</i> <i>Guenée</i>                      | 1756 |
| <i>laticlavia</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>        | 5157 | <i>laudatella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                  | 6291 |
| <i>laticlavia</i> <i>Morrison</i>                    | 3251 | <i>laura</i> <i>Edwards</i>                          | 181  |
| <i>laticornella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                   | 7776 | <i>laurenti</i> <i>Skinner</i>                       | 190  |
| <i>laticosta</i> <i>Dyar</i>                         | 2040 | <i>laurenti</i> <i>Smith</i>                         | 3488 |
| <i>latifascia</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 785  | <i>laurentina</i> <i>Lyman</i>                       | 562  |
| <i>latifascia</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 2572 | <i>laurentina</i> <i>Scudder</i>                     | 63   |
| <i>latifasciana</i> <i>Haworth</i>                   | 7420 | <i>laurina</i> <i>Wright</i>                         | 182  |
| <i>latifasciaria</i> <i>Packard</i>                  | 4593 | <i>lautana</i> <i>Clemens</i>                        | 7231 |
| <i>latifasciata</i> <i>Butler</i>                    | 941  | <i>lautaria</i> <i>Hubner</i>                        | 3875 |
| <i>latifasciatella</i> <i>Packard</i>                | 5596 | <i>lautus</i> <i>Cockerell</i>                       | 8465 |
| <i>latifasciella</i> <i>Dyar</i>                     | 5537 | <i>lavana</i> <i>Busck</i>                           | 7482 |
| <i>latifasciella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Tel-</i>   |      | <i>lavernella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                    | 6116 |
| <i>phusa</i> )                                       | 6074 | <i>laviana</i> <i>Hewitson</i>                       | 502  |
| <i>latifasciella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Nepti-</i> |      | <i>lavinia</i> <i>Fabricius</i>                      | 290  |
| <i>cula</i> )                                        | 8373 | <i>leachellus</i> <i>Zincken</i>                     | 5342 |
| <i>latiferreanus</i> <i>Walsingham</i>               | 7269 | <i>leada</i> <i>Druce</i>                            | 2599 |
| <i>latiferrugata</i> <i>Walker</i>                   | 4425 | <i>leanira</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                      | 233  |
| <i>lteriorata</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 4468 | <i>lebertella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>             | 7957 |
| <i>latiorella</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 3443 | <i>leca</i> <i>Butler</i>                            | 502  |
| <i>latipalpis</i> <i>Walker</i>                      | 3464 | <i>lecontei</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                     | 1033 |
| <i>latipenella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                   | 7876 | <i>lecontei</i> <i>R. &amp; J.</i>                   | 20   |
| <i>latipennis</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                   | 3586 | <i>lecontella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 6472 |
| <i>latipennis</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Cleora</i> )     | 4594 | <i>leda</i> <i>Edwards</i>                           | 349  |
| <i>latipennis</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Dichorda</i> )   |      | <i>ledella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                     | 7910 |
| 3810                                                 |      | <i>legitima</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 1715 |



|                                              | Page |                                                  | Page |
|----------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>leguminana</i> <i>Busck</i> 7495          |      | <i>lesteraria</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 3829          |      |
| <i>leilia</i> <i>Edwards</i> 312             |      | <i>lethalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 5170                |      |
| <i>lemberti</i> <i>Dyar</i> 8491             |      | <i>lethe</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 291                |      |
| <i>lena</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 941             |      | <i>letis</i> <i>Wright</i> 157                   |      |
| <i>lena</i> <i>Edwards</i> 511               |      | <i>leto</i> <i>Behr</i> 157                      |      |
| <i>lenitaria</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4324       |      | <i>Leucania</i> ..... 55                         |      |
| <i>lenola</i> <i>Smith</i> 1303              |      | <i>leucanidia</i> <i>Hampson</i> 2796            |      |
| <i>lentaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4693            |      | <i>leucanieella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6228            |      |
| <i>lentella</i> <i>Braun</i> 7938            |      | <i>Leucanthiza</i> ..... 188                     |      |
| <i>lentella</i> <i>Heinrich</i> 7755         |      | <i>leucata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4129                 |      |
| <i>lentifualis</i> <i>Zeller</i> 4901        |      | <i>Leuce</i> ..... 155                           |      |
| <i>lentiginosana</i> <i>Grote</i> 3572       |      | <i>leucillana</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6609             |      |
| <i>lentiginosana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7339  |      | <i>leucobasis</i> <i>Busck</i> 7248, 1           |      |
| <i>lenzi</i> <i>Behrens</i> 8495             |      | <i>leucobasis</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7623            |      |
| <i>lenzi</i> <i>French</i> 3272              |      | <i>Leucobrephos</i> ..... 99                     |      |
| <i>leo</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2930                |      | <i>leucocapitella</i> <i>Busck</i> 8269          |      |
| <i>leodocusalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5048       |      | <i>leucochrysella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7777        |      |
| <i>leomegra</i> <i>Smith</i> 1662            |      | <i>Leucocnemis</i> ..... 66                      |      |
| <i>leona</i> <i>Wright</i> 233               |      | <i>leucocyclus</i> <i>Staudinger</i> 1629        |      |
| <i>leonana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7112        |      | <i>leucogramma</i> <i>Grote</i> 1672             |      |
| <i>leonardus</i> <i>Harris</i> 566           |      | <i>leucographa</i> <i>Geyer</i> 3705             |      |
| <i>leoninata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4004         |      | <i>leucomalla</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6959            |      |
| <i>leoninella</i> <i>Packard</i> 5689        |      | <i>Leucomela</i> ..... 194                       |      |
| <i>leopardana</i> <i>Busck</i> 7258          |      | <i>leucomelana</i> <i>Morrison</i> 3207          |      |
| <i>leopardus</i> <i>Busck</i> 8156           |      | <i>leucomelas</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>       |      |
| <i>lepetita</i> <i>Smith</i> 2430            |      | 1033                                             |      |
| <i>lepida</i> <i>Lintner</i> 2167            |      | <i>leuconota</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6063              |      |
| <i>lepidalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5028           |      | <i>leuconotella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6366            |      |
| <i>lepidana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7472          |      | <i>Leuconycta</i> ..... 64                       |      |
| <i>lepidula</i> <i>Grote</i> 2423            |      | <i>leucophæa</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 3713   |      |
| <i>lepidula</i> <i>Smith</i> 1667            |      | <i>leucophæata</i> <i>Clemens</i> 686            |      |
| <i>Lepipolys</i> ..... 56                    |      | <i>leucophæella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5615            |      |
| <i>leporina</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 2586         |      | <i>leucophaleratana</i> <i>Packard</i> 7203      |      |
| <i>Leptarctia</i> ..... 32                   |      | <i>Leucoptera</i> ..... 190                      |      |
| <i>leptinoides</i> <i>Grote</i> 3660         |      | <i>leucorena</i> <i>Smith</i> 2629               |      |
| <i>Leptotes</i> ..... 15                     |      | <i>leucosalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5056      |      |
| <i>lepusculina</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2480        |      | <i>leucoscelis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2359             |      |
| <i>Lerema</i> ..... 22                       |      | <i>leucosigma</i> <i>Packard</i> 4824            |      |
| <i>Lerina</i> ..... 31                       |      | <i>leucostigma</i> <i>Braun</i> 8406             |      |
| <i>Lerodea</i> ..... 22                      |      | <i>leucostigma</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 3705 |      |
| <i>lespedezæ</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 5959      |      | <i>leucothorax</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7727           |      |
| <i>lespedezæfoliella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8002 |      | <i>leucothorax</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7878        |      |
| <i>lessaria</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4476         |      | <i>Leuculodes</i> ..... 97                       |      |

|                                          | Page |                                                       | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>levalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4940         |      | <i>lignosellus</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5657                 |      |
| <i>levettei</i> <i>Grote</i> 3032        |      | <i>ligulella</i> <i>Hubner</i> 6380                   |      |
| <i>levigatella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5633     |      | <i>lilacina</i> <i>Harvey</i> 1717                    |      |
| <i>levipedella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6201   |      | <i>lilacina</i> <i>Schaus</i> 2000                    |      |
| <i>levis</i> <i>Hudson</i> 3761          |      | <i>lilea</i> <i>Reakirt</i> 454                       |      |
| <i>levis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2030           |      | <i>liliana</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 179                 |      |
| <i>levisaria</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4736   |      | <i>lilith</i> <i>Strecker</i> 780                     |      |
| <i>levisella</i> <i>Fyles</i> 6368       |      | <i>lilius</i> <i>Dyar</i> 522                         |      |
| <i>levitans</i> <i>Smith</i> 3019        |      | <i>lima</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3144                        |      |
| <i>lewisi</i> <i>Grote</i> 1343          |      | <i>Limacodes</i> ..... 126                            |      |
| <i>lewisi</i> <i>Swett</i> 4644          |      | <i>Limacodidae</i> ..... 125                          |      |
| <b>Lexis</b> ..... 30                    |      | <i>limata</i> <i>Bird</i> 2682                        |      |
| <i>libatrix</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 3399     |      | <i>limata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4960        |      |
| <i>libedis</i> <i>Smith</i> 2955         |      | <i>limbalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1193                     |      |
| <i>libella</i> <i>Grote</i> 5244         |      | <i>limbata</i> <i>Haworth</i> 4680                    |      |
| <i>libera</i> <i>Strecker</i> 3703       |      | <i>limbata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2880                |      |
| <i>libera</i> <i>Walker</i> 1685         |      | <i>limbipennella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7683              |      |
| <i>liberaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4325.     |      | <i>limbolaris</i> <i>Geyer</i> 3328                   |      |
| <i>liberomacula</i> <i>Dyar</i> 889      |      | <i>limbopunctata</i> <i>Nolcken</i> 4089              |      |
| <i>libocedrella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7687, 1 |      | <i>limigena</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6976                   |      |
| <i>libocedrus</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 689 |      | <i>limitaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 3951                   |      |
| <i>liburna</i> <i>Geyer</i> 3411         |      | <i>limatata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1959                     |      |
| <i>libya</i> <i>Scudder</i> 510          |      | <i>limitata</i> <i>Robinson</i> 7336                  |      |
| <b>Libytheidae</b> ..... 13              |      | <i>limnata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4197                   |      |
| <b>Libythea</b> ..... 13                 |      | <i>limpida</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2697                     |      |
| <i>licastus</i> <i>Stoll</i> 725         |      | <i>linda</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2028                |      |
| <i>licealis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5025       |      | <i>linda</i> <i>Bird</i> 2693                         |      |
| <i>licentiosa</i> <i>Smith</i> 2617      |      | <i>linda</i> <i>Edwards</i> 79                        |      |
| <i>lichena</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2530 |      | <i>lindana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7140                    |      |
| <i>lichenaria</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4592   |      | <i>lindenella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6252                   |      |
| <b>Lichnoptera</b> ..... 83              |      | <i>linealis</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5109                   |      |
| <i>licinus</i> <i>Edwards</i> 555        |      | <i>lineana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 6952                    |      |
| <i>lienigiana</i> <i>Heinemann</i> 6855  |      | <i>lineapulvella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 7778             |      |
| <i>ligata</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4768      |      | <i>linearis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3485                     |      |
| <i>ligata</i> <i>Grote</i> 1953          |      | <i>lineata</i> <i>Druce</i> 3631                      |      |
| <i>ligata</i> <i>Walker</i> 1754         |      | <i>lineata</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 762                   |      |
| <i>ligea</i> <i>Smith</i> 1102           |      | <i>lineata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4590                      |      |
| <i>ligni</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3411          |      | <i>lineata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Diastema</i> ) 2916 |      |
| <i>lignicolor</i> <i>Walker</i> 3649     |      | <i>lineata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Schinia</i> ) 1152  |      |
| <i>lignicolora</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2253    |      | <i>lineata</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 8220                 |      |
| <i>lignicolorata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4111 |      | <i>lineatella</i> <i>Harvey</i> 2569                  |      |
| <i>lignigera</i> <i>Walker</i> 3649      |      | <i>lineatella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6353                  |      |
| <i>ligniperdalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5290    |      | <i>lineella</i> <i>Grote</i> 3120                     |      |

|                                                        | Page |                                                    | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>lineifrons</i> <i>Smith</i> 1322                    |      | <i>Litholomia</i> .....                            | 58   |
| <i>Lineodes</i> .....                                  | 135  | <i>Lithomoia</i> .....                             | 58   |
| <i>lineolata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Catabena</i> )     |      | <i>lithosella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5659              |      |
| 2564                                                   |      | <i>Lithosiinæ</i> .....                            | 30   |
| <i>lineolata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Diatræa</i> )      |      | <i>lithosina</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2852           |      |
| 5438                                                   |      | <i>lithosina</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6612                |      |
| <i>lineosa</i> <i>Smith</i> 2353                       |      | <i>lithosioides</i> <i>Dyar</i> 857                |      |
| <i>lineosa</i> <i>Walker</i> 3185                      |      | <i>lithospila</i> <i>Grote</i> 2502                |      |
| <i>lingulacella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6068                |      | <i>Lithostege</i> .....                            | 103  |
| <i>linita</i> <i>Guenee</i> 1957                       |      | <i>litigiosella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 8130             |      |
| <i>linnei</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 740          |      | <i>Litocala</i> .....                              | 85   |
| <i>lintnerana</i> <i>Speyer</i> 3012                   |      | <i>Litodonta</i> .....                             | 94   |
| <i>lintneraria</i> <i>Packard</i> 4325                 |      | <i>litophora</i> <i>Grote</i> 3513                 |      |
| <i>lintneri</i> <i>Fitch</i> 281                       |      | <i>Litoprosopus</i> .....                          | 86   |
| <i>lintneri</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Ommatostola</i> )    |      | <i>littera</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2396                  |      |
| 2812                                                   |      | <i>littoralis</i> <i>Packard</i> 1477              |      |
| <i>lintneri</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Gluphisia</i> ) 3681 |      | <i>lituralis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3499                |      |
| <i>lintneriana</i> <i>Grote</i> 7358                   |      | <i>liturana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7150             |      |
| <i>Liopasia</i> .....                                  | 132  | <i>litrata</i> <i>Menetries</i> 980                |      |
| <i>liparops</i> <i>Boisduval &amp; Le Conte</i>        |      | <i>litrata</i> <i>Smith</i> 2445                   |      |
| 367                                                    |      | <i>liturella</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) |      |
| <i>lipatiella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6206                    |      | 6330                                               |      |
| <i>Lipocosma</i> .....                                 | 128  | <i>liturella</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Menesta</i> )  |      |
| <i>Lipographis</i> .....                               | 146  | 6395                                               |      |
| <i>liquida</i> <i>Grote</i> 1707                       |      | <i>liturosella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6278              |      |
| <i>liquida</i> <i>Moeschler</i> 2599                   |      | <i>livalis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1508                   |      |
| <i>liquida</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7507                     |      | <i>livida</i> <i>Letcher</i> 3129                  |      |
| <i>liquidambarella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5626                |      | <i>lividalis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3577                |      |
| <i>liquidambarisella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8115           |      | <i>lividus</i> <i>Hubner</i> 457                   |      |
| <i>liquoraria</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3799                   |      | <i>livorella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6545                |      |
| <i>liriodendrana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 6780              |      | <i>lixalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3542                   |      |
| <i>liriodendraria</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>         |      | <i>lixaria</i> <i>Grote</i> 4587                   |      |
| 4607                                                   |      | <i>lixaria</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3770                  |      |
| <i>liriodendronella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8113            |      | <i>lixiva</i> <i>Grote</i> 2906                    |      |
| <i>lisa</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 78                        |      | <i>llano</i> <i>Dodge</i> 498                      |      |
| <i>lisetta</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5435                        |      | <i>loammi</i> <i>Whitney</i> 614                   |      |
| <i>listerana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7503                  |      | <i>lobato</i> <i>Barnes</i> 1549                   |      |
| <i>litaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4323                       |      | <i>lobeliæ</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2464                  |      |
| <i>Lithacodes</i> .....                                | 126  | <i>lobidactylus</i> <i>Fitch</i> 5856              |      |
| <i>Lithacodia</i> .....                                | 75   | <i>Lobophora</i> .....                             | 104  |
| <i>Lithariapteryx</i> .....                            | 181  | <i>lobophorata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3951              |      |
| <i>lithella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7560                      |      | <i>loculata</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2380               |      |
| <i>Lithocolletis</i> .....                             | 186  | <i>loculosa</i> <i>Grote</i> 2083                  |      |

|                                          | Page |                                                           | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>locutia Hewitson</i> 500              |      | <b>Lophosis</b> .....                                     | 103  |
| <i>loda Strecker</i> 2190                |      | <i>lora Strecker</i> 1134                                 |      |
| <i>logan Edwards</i> 597                 |      | <i>lorata Grote</i> ( <i>Euthyatira</i> ) 3692            |      |
| <i>logiana Fabricius</i> 7439            |      | <i>lorata Grote</i> ( <i>Sabulodes</i> ) 4768             |      |
| <i>logiana Schiffermuller</i> 7423       |      | <i>lorata Grote &amp; Robinson</i> ( <i>Strymon</i> ) 365 |      |
| <i>loiperda Dyar</i> 781                 |      | <i>lorea Guenee</i> 1754                                  |      |
| <i>lois Dyar</i> 781                     |      | <i>loricana Grote</i> 7202                                |      |
| <i>loki Skinner</i> 378                  |      | <i>loricari Eversmann</i> 4453                            |      |
| <i>lolana Kearfott</i> 6959              |      | <i>lorquinaria Guenee</i> 4451                            |      |
| <b>Lomanaltes</b> .....                  | 92   | <i>lorquini Behr</i> 448                                  |      |
| <i>lomonana Kearfott</i> 7370            |      | <i>lorquini Boisduval</i> ( <i>Basilarchia</i> ) 307      |      |
| <i>lona Strecker</i> 2288                |      | <i>lorquini Boisduval</i> ( <i>Zerene</i> ) 54            |      |
| <i>longa Guenee</i> 2499                 |      | <i>lorquini Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 1039                 |      |
| <i>longa Grote</i> 924                   |      | <i>lorquini Oberthur</i> ( <i>Melitæa</i> ) 204           |      |
| <i>longeciliata Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7867 |      | <i>lorquini Oberthur</i> ( <i>Parnassius</i> ) 24         |      |
| <i>longestriata Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7885 |      | <i>lorula Dyar</i> 1009                                   |      |
| <i>longiciliata Hulst</i> 4623           |      | <i>los Strecker</i> 8483                                  |      |
| <i>longiclava Smith</i> 1748             |      | <i>lotis Lintner</i> 427                                  |      |
| <i>longidens Hulst</i> 4183              |      | <b>Lotisma</b> .....                                      | 182  |
| <i>longidens Smith</i> 1230              |      | <i>lotta B. &amp; McD.</i> 8334                           |      |
| <i>longifasciella Clemens</i> 6071       |      | <i>lotta Beutenmuller</i> 39                              |      |
| <i>longilabris Grote</i> 3516            |      | <i>louisa Hulst</i> 3780                                  |      |
| <i>longimaculella Chambers</i> 6642      |      | <i>louisa Smith</i> 2857                                  |      |
| <i>longior Smith</i> 2142                |      | <i>louisiana Busck</i> 7456                               |      |
| <i>longipalpata Hulst</i> 3440           |      | <b>Loxofidonia</b> .....                                  | 107  |
| <i>longipalpata Packard</i> 4214         |      | <b>Loxostege</b> .....                                    | 131  |
| <i>longipalpella Ragonot</i> 5809        |      | <i>loya Smith</i> 1281                                    |      |
| <i>longipalpus Morrison</i> 5403         |      | <i>lubens Grote</i> 1694                                  |      |
| <i>longipennata Packard</i> 3839         |      | <i>lubricalis Geyer</i> 3496                              |      |
| <i>longipennella Hulst</i> 5699          |      | <i>lubricans Guenee</i> 1502                              |      |
| <i>longipennis Grote</i> 1215            |      | <i>lucasi Smith</i> 4118                                  |      |
| <i>longipennis Walker</i> 3951           |      | <i>luccusalis Walker</i> 4931                             |      |
| <i>longipes Druce</i> 2831               |      | <i>lucens Morrison</i> 1095                               |      |
| <i>longipes Moeschler</i> 6726           |      | <b>Luceria</b> .....                                      | 73   |
| <i>longirostrellus Clemens</i> 5314      |      | <i>lucernalis Hubner</i> 4977                             |      |
| <i>longitudinella Busck</i> 6159         |      | <i>lucetiella Clemens</i> 7920                            |      |
| <i>longleyi French</i> 545               |      | <i>lucetta Hy. Edwards</i> 3034                           |      |
| <i>longula Grote</i> 2366                |      | <i>lucia Kirby</i> 452                                    |      |
| <i>longula Hulst</i> 3994                |      | <i>luciana Strecker</i> 3056                              |      |
| <b>Lophoceramica</b> .....               | 52   |                                                           |      |
| <b>Lophodonta</b> .....                  | 93   |                                                           |      |
| <b>Lophoptervx</b> .....                 | 93   |                                                           |      |
| <i>lophosella Busck</i> 6303             |      |                                                           |      |

| Page                                        | Page                                               |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| lucida <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1316            | lunata <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Apamea</i> ) 2640         |
| lucidalis <i>Walker</i> 5698                | lunata <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Ursogastra</i> ) 1863     |
| lucidata <i>Walker</i> 2396                 | lunata <i>Stretch</i> 1048                         |
| lucidella <i>Busck</i> 6495                 | lunatana <i>Walsingham</i> 7225                    |
| lucidicostella <i>Clemens</i> 7886          | lundana <i>Fabricius</i> 7177                      |
| lucidus <i>Boisduval</i> 748                | lunearis <i>Guenée</i> 3306                        |
| luciferella <i>Clemens</i> 5998             | lunifera <i>Hubner</i> 3185                        |
| lucifuella <i>Clemens</i> 7590              | luniferella <i>Hulst</i> 5477                      |
| lucilius <i>Lintner</i> 520                 | lunigerella <i>Ragonot</i> 5583                    |
| lucilla <i>Worthington</i> 3068             | lunilinea <i>Grote</i> 3365                        |
| lucina <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 785               | lunolacta <i>Smith</i> 1764                        |
| lucina <i>Smith</i> 1755                    | lunulalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5003                |
| lucinda <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3103            | lunulalis <i>Hubner</i> 4948                       |
| lucipara <i>Linnaeus</i> 2317               | lunulalis <i>Hulst</i> 5476                        |
| lucretia <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 8330          | lunus <i>Edwards</i> 616                           |
| luctiferana <i>Walker</i> 7172              | lupata <i>Grote</i> 1085                           |
| luctuata <i>Schiffermuller</i> 4077         | Luperina ..... 63                                  |
| luctuellus <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i><br>5357 | lupinella <i>Busck</i> 6198                        |
| luctuosa <i>Hulst</i> 3039                  | lupini <i>Boisduval</i> 437                        |
| luctuosus <i>Boisduval</i> 726              | lupini <i>Grote</i> 2511                           |
| luculenta <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3592           | lupini <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6661                     |
| luda <i>Druce</i> 2882                      | lurida <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 926                      |
| lucens <i>Walker</i> 680                    | luridana <i>Walsingham</i> 6916                    |
| luggeri <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6753             | luridana <i>Walker</i> 7605                        |
| lugubralis <i>Walker</i> 5242               | luridula <i>Hulst</i> 4602                         |
| lugubrata <i>Moeschler</i> 3981             | luridula <i>Guenée</i> 3408, 1                     |
| lugubrella <i>Fabricius</i> 6216            | lusca <i>Stichel</i> 24                            |
| lugubrella <i>Ragonot</i> 5794              | lusca <i>Smith</i> 2638                            |
| lugubris <i>Boisduval</i> 4889              | luscinata <i>Zeller</i> 4074                       |
| lugubris <i>Fish</i> 5902                   | luscitialis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5139              |
| lugubris <i>Hulst</i> 990                   | luscitiosa <i>Clemens</i> 695                      |
| lugubris <i>Linnaeus</i> 726                | luski <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Argynnis</i> ) 186 |
| lugubrosa <i>Hulst</i> 4654                 | luski <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Polia</i> ) 1717   |
| lulualis <i>Hulst</i> 5040                  | lustralis <i>Grote</i> 1657                        |
| lumbonigera <i>Dyar</i> 1035                | lustrans <i>Beutenmuller</i> 4885                  |
| lumenaria <i>Hubner</i> 3918                | lustrans <i>Grote</i> 6668                         |
| luminosa <i>Neumoegen</i> 6655              | lustrella <i>Dyar</i> 5729                         |
| luna <i>Linnaeus</i> 773                    | lutalba <i>Smith</i> 3511                          |
| luna <i>Morrison</i> 2008                   | lutarius <i>Walker</i> 4665                        |
| lunata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2595, 1         | lutea <i>Grote</i> 834                             |
| lunata <i>Drury</i> 3175                    | lutea <i>Reiff</i> 785                             |
| lunata <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3639              | lutea <i>Smith</i> 3443                            |
|                                             | lutea <i>Ström</i> 2233                            |

|                                     | Page    |                                 | Page |
|-------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|------|
| <i>lutealis</i> Snellen             | 5228    | <i>luxuriosa</i> Smith          | 2885 |
| <i>lutearia</i> B. & McD.           | 4320, 1 | <i>luzena</i> Barnes            | 8345 |
| <i>luteata</i> Packard              | 4157    | <i>lybialis</i> Walker          | 5011 |
| <i>luteella</i> Chambers (Busckia)  |         | <i>Lycæna</i> .....             | 17   |
| 7852                                |         | <i>Lycænidæ</i> .....           | 13   |
| <i>luteella</i> Chambers (Buccula-  |         | <i>Lycæninæ</i> .....           | 15   |
| trix) 8131                          |         | <i>Lycænopsis</i> .....         | 17   |
| <i>luteella</i> Hulst               | 5659    | <i>lycaste</i> Fabricius        | 89   |
| <i>luteiceps</i> Walker             | 8475    | <i>lycea</i> Edwards            | 433  |
| <i>luteicoma</i> Grote & Robinson   |         | <i>Lychnosea</i> .....          | 119  |
| 2455                                |         | <i>Lycia</i> .....              | 118  |
| <i>luteicostella</i> Ragonot        | 5833    | <i>lycialis</i> Walker          | 5014 |
| <i>luteitincta</i> Wollcott         | 60      | <i>lycidas</i> Smith & Abbot    | 472  |
| <i>luteitinctus</i> Grote           | 1089    | <i>lycides</i> Hubner           | 472  |
| <i>luteocinerea</i> Smith           | 2305    | <i>Lycimna</i> .....            | 122  |
| <i>luteocostella</i> Chambers       | 7780    | <i>Lycomorpha</i> .....         | 29   |
| <i>luteodisca</i> Smith             | 1981    | <i>lycopersici</i> Boisduval    | 664  |
| <i>luteola</i> Grote & Robinson     | 1634    | <i>Lycophotia</i> .....         | 46   |
| <i>luteola</i> Smith (Lasistra)     | 1647    | <i>lycopodiana</i> Kearfott     | 7317 |
| <i>luteola</i> Smith (Euxoa)        | 1265    | <i>Lycorea</i> .....            | 5    |
| <i>luteolana</i> Hubner             | 7314    | <i>lycus</i> Hubner             | 342  |
| <i>luteolata</i> Hulst (Acidalia)   | 3866    | <i>lydia</i> Beutenmuller       | 3060 |
| <i>luteolata</i> Hulst (Lygris)     | 3976    | <i>lygdamas</i> Doubleday       | 449  |
| <i>luteolellus</i> Clemens          | 5399    | <i>lygdamis</i> Druce           | 4930 |
| <i>luteolus</i> Reakirt             | 38      | <i>Lygranthœcia</i> .....       | 38   |
| <i>luteomedia</i> Smith             | 2552    | <i>Lygris</i> .....             | 104  |
| <i>luteopallens</i> Smith           | 1972    | <i>Lygropia</i> .....           | 130  |
| <i>luteopulvella</i> Chambers       | 6582    | <i>lymani</i> Dyar              | 1034 |
| <i>luteoscapus</i> Neumoegen & Dyar |         | <i>Lymantriidæ</i> .....        | 96   |
| 836                                 |         | <i>lymax</i> Druce              | 4632 |
| <i>luteosita</i> Smith              | 1348    | <i>Lymire</i> .....             | 29   |
| <i>luteostrigella</i> Chambers      | 6178    | <i>Lymnæcia</i> .....           | 152  |
| <i>lutescens</i> Neumoegen & Dyar   |         | <i>lyncea</i> Clemens           | 722  |
| 3746                                |         | <i>lynceella</i> Zeller         | 6264 |
| <i>lutheri</i> Cockerell            | 780     | <i>lynosyrana</i> Walsingham    | 7287 |
| <i>lutina</i> Smith                 | 1805    | <i>lynosyridella</i> Walsingham | 7779 |
| <i>lutosa</i> Andrews               | 2356    | <i>lynx</i> Guenee              | 1180 |
| <i>lutosalis</i> B. & McD.          | 5083    | <i>Lyonetia</i> .....           | 190  |
| <i>lutosana</i> Clemens             | 7390    | <i>lyonetiella</i> Chambers     | 6008 |
| <i>lutulenta</i> Smith              | 1315    | <i>Lyonetiidæ</i> .....         | 190  |
| <i>luxa</i> Grote (Schinia)         | 1140    | <i>lyonsellus</i> Haimbach      | 5339 |
| <i>luxa</i> Grote (Perigea)         | 2327    | <i>lyside</i> Godart            | 53   |
| <i>luxuriosa</i> Grote              | 1095    | <i>lysimachiæ</i> Bird          | 2684 |
|                                     |         | <i>lysimachiæella</i> Chambers  | 7929 |



|                                                  | Page |                                                             | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>lythrella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6468          |      | <i>maculata</i> <i>Harris</i> ( <i>Halisidota</i> )         |      |
| <i>Lythrodus</i> ..... 71                        | 71   | 918                                                         |      |
| <i>Lytrosis</i> ..... 116                        | 116  | <i>maculata</i> <i>Harris</i> ( <i>Thyris</i> ) 4888        |      |
| <i>macaira</i> <i>Reakirt</i> 500                |      | <i>maculata</i> <i>Riley</i> 8472                           |      |
| <i>macareus</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>         |      | <i>maculata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1222                           |      |
| 623                                              |      | <i>maculatana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7033                    |      |
| <i>Macaria</i> ..... 112                         | 112  | <i>maculatella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Cerostoma</i> )        |      |
| <i>macaria</i> <i>Edwards</i> 182                |      | 7670                                                        |      |
| <i>maccana</i> <i>Treitschke</i> 7432            |      | <i>maculatella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Depressaria</i> ) 6481 |      |
| <i>mac-culochi</i> <i>Kirby</i> 1039             |      | <i>maculatella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 8314                        |      |
| <i>macdunnoughi</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4513        |      | <i>maculatusella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6331                   |      |
| <i>macdunnoughi</i> <i>Oberthur</i> 491          |      | <i>maculicula</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5716                          |      |
| <i>macerata</i> <i>Smith</i> 2277                |      | <i>maculidorsana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7431                    |      |
| <i>maceliosiella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6626           |      | <i>maculifascia</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4391                       |      |
| <i>macglashani</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 8487       |      | <i>maculifer</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 8164                     |      |
| <i>macglashani</i> <i>Rivers</i> 204             |      | <i>maculimarginella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                     |      |
| <i>machaon</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 9                 |      | ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) 6268                                    |      |
| <i>macluræ</i> <i>Riley</i> 5041                 |      | <i>maculipennis</i> <i>Curtis</i> 7683                      |      |
| <i>macmurtrei</i> <i>Guerin</i> 8355             |      | <i>maculipes</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>                |      |
| <i>macona</i> <i>Smith</i> 1907                  |      | 6733                                                        |      |
| <i>macouni</i> <i>Edwards</i> 120                |      | <i>maculomarginella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                     |      |
| <i>macra</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2574                  |      | 8294                                                        |      |
| <i>macrinellus</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5305            |      | <i>maculosa</i> <i>Behr</i> 3340                            |      |
| <i>macrocarpana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7530       |      | <i>maculosa</i> <i>Stretch</i> 978                          |      |
| <i>macrocarpella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7940 |      | <i>maculosella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8374                     |      |
| <i>macrogaster</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 8187        |      | <i>maculosella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7833                      |      |
| <i>macromacula</i> <i>Strand</i> 2835            |      | <i>madarella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7834                        |      |
| <i>Macronoctua</i> ..... 63                      | 63   | <i>madariæ</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6662                      |      |
| <i>macropterellus</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5403         |      | <i>madderana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7038                       |      |
| <i>macroptica</i> <i>Smith</i> 1148              |      | <i>madefactalis</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3566                      |      |
| <i>Macrotheca</i> ..... 142                      | 142  | <i>madetesalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5151                       |      |
| <i>Macrothecinæ</i> ..... 142                    | 142  | <i>Madoryx</i> ..... 25                                     | 25   |
| <i>mactata</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2286                |      | <i>madusaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4706                         |      |
| <i>mactatoides</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2335     |      | <i>Mænas</i> ..... 33                                       | 33   |
| <i>macula</i> <i>Druce</i> 2612                  |      | <i>mærula</i> <i>Hubner</i> 52                              |      |
| <i>macula</i> <i>Smith</i> 2774                  |      | <i>mæstosa</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> ) 3043        |      |
| <i>maculabella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8293          |      | <i>mæstosa</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> )           |      |
| <i>maculalis</i> <i>Clemens</i> 5198             |      | 4216                                                        |      |
| <i>maculalis</i> <i>Westwood</i> 4921            |      | <i>mæstosa</i> <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Cleora</i> ) 4565          |      |
| <i>maculana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7211              |      | <i>mæstus</i> <i>G. &amp; S.</i> 533                        |      |
| <i>macularia</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4682, 1    |      | <i>magdalena</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5054                        |      |
| <i>macularia</i> <i>Harris</i> 4644              |      |                                                             |      |
| <i>maculata</i> <i>Edwards</i> 646               |      |                                                             |      |



|                                               | Page |                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| magdalena <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Melemæa</i> )     |      | maidella <i>Dyar</i>                   | 5700 |
| 4639                                          |      | maillardi <i>Geyer</i>                 | 2363 |
| magdalena <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Nycterophæ-</i>   |      | maimes <i>Smith</i>                    | 1252 |
| ta) 2008                                      |      | maizi <i>Fitch</i>                     | 1329 |
| magdalena <i>Strecker</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> ) |      | major <i>Grote</i>                     | 2064 |
| 3088                                          |      | major <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>      | 3598 |
| magdalena <i>Strecker</i> ( <i>Erebia</i> )   |      | major <i>Kearfott</i>                  | 7585 |
| 144                                           |      | major <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Feralia</i> )  | 2097 |
| magistralis <i>Grote</i>                      | 5114 | major <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Tarache</i> )  | 2977 |
| magnalis <i>Hulst</i>                         | 5184 | major <i>Speyer</i>                    | 1615 |
| magnarius <i>Guenee</i>                       | 4665 | major <i>Walsingham</i>                | 6839 |
| magnatella <i>Busck</i>                       | 8085 | majoralis <i>Smith</i>                 | 3498 |
| magnatella <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Mompha</i> )    |      | majoraria <i>Guenee</i>                | 4758 |
| 6008                                          |      | majorella <i>Dietz</i>                 | 8215 |
| magnatella <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Phyllocnis-</i> |      | majuscula <i>Hy. Edwards</i>           | 2869 |
| tis) 8118                                     |      | mala <i>Smith</i>                      | 1977 |
| magnella <i>Chambers</i>                      | 8132 | malaca <i>Grote</i>                    | 3467 |
| magnella <i>Braun</i>                         | 7592 | malachitana <i>Zeller</i>              | 6854 |
| magnella <i>Busck</i>                         | 6024 | Malacosoma .....                       | 98   |
| magnetaria <i>Guenee</i>                      | 3879 | malana <i>Fitch</i>                    | 2600 |
| magniferalis <i>Walker</i>                    | 5125 | malanum <i>Fernald</i>                 | 6808 |
| magniferaria <i>Walker</i>                    | 3835 | m-album <i>Boisduval &amp; LeConte</i> |      |
| magnifica <i>Bailey</i>                       | 8343 | 351                                    |      |
| magnifica <i>Beutenmuller</i>                 | 6743 | malefida <i>Guenee</i>                 | 1414 |
| magnifica <i>Grossbeck</i>                    | 4522 | malifoliella <i>Clemens</i>            | 7873 |
| magnifica <i>Grote</i>                        | 2928 | malifoliella <i>Fitch</i>              | 6380 |
| magnifica <i>Neumoegen</i>                    | 2940 | maligemmella <i>Murtfeldt</i>          | 6547 |
| magnifica <i>Strecker</i>                     | 8343 | malimalifoliella <i>Braun</i>          | 7900 |
| magnificalis <i>Hubner</i>                    | 5216 | malindella <i>Busck</i>                | 6255 |
| magnificata <i>Taylor</i>                     | 4030 | malipenella <i>Dyar</i>                | 5534 |
| magnificus <i>Fernald</i>                     | 5402 | malis <i>Smith</i>                     | 1341 |
| magnoliana <i>Fernald</i>                     | 7359 | malivorana <i>Le Baron</i>             | 7419 |
| magnoliana <i>Kearfott</i>                    | 6781 | malivorella <i>Riley</i>               | 7781 |
| magnoliata <i>Guenee</i>                      | 4068 | malora <i>Smith</i>                    | 1919 |
| magnoliatoidata <i>Dyar</i>                   | 3957 | Malthaca .....                         | 127  |
| magnoliella <i>Chambers</i>                   | 8114 | Mamestra .....                         | 49   |
| magnus <i>Wright</i>                          | 25   | mammuraria <i>Guenee</i>               | 4492 |
| magualis <i>Guenee</i>                        | 4954 | mana <i>Kearfott</i>                   | 6822 |
| Magusa .....                                  | 60   | manalis <i>Walker</i>                  | 3560 |
| maia <i>Ottolengui</i>                        | 968  | manataaqua <i>Scudder</i>              | 577  |
| maia <i>Drury</i>                             | 784  | Manatha .....                          | 125  |
| maiana <i>Kearfott</i>                        | 7473 | mancalis <i>Lederer</i>                | 5021 |
| maida <i>Dyar</i>                             | 2191 | mancinus <i>Doubleday &amp; Hewit-</i> |      |
|                                               |      | son                                    | 140  |

|                                     | Page    |                                        | Page |
|-------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>mancinus Herrich-Schaeffer</i>   | 456     | <i>marculenta Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      |
| <i>mancipata Guenee</i>             | 4005    | 5020                                   |      |
| <i>mandan Edwards</i>               | 536     | <i>mardon Edwards</i>                  | 582  |
| <i>mandana Kearfott</i>             | 6914    | <i>marga B. &amp; McD.</i>             | 8333 |
| <i>mandane Druce</i>                | 2592    | <i>margana Fabricius</i>               | 2924 |
| <i>mandarinella Dietz</i>           | 8274    | <i>margarita Hubner</i>                | 28   |
| <i>mandella Busck</i>               | 6271    | <i>margarita Skinner</i>               | 620  |
| <i>manella Busck</i>                | 7667    | <i>margaritosa Haworth</i>             | 1490 |
| <i>manfredi Neumoegen</i>           | 8349    | <i>marginalis Grote</i>                | 735  |
| <i>mania Strecker</i>               | 1728    | <i>marginalis Stoll</i>                | 4977 |
| <i>manifesta Morrison</i>           | 1473    | <i>marginalis Scudder</i>              | 35   |
| <i>manifestolabes Morrison</i>      | 1553    | <i>marginalis Walker</i>               | 5174 |
| <i>manihotalis Guenee</i>           | 5258    | <i>marginata Edwards</i>               | 452  |
| <i>manitoba Beutenmuller</i>        | 3108    | <i>marginata Harris</i>                | 6649 |
| <i>manitoba Busck</i>               | 7816    | <i>marginata Haworth</i>               | 1130 |
| <i>manitoba Grossbeck</i>           | 4568    | <i>marginata Minot</i>                 | 4707 |
| <i>manitoba Smith</i>               | 2462    | <i>marginata Walker</i>                | 3757 |
| <i>manitoba Scudder</i>             | 562     | <i>marginatus Harris</i>               | 544  |
| <i>manitoboides Fletcher</i>        | 557     | <i>marginatus Riley</i>                | 8462 |
| <i>manitou Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> | 3608    | <i>marginidactyla Fitch</i>            | 5881 |
| <i>Manruta</i>                      | 38      | <i>marginidens Guenee</i>              | 2663 |
| <i>mansueta Smith</i>               | 2427    | <i>marginimaculella Chambers</i>       | 8294 |
| <i>mantalini Smith</i>              | 1503    | <i>marginistrigella Chambers</i>       | 8239 |
| <i>manteo Doubleday</i>             | 3641    | <i>margoricella, Dietz</i>             | 8209 |
| <i>manti Barnes</i>                 | 2714    | <i>maria Skinner</i>                   | 218  |
| <i>manto Strecker</i>               | 3717    | <i>mariax Grote</i>                    | 2343 |
| <i>manubiaria Hulst</i>             | 4709    | <i>mariaella Chambers</i>              | 7927 |
| <i>manzanita Taylor</i>             | 4011    | <i>mariana Barnes</i>                  | 204  |
| <i>mappa Grote &amp; Robinson</i>   | 3265    | <i>mariana Fernald</i>                 | 7396 |
| <i>maracana Kearfott</i>            | 7120    | <i>mariana Strecker</i>                | 3063 |
| <i>Marasmia</i>                     | 129     | <i>maricopa Hulst</i>                  | 4359 |
| <i>Marathyssa</i>                   | 77      | <i>maricopa Reakirt</i>                | 433  |
| <i>marcata B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 3947, 1 | <i>marina Grote</i>                    | 2273 |
| <i>marcata Neumoegen</i>            | 795     | <i>marina Packard</i>                  | 3645 |
| <i>marcellina Cramer</i>            | 47      | <i>marina Reakirt</i>                  | 416  |
| <i>marcellus Cramer</i>             | 20      | <i>marina Smith</i>                    | 2411 |
| <i>marcescaria Guenee</i>           | 4450    | <i>marinaria Strecker</i>              | 3817 |
| <i>marcia Edwards</i>               | 247     | <i>marinitincta Harvey</i>             | 1761 |
| <i>marcia Beutenmuller</i>          | 6704    | <i>mariona Beutenmuller</i>            | 6708 |
| <i>marcida Guenee</i>               | 3138    | <i>mariposa Grote &amp; Robinson</i>   | 1048 |
| <i>marcidana Zeller</i>             | 7191    | <i>mariposa Reakirt</i>                | 405  |
| <i>marcidilinea Grote</i>           | 3509    | <i>maritima Bird</i>                   | 2701 |

|                                                   | Page |                                                    | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>maritima</i> Dyar 7184                         |      | <i>mathewianus</i> Zeller 5898                     |      |
| <i>maritima</i> Edwards 111                       |      | <i>Matigramma</i> ..... 83                         |      |
| <i>marius</i> Cramer 301                          |      | <i>matilda</i> Dyar 4427                           |      |
| <i>marloffiana</i> Busck 7481                     |      | <i>matricaria</i> Behr 1984                        |      |
| <i>Marmara</i> ..... 188                          |      | <i>matronalis</i> Grote 5152                       |      |
| <i>marmarodactyla</i> Dyar 5865                   |      | <i>Matuta</i> ..... 47                             |      |
| <i>marmontana</i> Kearfott 7128                   |      | <i>matuta</i> Hy. Edwards 1043                     |      |
| <i>Marmopteryx</i> ..... 103                      |      | <i>matutella</i> Clemens 8079                      |      |
| <i>marmorata</i> Edwards 3054                     |      | <i>matutina</i> Grote 6962                         |      |
| <i>marmorata</i> Packard 3939                     |      | <i>matutina</i> Hubner 1097                        |      |
| <i>marmorata</i> Smith 2439                       |      | <i>matutina</i> Meyrick 6769                       |      |
| <i>marmoratus</i> Grossbeck 4752                  |      | <i>mavina</i> B. & McD. 2712                       |      |
| <i>marmorea</i> Walsingham 6636                   |      | <i>maxima</i> Dyar 2528                            |      |
| <i>marmorella</i> Chambers (Phthor-<br>imæa) 6173 |      | <i>maxima</i> Neumoegen 50                         |      |
| <i>marmorella</i> Chambers (Tinea)<br>8287        |      | <i>maximella</i> Chambers 8375                     |      |
| <i>Maroa</i> ..... 103                            |      | <i>maximellus</i> Fernald 5315                     |      |
| <i>mars</i> Fabricius 341                         |      | <i>Mea</i> ..... 194                               |      |
| <i>marsyas</i> Edwards 270                        |      | <i>meadi</i> Edwards (Argynnis) 171                |      |
| <i>marteni</i> French 4871                        |      | <i>meadi</i> Edwards (Cercyonis) 115               |      |
| <i>marthesia</i> Cramer 3674                      |      | <i>meadi</i> Edwards (Eurymus) 56                  |      |
| <i>Martia</i> ..... 149                           |      | <i>meadi</i> Hy. Edwards (Synan-<br>thodon) 6709   |      |
| <i>martialis</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 340            |      | <i>meadi</i> Hy. Edwards (Thyridop-<br>teryx) 4800 |      |
| <i>martialis</i> Scudder 524                      |      | <i>meadi</i> Grote 1096                            |      |
| <i>martiella</i> Braun 7919                       |      | <i>meadi</i> Packard 3972                          |      |
| <i>martinella</i> Walker 8235                     |      | <i>meadiana</i> Morrison 2033                      |      |
| <i>Martyringa</i> ..... 160                       |      | <i>meadiaria</i> Packard 4379                      |      |
| <i>masculinalis</i> B. & McD. 4964                |      | <i>meanderana</i> Walker 6798                      |      |
| <i>masculinalis</i> Dyar 5198                     |      | <i>Mechanitis</i> ..... 5                          |      |
| <i>masculus</i> Smith 1249                        |      | <i>mecrona</i> Smith 1862                          |      |
| <i>masonaria</i> Schaus 3822                      |      | <i>mecyanalis</i> Druce 6345                       |      |
| <i>masoni</i> Cockerell 1310                      |      | <i>medealis</i> Walker 4954                        |      |
| <i>masoni</i> Smith 1106                          |      | <i>medeifascia</i> Grossbeck 4091                  |      |
| <i>Massala</i> ..... 86                           |      | <i>media</i> Braun 7715                            |      |
| <i>massasoit</i> Scudder 591                      |      | <i>media</i> Morrison (Drasteria)<br>3327          |      |
| <i>Mastor</i> ..... 22                            |      | <i>media</i> Morrison (Plagiomimi-<br>cus) 2767    |      |
| <i>mata</i> Reakirt 254                           |      | <i>medialis</i> Grote 2178                         |      |
| <i>materna</i> Linnaeus 3364                      |      | <i>medialis</i> Smith (Hydræcia)<br>2647           |      |
| <i>mathesoni</i> Busck 7824, 1                    |      | <i>medialis</i> Smith (Bleptina) 3537              |      |
| <i>mathewi</i> Hy. Edwards (Scep-<br>sis) 825     |      | <i>medialis</i> Smith (Euxoa) 1301                 |      |
| <i>mathewi</i> Hy. Edwards (Hepial-<br>us) 8488   |      |                                                    |      |

|                                      | Page |                                     | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>mediatrix</i> Dyar 2934           |      | <i>melanippe</i> Cramer 48          |      |
| <i>medicinalis</i> Grote 5214        |      | <i>melanis</i> Boisduval 3763       |      |
| <i>mediella</i> Busck 6629           |      | <i>melanogrammos</i> Zeller 5483    |      |
| <i>mediodentata</i> B. & McD. 4023   |      | <i>melanographa</i> Hampson 2116    |      |
| <i>mediodorsella</i> Braun 7948      |      | <i>melanographella</i> Ragonot 5497 |      |
| <i>mediofasciana</i> Clemens 7173    |      | <i>Melanolophia</i> ..... 118       |      |
| <i>mediofasciella</i> Dietz 6583     |      | <i>Melanomma</i> ..... 89           |      |
| <i>mediofuscella</i> Clemens 6278    |      | <i>melanopa</i> Barnes 3627         |      |
| <i>medioliniella</i> Kearfott 8221   |      | <i>melanopa</i> Thunberg 1638       |      |
| <i>medioplagata</i> Walsingham 7161  |      | <i>melanopa</i> Zeller 850          |      |
| <i>mediostriata</i> Kearfott 7123    |      | <i>melanopis</i> Hampson 1822       |      |
| <i>mediostriata</i> Walsingham 7046  |      | <i>melanopyga</i> Grote 2789        |      |
| <i>mediostriata</i> Clemens 8444     |      | <i>melanosticta</i> Hampson 2876    |      |
| <i>medioviridana</i> Kearfott 6987   |      | <i>melanosticta</i> Walsingham 6858 |      |
| <i>meditata</i> Grote 1673           |      | <i>melonostriata</i> Dietz 6574     |      |
| <i>medor</i> Merian 663              |      | <i>melanotella</i> Dietz 8024       |      |
| <i>medusa</i> Strecker 3732          |      | <i>melantherella</i> Busck 6372     |      |
| <i>Megacraspedas</i> ..... 154       |      | <i>melantho</i> Smith 2023          |      |
| <i>megadia</i> Smith 1941            |      | <i>Melanthus</i> ..... 19           |      |
| <i>megæra</i> Smith 1729             |      | <i>melanympha</i> Guenee 3025       |      |
| <i>megalippe</i> Hubner 84           |      | <i>Melaporphria</i> ..... 37        |      |
| <i>Megalopyge</i> ..... 127          |      | <i>Melemæa</i> ..... 120            |      |
| <i>Megalopygidæ</i> ..... 127        |      | <i>melicerta</i> Schaus 327         |      |
| <i>megamicrella</i> Dyar 6487        |      | <i>Melicleptria</i> ..... 37        |      |
| <i>megarena</i> Smith (Schinia) 1173 |      | <i>melimona</i> Wright 440          |      |
| <i>megarena</i> Smith (Polia) 1755   |      | <i>melinellus</i> Clemens 5311      |      |
| <i>Megasis</i> ..... 146             |      | <i>melinus</i> Hubner 352           |      |
| <i>megastigma</i> Smith 1292         |      | <i>Melipotis</i> ..... 85           |      |
| <i>Megathyminæ</i> ..... 23          |      | <i>melissa</i> Edwards 427          |      |
| <i>Megathymus</i> ..... 23           |      | <i>Melissoblaptēs</i> ..... 141     |      |
| <i>Megistias</i> ..... 22            |      | <i>Melissopus</i> ..... 175         |      |
| <i>megocula</i> Smith 2939           |      | <i>Melitæa</i> ..... 9              |      |
| <i>mejicanus</i> Behr 322            |      | <i>Melitara</i> ..... 146           |      |
| <i>mejicanus</i> Reakirt 512         |      | <i>melite</i> Linnaeus 83           |      |
| <i>mela</i> Strecker 422             |      | <i>Melittia</i> ..... 166           |      |
| <i>melaleuca</i> Thunberg 2198       |      | <i>Mellilla</i> ..... 111           |      |
| <i>melaleucana</i> Walker 7357       |      | <i>mellinalis</i> Hubner 5105       |      |
| <i>melalutea</i> Smith 2050          |      | <i>mellinella</i> Grote 5745        |      |
| <i>melancholica</i> Grote 716        |      | <i>mellinipennis</i> Boisduval 6658 |      |
| <i>Melanchroia</i> ..... 124         |      | <i>mellisa</i> Grossbeck 4134       |      |
| <i>melane</i> Edwards 595            |      | <i>mellistrigata</i> Grote 4373     |      |
| <i>melanella</i> Hulst 5608          |      | <i>mellitula</i> Hulst 3116         |      |
| <i>melanella</i> Murtfeldt 6396      |      | <i>mellitularia</i> Hulst 4718      |      |
|                                      |      | <i>mellonella</i> Linnaeus 5448     |      |

|                                              | Page |                                  | Page |
|----------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|
| melon <i>Godman &amp; Salvin</i> 471         |      | <b>Merolonche</b> .....          | 66   |
| melsheimeri <i>Harris</i> 4792               |      | <b>Meroptera</b> .....           | 145  |
| membrosa <i>Morrison</i> 1632                |      | merrickana <i>Kearfott</i> 7545  |      |
| memmialis <i>Walker</i> 4938                 |      | merriccata <i>Bird</i> 2674      |      |
| memoriata <i>Pearsall</i> 4500               |      | merriccata <i>Dyar</i> 4625      |      |
| <b>Memythrus</b> .....                       | 166  | merricella <i>Dyar</i> 6485      |      |
| menapia <i>Felder</i> 26                     |      | merrickanum <i>Kearfott</i> 6810 |      |
| menas <i>Harris</i> 3633                     |      | merricki <i>Holland</i> 3354     |      |
| mendica <i>Walker</i> 4122                   |      | merricki <i>Smith</i> 3493       |      |
| mendica <i>Stichel</i> 25                    |      | mersa <i>Morrison</i> 2325       |      |
| mendicata <i>Hulst</i> 4394                  |      | mertena <i>Smith</i> 2170        |      |
| mendocino <i>Behrens</i> 777                 |      | mertila <i>Edwards</i> 450       |      |
| mendocinulus <i>Behrens</i> 8492             |      | mesapano <i>Scudder</i> 536      |      |
| <b>Menesta</b> .....                         | 160  | <b>Mescinia</b> .....            | 147  |
| <b>Menestomorpha</b> .....                   | 163  | mesillæ <i>Cockerell</i> 3603    |      |
| menetriesi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 24             |      | meskaria <i>Packard</i> 4735     |      |
| mengelana <i>Fernald</i> 6840                |      | <b>Meskea</b> .....              | 128  |
| mengeli <i>Fernald</i> 5944                  |      | meskeana <i>Grote</i> 1116       |      |
| menisme <i>Verity</i> 67                     |      | meskei <i>Edwards</i> 567        |      |
| <b>Menopsimus</b> .....                      | 68   | meskei <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3369   |      |
| mensurata <i>Walker</i> 3857                 |      | meskei <i>Grote</i> 3067         |      |
| menthastrina <i>Martyn</i> 960               |      | meskei <i>Speyer</i> 2598        |      |
| meodana <i>Smith</i> 1708                    |      | meskei <i>Smith</i> 2937         |      |
| mephistaria <i>Reiff</i> 4620                |      | mesocausta <i>Meyrick</i> 7710   |      |
| mephistaria <i>Swett</i> 4042                |      | <b>Mesoleuca</b> .....           | 107  |
| mera <i>Harvey</i> 2845                      |      | <b>Mesolia</b> .....             | 139  |
| meralis <i>Morrison</i> 2579                 |      | mesospila <i>Zeller</i> 7294     |      |
| merceda <i>Smith</i> 2159                    |      | <b>Mesothea</b> .....            | 100  |
| mercedes <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1269           |      | messalina <i>Guenée</i> 3093     |      |
| mercedulata <i>Strecker</i> 4313             |      | messelinella <i>Dietz</i> 6559   |      |
| mercenaria <i>Grote</i> 1374                 |      | messoria <i>Harris</i> 1304      |      |
| mercurius <i>Fabricius</i> 466               |      | mestoralis <i>Walker</i> 5061    |      |
| merianæ <i>Grote</i> 714                     |      | <b>Mestra</b> .....              | 10   |
| <b>Mericisca</b> .....                       | 118  | mestusata <i>Walker</i> 4685     |      |
| meridiana <i>Slosson</i> 4123                |      | meta <i>Smith</i> 1574           |      |
| meridionalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 3710       |      | <b>Metachrostis</b> .....        | 64   |
| meridionalis <i>Dyar</i> ( <i>Amblyscir-</i> |      | metacomet <i>Harris</i> 604      |      |
| tes) 627                                     |      | metagrammalis <i>Walker</i> 5654 |      |
| meridionalis <i>Dyar</i> ( <i>Cerura</i> )   |      | <b>Metalepsis</b> .....          | 45   |
| 3672                                         |      | <b>Metalestra</b> .....          | 89   |
| <b>Meris</b> .....                           | 116  | metaleuca <i>Hampson</i> 3204    |      |
| meritata <i>Pearsall</i> 4169                |      | metallicella <i>Hulst</i> 5661   |      |
| <b>Merochlora</b> .....                      | 101  | metallica <i>Busck</i> 6776      |      |

|                                                   | Page |                                        | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>metallica</i> Grote (Autographa) 3272          |      | <i>Microcausta</i> .....               | 132  |
| <i>metallica</i> Grote (Tarache) 2992             |      | <i>microgamma</i> Hubner 3225          |      |
| <i>metallica</i> Stretch 4882                     |      | <i>Microgonia</i> .....                | 123  |
| <i>metallicana</i> Walsingham 7330                |      | <i>Microhelix</i> .....                | 73   |
| <i>metallicella</i> Busck 7567                    |      | <i>micronympha</i> Guenee 3117         |      |
| <i>metallifera</i> Walsingham 7835                |      | <i>micronyx</i> Grote 1277             |      |
| <i>metalliferalis</i> Packard 5446                |      | <i>microphysa</i> Hulst 3886           |      |
| <i>metamelana</i> Walker 7183                     |      | <i>micropterata</i> Hulst 3895         |      |
| <i>Metanema</i> .....                             | 122  | <i>Micropterygidæ</i> .....            | 197  |
| <i>metanemaria</i> Hulst 4452                     |      | <i>microstagma</i> Dyar 5071           |      |
| <i>metaschista</i> Meyrick 7012                   |      | <i>microsticta</i> Godman & Salvin 538 |      |
| <i>metata</i> Smith 3192                          |      | <i>Microtia</i> .....                  | 10   |
| <i>metathetis</i> Butler 735                      |      | <i>midea</i> Hubner 43                 |      |
| <i>metea</i> Scudder 556                          |      | <i>Mieza</i> .....                     | 184  |
| <i>meticulosalis</i> Guenee 4989                  |      | <i>mignonella</i> Dyar 5782            |      |
| <i>metonalis</i> Walker 3516                      |      | <i>migrata</i> Smith 2371              |      |
| <i>metra</i> Smith 2476                           |      | <i>milberti</i> Godart 280             |      |
| <i>Metrea</i> .....                               | 130  | <i>mildei</i> Stretch 3754             |      |
| <i>Metriochoa</i> .....                           | 190  | <i>militaris</i> Harris 1033           |      |
| <i>metrocamparia</i> Guenee 4758                  |      | <i>militella</i> Zeller 5489           |      |
| <i>metzaria</i> Dyar 4741                         |      | <i>milleri</i> Busck 6154              |      |
| <i>Metzneria</i> .....                            | 153  | <i>milleri</i> Grote 1232              |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Behr 3318                         |      | <i>milleriella</i> Chambers 6332       |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Boisduval 74                      |      | <i>milo</i> Edwards 575                |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Busck 7528                        |      | <i>mima</i> Harvey 3365                |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Druce 898                         |      | <i>mimallonis</i> Grote 1303           |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Erschoff 759                      |      | <i>mimella</i> Clemens 6333            |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Grote & Robinson (Citheronia) 812 |      | <i>mimica</i> Strecker 1941            |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Grote & Robinson (Apantesis) 983  |      | <i>mimicata</i> Walker 3800            |      |
| <i>mexicana</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 484             |      | <i>Mimobarathra</i> .....              | 47   |
| <i>mexicana</i> Hy. Edwards 3691                  |      | <i>Mimorista</i> .....                 | 131  |
| <i>mexicanaria</i> Grote 4610                     |      | <i>mimosaria</i> Guenee 3783           |      |
| <i>mexicanellus</i> Beutenmuller 8190             |      | <i>mimula</i> Grote 1643               |      |
| <i>mexicanus</i> Beutenmuller 6737                |      | <i>mimuli</i> Behr 1635                |      |
| <i>meyrickella</i> Busck 6408                     |      | <i>mimuli</i> Hy. Edwards 6665         |      |
| <i>micacea</i> Esper 2650                         |      | <i>mindara</i> B. & McD. 2591          |      |
| <i>micca</i> Druce 3355                           |      | <i>minea</i> Slosson 976               |      |
| <i>michabo</i> Grote 976                          |      | <i>minella</i> Dyar 2441               |      |
| <i>Micrathetis</i> .....                          | 68   | <i>Mineola</i> .....                   | 143  |
| <i>michrochrysella</i> Walker 5419                |      | <i>minerea</i> Guenee 3184             |      |
|                                                   |      | <i>miniana</i> Grote 1103              |      |
|                                                   |      | <i>minians</i> Guenee 1866             |      |
|                                                   |      | <i>miniata</i> Kirby 899               |      |



|                                              | Page |                                          | Page |
|----------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>miniata</i> Packard 831                   |      | <i>minorata</i> Barnes 2244              |      |
| <i>miniatella</i> Ragonot 5562               |      | <i>minorata</i> Grote 2535               |      |
| <i>minima</i> Edwards 542                    |      | <i>minorata</i> Packard (Macaria) 4338   |      |
| <i>minima</i> Grote 819                      |      | <i>minorata</i> Smith (Antiblemma) 3361  |      |
| <i>minima</i> Guenee 2872                    |      | <i>minorata</i> Smith (Epia) 1781        |      |
| <i>minima</i> Hulst (Chloraspilates) 4302    |      | <i>minorata</i> Smith (Gabara) 3425      |      |
| <i>minima</i> Hulst (Gabriola) 4612          |      | <i>minorata</i> Smith (Leucania) 1971    |      |
| <i>minima</i> Neumoegen 940                  |      | <i>minorata</i> Taylor 4154              |      |
| <i>minimaculella</i> Chambers 6260           |      | <i>minorella</i> Dietz 6540              |      |
| <i>minimalis</i> B. & McD. 3541              |      | <i>mint</i> Dyar 3740                    |      |
| <i>minimalis</i> Grote (Rhynchagrotis) 1593  |      | <i>mintha</i> Edwards 433                |      |
| <i>minimalis</i> Grote (Zanclognatha) 3507   |      | <i>minualis</i> Walker 5226              |      |
| <i>minimana</i> Walsingham 7073              |      | <i>minuscula</i> B. & McD. 2582          |      |
| <i>minimella</i> Chambers (Mompha) 6016      |      | <i>minuscula</i> Morrison 2338           |      |
| <i>minimella</i> Chambers (Aristotelia) 6053 |      | <i>minuscula</i> Zeller 851              |      |
| <i>minimella</i> Chambers (Nepticula) 8376   |      | <i>minuta</i> B. & McD. (Givira) 8336    |      |
| <i>minimella</i> Ely 8070                    |      | <i>minuta</i> B. & McD. (Viridemas) 2320 |      |
| <i>minimella</i> Ragonot 5529                |      | <i>minuta</i> Druce 877                  |      |
| <i>minimella</i> Robinson 5330               |      | <i>minuta</i> Edwards (Catocala) 3116    |      |
| <i>minimum</i> Neumoegen 6654                |      | <i>minuta</i> Edwards (Melitæa) 241      |      |
| <i>miniota</i> Smith 2189                    |      | <i>minuta</i> Hy. Edwards 6717           |      |
| <i>minisni</i> Bean 67                       |      | <i>minuta</i> Grote 3743                 |      |
| <i>ministra</i> Drury 3595                   |      | <i>minuta</i> Hulst (Gymnocelis) 4126    |      |
| <i>ministrana</i> Linnaeus 7389              |      | <i>minuta</i> Hulst (Phasiane) 4682      |      |
| <i>minna</i> Butler 845                      |      | <i>minuta</i> Reakirt 4848               |      |
| <i>minnehaha</i> Scudder 435                 |      | <i>minuta</i> Robinson 7419              |      |
| <i>minnicella</i> Dietz 6593                 |      | <i>minuta</i> Schaus 3883                |      |
| <b>Minofala</b> ..... 72                     |      | <i>minutana</i> Kearfott 6982            |      |
| <i>minor</i> B. & McD. 1995                  |      | <i>minutella</i> Beutenmuller 5965       |      |
| <i>minor</i> Busck (Bedellia) 8121           |      | <i>minutella</i> Frey & Boll 7912        |      |
| <i>minor</i> Busck (Phthorimæa) 6170         |      | <i>minutipulvella</i> Chambers 8283      |      |
| <i>minor</i> Cockerell 284                   |      | <i>minutissima</i> Smith 5072            |      |
| <i>minor</i> Dyar (Acrolophus) 8193          |      | <i>minutularia</i> Hulst (Acidalia) 3875 |      |
| <i>minor</i> Dyar (Roeselia) 852             |      | <i>minutularia</i> Hulst (Myelois) 5506  |      |
| <i>minor</i> Smith 3367                      |      | <i>minyas</i> Hubner 332                 |      |
| <i>minor</i> Verity 25                       |      |                                          |      |
| <i>minoralis</i> Smith 3501                  |      |                                          |      |
| <i>minoraria</i> Hulst 4702                  |      |                                          |      |



|                                      | Page |                                    | Page |
|--------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
| <b>Miodera</b> .....                 | 48   | <i>missouriensis Schwarz</i>       | 3031 |
| <i>miona Smith</i>                   | 2853 | <i>mistrella Busck</i>             | 6611 |
| <i>mira Dyar</i>                     | 4817 | <i>misturata Hulst</i>             | 4138 |
| <i>mira Grote</i>                    | 3105 | <i>misturata Smith</i>             | 1262 |
| <i>mira Verity</i>                   | 67   | <i>mittelli Dyar</i>               | 5295 |
| <i>mirabella Dyar</i>                | 5590 | <i>mittelli French</i>             | 95   |
| <i>mirabelle Barnes</i>              | 354  | <i>mitis Grote</i>                 | 1056 |
| <i>mirabilata Grote</i>              | 4073 | <i>mitis Smith</i>                 | 1264 |
| <i>mirabilicornella Dyar</i>         | 5754 | <i>mitographa Grote</i>            | 3468 |
| <i>mirabilis Wright</i>              | 208  | <b>Mitoura</b> .....               | 14   |
| <i>mirabilis Neumoegen</i>           | 2743 | <i>mixta Neumoegen</i>             | 916  |
| <i>mirabilis Frey &amp; Boll</i>     | 8002 | <i>mixta Grote</i>                 | 2316 |
| <i>mirabilis Grote</i>               | 1582 | <i>mixta Walker</i>                | 1505 |
| <i>miraculosa Frey &amp; Boll</i>    | 5955 | <b>Mnemonica</b> .....             | 197  |
| <i>miranda Dyar</i>                  | 3676 | <i>moderata Walker</i>             | 1959 |
| <i>miranda Grote</i>                 | 2590 | <i>moderna Grote</i>               | 3043 |
| <i>miranda Hy. Edwards</i>           | 3101 | <i>modesta B. &amp; McD.</i>       | 1109 |
| <i>miranda Hulst</i>                 | 3908 | <i>modesta Bates</i>               | 292  |
| <i>mirandalis Hubner</i>             | 3402 | <i>modesta Beutenmuller</i>        | 3601 |
| <i>mirandata Taylor</i>              | 3998 | <i>modesta Hy. Edwards</i>         | 2950 |
| <i>mirandella Ragonot</i>            | 5611 | <i>modesta Frey &amp; Boll</i>     | 7946 |
| <i>miriamella Dietz</i>              | 8321 | <i>modesta Harris</i>              | 711  |
| <i>mirifica Frey &amp; Boll</i>      | 7891 | <i>modesta Hudson</i>              | 3673 |
| <i>mirifica Hy. Edwards</i>          | 3322 | <i>modesta Kellicott</i>           | 6681 |
| <i>mirificalis Grote</i>             | 2015 | <i>modesta Morrison</i>            | 1807 |
| <i>mirificum Strecker</i>            | 3583 | <i>modesta Maynard</i>             | 345  |
| <i>mirusella Chambers</i>            | 6640 | <i>modesta Packard</i>             | 1024 |
| <b>Misa</b> .....                    | 36   | <i>modesta Smith</i>               | 3582 |
| <i>miscana Kearfott</i>              | 6954 | <i>modesta Taylor</i>              | 4150 |
| <i>miscocalonella Chambers</i>       | 5985 | <i>modesta Walsingham (Palto-</i>  |      |
| <i>miscocrystalata Chambers</i>      | 8315 | <i>dora</i>                        | 6034 |
| <i>miscella Chambers</i>             | 8259 | <i>modesta Walsingham (Platyp-</i> |      |
| <i>miscellus Grote</i>               | 2564 | <i>tilis)</i>                      | 5888 |
| <i>miscellus Smith</i>               | 2276 | <i>modestalis Fitch</i>            | 3503 |
| <i>miscidice Scudder</i>             | 60   | <i>modestana Busck</i>             | 7562 |
| <i>miselioides Guenee</i>            | 2276 | <i>modestaria Hulst</i>            | 4406 |
| <i>misella Zeller</i>                | 8247 | <i>modestella Clemens</i>          | 6539 |
| <i>misera Grote</i>                  | 2337 | <i>modestella Hulst</i>            | 5576 |
| <i>miserulata Grote (Metalestra)</i> | 3482 | <i>modestus Grossbeck</i>          | 4749 |
| <i>miserulata Grote (Eupithecia)</i> | 4140 | <i>modestus Hy. Edwards</i>        | 8495 |
| <i>misippus Linnaeus</i>             | 267  | <i>modica Guenee</i>               | 2308 |
| <b>Misogada</b> .....                | 94   | <i>modica Walker</i>               | 2435 |
|                                      |      | <i>modicella Grote</i>             | 1052 |
|                                      |      | <i>modifica Morrison</i>           | 1835 |

|                                     | Page |                                     | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>modiola Grote</i> 2335           |      | <i>monitor Packard</i> 4816         |      |
| <i>modulata Hy. Edwards</i> 874     |      | <i>monochlora Meyrick</i> 7676      |      |
| <i>moerens Grote</i> 1265           |      | <i>monochromatea Morrison</i> 1475  |      |
| <i>moeschleri Grum Grachmulo</i> 67 |      | <i>monoco Scudder</i> 642           |      |
| <i>moeschleri Staudinger</i> 1627   |      | <i>monodactylus Linnaeus</i> 5942   |      |
| <i>moeschleriana Wocke</i> 7376     |      | <i>Monodes</i> ..... 68             |      |
| <i>moeseri Bird</i> 2666            |      | <i>monodia Dyar</i> 3481            |      |
| <i>moesta Dyar</i> 2487             |      | <i>monodon Dyar</i> 5589            |      |
| <i>moestana Wocke</i> 6818          |      | <i>monodon Grote</i> 3268           |      |
| <i>moestata Nolcken</i> 4088        |      | <i>monogrammana Zeller</i> 6908     |      |
| <i>moestella Walker</i> 5653        |      | <i>Monoleuca</i> ..... 125          |      |
| <i>moffatiana Fernald</i> 7135      |      | <i>monophylliana Kearfott</i> 6767  |      |
| <i>moffatiana Grote</i> 2216        |      | <i>Monopis</i> ..... 192            |      |
| <i>moieria Dyar</i> 993             |      | <i>Monoptilota</i> ..... 144        |      |
| <i>moilena Strecker</i> 2188        |      | <i>Monotaxis</i> ..... 104          |      |
| <i>moina Strecker</i> 70            |      | <i>monotropa Grote</i> 3378         |      |
| <i>molestella Zeller</i> 6043       |      | <i>monstralis Guenee</i> 4971       |      |
| <i>mollicularia Zeller</i> 4678     |      | <i>monstrata Walker</i> 1533        |      |
| <i>molliculata Walker</i> 3980      |      | <i>monstratatella Walker</i> 8079   |      |
| <i>mollifera Walker</i> 3486        |      | <i>montana Behr</i> 251             |      |
| <i>mollipedella Clemens</i> 7683    |      | <i>montana Beutenmuller (Cato-</i>  |      |
| <i>mollis Walker (Heterocampa)</i>  |      | <i>cala)</i> 3071                   |      |
| 3642                                |      | <i>montana Beutenmuller (Olene)</i> |      |
| <i>mollis Walker (Euxoa)</i> 1346   |      | 3717                                |      |
| <i>mollis Wright</i> 46             |      | <i>montana Busck</i> 6777           |      |
| <i>mollisaria Hulst</i> 4703        |      | <i>montana Cockerell</i> 5954       |      |
| <i>mollissima Guenee</i> 2391       |      | <i>montana Grote</i> 2090           |      |
| <i>molpodia Hubner</i> 28           |      | <i>montana Hainbach</i> 5226        |      |
| <i>molybdanella Dietz</i> 8279      |      | <i>montana Hy. Edwards (Dyso-</i>   |      |
| <i>momana Kearfott</i> 7012         |      | <i>dia)</i> 4891                    |      |
| <i>momaria Guenee</i> 4577          |      | <i>montana Hy. Edwards (Memy-</i>   |      |
| <i>momonana Kearfott</i> 7127       |      | <i>thrus)</i> 6744                  |      |
| <i>Momophana</i> ..... 57           |      | <i>montana Morrison</i> 1227        |      |
| <i>Mompha</i> ..... 153             |      | <i>montana Skinner</i> 569          |      |
| <i>mona B. &amp; McD.</i> 2580      |      | <i>montana Smith</i> 2275           |      |
| <i>monachella Busck</i> 6620        |      | <i>montana Verity</i> 40            |      |
| <i>monachella Hubner</i> 8240       |      | <i>montana Walsingham</i> 5890      |      |
| <i>monella Busck</i> 6248           |      | <i>montanæ Grote</i> 1998           |      |
| <i>moneta Fabricius</i> 3278        |      | <i>montanana Kearfott</i> 6821      |      |
| <i>monetifera Guenee</i> 2392       |      | <i>montanana Walsingham</i> 7100    |      |
| <i>monetiferanum Riley</i> 6795     |      | <i>montanaria Neumogen</i> 4731     |      |
| <i>monicaria Guenee</i> 4314        |      | <i>montanata Packard (Lobo-</i>     |      |
| <i>monilis Fabricius</i> 3403       |      | <i>phora)</i> 3957                  |      |
| <i>monima Cramer</i> 292            |      |                                     |      |

| Page |                                      | Page |                                         |
|------|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|
|      | <i>montanata Packard (Lygris)</i>    |      | <i>mormonia Boisduval (Argyn-</i>       |
| 3981 |                                      |      | <i>nis)</i> 184                         |
|      | <i>montanata Schiffermuller</i> 4046 |      | <i>mormonia Boisduval (Apode-</i>       |
|      | <i>montanus Stretch</i> 8493         |      | <i>mia)</i> 322                         |
|      | <i>montara Smith</i> 1776            |      | <i>mormonica Neumoegen</i> 983          |
|      | <i>monteclara Smith</i> 1281         |      | <i>morna Strecker</i> 2351              |
|      | <i>montella Chambers</i> 7705        |      | <i>morosaria Walker</i> 4336            |
|      | <i>monticola Behr</i> 168            |      | <i>morosata Hulst</i> 4541              |
|      | <i>monticola Clemence</i> 438        |      | <i>morpheus Fabricius</i> 247           |
|      | <i>monticola Grinnell</i> 5872       |      | <i>morrisata Hulst</i> 3936             |
|      | <i>monticola Hulst</i> 3439          |      | <i>morrisella Fitch</i> 7917            |
|      | <i>monticola Walsingham</i> 6624     |      | <i>morrisonarius Hy. Edwards</i>        |
|      | <i>montinatatella Hulst</i> 5749     |      | 4750                                    |
|      | <i>montinus Scudder</i> 192          |      | <i>morrisonella Ragonot</i> 5741        |
|      | <i>montis Edwards</i> 311            |      | <i>morrisoni Druce</i> 3586             |
|      | <i>montisella Chambers (Cosmop-</i>  |      | <i>morrisoni Edwards ((Anæa)</i>        |
|      | <i>teryx)</i> 5967                   |      | 319                                     |
|      | <i>montisella Chambers (Glyphip-</i> |      | <i>morrisoni Edwards (Antho-</i>        |
|      | <i>teryx)</i> 7625                   |      | <i>charis)</i> 44                       |
|      | <i>montivaga Behr</i> 183            |      | <i>morrisoni Edwards (Pamphila)</i>     |
|      | <i>montivagus Reakirt</i> 493        |      | 558                                     |
|      | <i>monulalis Hulst</i> 5138          |      | <i>morrisoni Grote</i> 2214             |
|      | <i>monumentella Chambers</i> 6285    |      | <i>morrisoni Hy. Edwards</i> 6745       |
|      | <i>monuste Linnaeus</i> 30           |      | <i>morrisoni Walsingham (Acro-</i>      |
|      | <i>Moodna</i> .....148               |      | <i>olphus)</i> 8180                     |
|      | <i>mopsa Hy. Edwards</i> 3103        |      | <i>morrisoni Walsingham (Eucos-</i>     |
|      | <i>mopsalis Walker</i> 4987          |      | <i>ma)</i> 6886                         |
|      | <i>mopsus Hubner</i> 358             |      | <i>morrisoni Walsingham (Holco-</i>     |
|      | <i>moqui Barnes</i> 3679             |      | <i>cera)</i> 6560                       |
|      | <i>mora Grote</i> 8195               |      | <i>Morrisonia</i> ..... 53              |
|      | <i>morana Smith</i> 1617             |      | <i>morrisoniana Riley</i> 1395          |
|      | <i>morbidalis Guenee</i> 3519        |      | <i>morrisonistigma Grote</i> 1567       |
|      | <i>morbosa Hy. Edwards</i> 3297      |      | <i>morrisoni Ploetz</i> 558             |
|      | <i>morbosa Hulst</i> 4329            |      | <i>mors Lucas</i> 4785                  |
|      | <i>morenalis Dyar</i> 5168           |      | <i>morsa Smith</i> 2631                 |
|      | <i>morenella Busck</i> 6225          |      | <i>morsicaria Hulst</i> 4646            |
|      | <i>moreno Barnes</i> 2706            |      | <i>morta Dyar</i> 3708                  |
|      | <i>morensata Hulst</i> 3960          |      | <i>mortipenellus Grote</i> 8169         |
|      | <i>mori Linnaeus</i> 3755            |      | <i>mortua Grote</i> 1113                |
|      | <i>morigera Hy. Edwards</i> 3279     |      | <i>mortualis B. &amp; McD.</i> 3535     |
|      | <i>Morina</i> .....117               |      | <i>mortuana Kearfott</i> 7353           |
|      | <i>mormo Felder</i> 322              |      | <i>mortuorum Guenee</i> 3236            |
|      | <i>mormonaria Dyar</i> 4524          |      | <i>morula Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2473 |
|      |                                      |      | <i>morula Hy. Edwards</i> 6671          |

|                                       | Page |                                           | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>moschus</i> Edwards                | 480  | <i>multivagata</i> Hulst                  | 4061 |
| <i>mossi</i> Hy. Edwards              | 384  | <i>multnoma</i> Dyar                      | 3594 |
| <i>moxa</i> Smith                     | 1320 | <i>munda</i> Walker                       | 3141 |
| <i>mucens</i> Hubner                  | 1873 | <i>mundula</i> Grote & Robinson           | 3135 |
| <i>mucida</i> Hy. Edwards             | 8326 | <i>mundula</i> Zeller                     | 3463 |
| <i>mucidellum</i> Ragonot             | 5771 | <i>munis</i> Grote                        | 1351 |
| <i>mucorea</i> Herrich-Schaeffer      | 3643 | <i>munitata</i> Hubner                    | 4041 |
| <i>mucronata</i> Grote                | 3296 | <i>murænula</i> Grote & Robinson          | 1234 |
| <i>muelleri</i> Letcher               | 285  | <i>muralis</i> Grote                      | 2104 |
| <i>muiri</i> Hy. Edwards (Mitoura)    | 374  | <i>murcialis</i> Walker                   | 5025 |
| <i>muiri</i> Hy. Edwards (Gyros)      | 5066 | <i>murdocki</i> Smith                     | 1328 |
| <i>muliercula</i> Guenee              | 3024 | <i>murellus</i> Dyar                      | 5385 |
| <i>mulleolata</i> Hulst               | 3992 | <i>Murgaria</i> .....                     | 18   |
| <i>muelleolella</i> Hulst             | 5288 | <i>muricana</i> Walsingham                | 7195 |
| <i>multicolor</i> Dyar                | 2263 | <i>muricina</i> Grote                     | 1869 |
| <i>multifaria</i> Walker (Ctenucha)   | 836  | <i>muricolor</i> Dyar                     | 1023 |
| <i>multifaria</i> Walker (Morrisonia) | 1873 | <i>muricolor</i> Hulst (Glena)            | 4602 |
| <i>multifasciella</i> Chambers        | 5973 | <i>muricolor</i> Hulst (Stenaspilates)    | 4735 |
| <i>multifera</i> Walker               | 2577 | <i>muricolorella</i> Busck                | 6455 |
| <i>multiferata</i> Walker             | 4076 | <i>murina</i> Packard                     | 6857 |
| <i>multilinea</i> B. & McD.           | 3382 | <i>murina</i> Stretch                     | 1005 |
| <i>multilinea</i> Walker              | 1934 | <i>murina</i> Walker                      | 867  |
| <i>multilineana</i> Kearfott          | 7250 | <i>murtfeldtella</i> Busck                | 8051 |
| <i>multilineata</i> Hulst             | 3851 | <i>murtfeldtella</i> Chambers (Momphe)    | 6017 |
| <i>multilineata</i> Packard (Euphyia) | 4070 | <i>murtfeldtella</i> Chambers (Dryoperia) | 6596 |
| <i>multilineata</i> Packard (Macaria) | 4344 | <i>murtfeldtiana</i> Riley                | 7179 |
| <i>multilineatella</i> Hulst          | 5425 | <i>mus</i> Neumoegen                      | 3746 |
| <i>multilinellus</i> Fernald          | 5360 | <i>musa</i> Smith                         | 1407 |
| <i>multimaculella</i> Chambers        | 8215 | <i>muscaria</i> Guenee                    | 4362 |
| <i>multiplicalis</i> Guenee           | 4932 | <i>muscosa</i> Grote                      | 1303 |
| <i>multipulvella</i> Chambers         | 7781 | <i>muscosa</i> Hampson                    | 2194 |
| <i>multipunctata</i> Taylor           | 4082 | <i>muscosa</i> R. & J.                    | 668  |
| <i>multipunctella</i> Chambers        | 6637 | <i>muscosula</i> Guenee                   | 2902 |
| <i>multipunctella</i> Clemens         | 7723 | <i>musculana</i> Hubner                   | 7386 |
| <i>multipunctellus</i> Kearfott       | 5428 | <i>musta</i> Grote & Robinson             | 2899 |
| <i>multiscripta</i> Hulst             | 4174 | <i>mustelina</i> Packard                  | 3660 |
| <i>multiscripta</i> Riley             | 3666 | <i>mustelina</i> Smith (Xylomyges)        | 1889 |
| <i>multistriatella</i> Dietz          | 8278 | <i>mustelina</i> Smith (Trachea)          | 2309 |
| <i>multistrigata</i> Hulst            | 4179 | <i>mustelinalis</i> Packard               | 5138 |

|                             | Page |                              | Page |
|-----------------------------|------|------------------------------|------|
| <i>mustelinus</i> Packard   | 8489 | <i>Nadata</i> .....          | 93   |
| <i>mutabilana</i> Clemens   | 6877 | <i>nævia</i> Smith           | 1658 |
| <i>mutabilis</i> Clemens    | 5384 | <i>nævius</i> Lintner        | 529  |
| <i>mutata</i> Dod           | 1616 | <i>næviosidactylus</i> Fitch | 5942 |
| <i>mutata</i> Pearsall      | 4209 | <i>nævula</i> Smith          | 1294 |
| <i>mutata</i> Taylor        | 4000 | <i>nahanni</i> Dyar          | 125  |
| <i>mutilata</i> Smith       | 1744 | <i>nais</i> Drury            | 995  |
| <i>mutius</i> Ploetz        | 599  | <i>nais</i> Edwards          | 324  |
| <i>muzaria</i> Walker       | 4700 | <i>Namangana</i> .....       | 68   |
| <i>muzina</i> Oberthur      | 965  | <i>nana</i> B. & McD.        | 2408 |
| <b>Mycterophora</b> .....   | 88   | <i>nana</i> Dietz            | 6554 |
| <i>myellus</i> Hubner       | 5356 | <i>nana</i> Dyar             | 4815 |
| <b>Myelois</b> .....        | 143  | <i>nana</i> Hubner           | 2905 |
| <i>myersella</i> Dyar       | 5732 | <i>nana</i> Haworth          | 7490 |
| <i>mylitta</i> Edwards      | 254  | <i>nanaimo</i> Barnes        | 2725 |
| <i>mynesalis</i> Walker     | 3542 | <i>nanalis</i> Grote         | 1503 |
| <i>myops</i> Smith & Abbot  | 708  | <i>nanata</i> Neumoegen      | 2774 |
| <i>myricafoliella</i> Busck | 8377 | <i>nandana</i> Kearfott      | 6944 |
| <i>myrina</i> Cramer        | 187  | <i>nanina</i> Dyar           | 4815 |
| <i>myrina</i> Martyn        | 199  | <i>nanno</i> Edwards         | 624  |
| <i>myrinitis</i> Meyrick    | 7457 | <i>nannodes</i> Hampson      | 2953 |
| <i>myrissa</i> Godart       | 187  | <i>nanodella</i> Busck       | 6300 |
| <b>Myrlæa</b> .....         | 145  | <i>nanus</i> Neumoegen       | 25   |
| <i>myrmidonata</i> Guenee   | 3875 | <i>nanus</i> Strecker        | 8346 |
| <i>myrodora</i> Dyar        | 814  | <i>napa</i> Edwards          | 572  |
| <i>myron</i> Cramer         | 744  | <i>napæa</i> Morrison        | 2124 |
| <i>myronella</i> Dyar       | 5824 | <i>napæalis</i> Hulst        | 5108 |
| <i>myrrha</i> Strecker      | 3090 | <i>napi</i> Linnaeus         | 35   |
| <i>myrta</i> Godart         | 292  | <i>naracana</i> Kearfott     | 7134 |
| <i>myrtaria</i> Guenee      | 3917 | <i>narcæusalis</i> Walker    | 4981 |
| <i>myrtilli</i> Linnaeus    | 1633 | <i>narrata</i> Walker        | 3135 |
| <i>myrtis</i> Edwards       | 546  | <i>narses</i> Staudinger     | 326  |
| <i>mys</i> Dyar             | 1905 | <b>Narthecephora</b> .....   | 73   |
| <b>Myscelia</b> .....       | 11   | <i>nasar</i> Smith           | 2165 |
| <i>mysia</i> Godart         | 28   | <b>Nascus</b> .....          | 18   |
| <i>mysie</i> Dyar           | 479  | <i>nasoni</i> Grote          | 4830 |
| <i>mysiella</i> Dyar        | 5701 | <i>nasonialis</i> Zeller     | 5045 |
| <i>mysippusalis</i> Walker  | 5099 | <i>nastes</i> Boisduval      | 69   |
| <i>mystic</i> Scudder       | 581  | <i>nasturtii</i> Boisduval   | 35   |
| <i>mystica</i> Smith        | 1699 | <b>Nasusina</b> .....        | 109  |
| <b>Mythimna</b> .....       | 47   | <i>nasutaria</i> Zeller      | 3436 |
| <i>myus</i> French          | 579  | <i>nasutella</i> Hulst       | 5779 |
| <b>Nacoleia</b> .....       | 130  | <b>Natada</b> .....          | 126  |
| <b>Nacophora</b> .....      | 119  | <i>natalella</i> Busck       | 6059 |

|                                     | Page |                                       | Page |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>natrix Guenee</i> 3426           |      | <b>Nematocampa</b> .....              | 121  |
| <i>Nathalis</i> .....               | 3    | <i>nemesis Edwards</i> 330            |      |
| <i>nausicaa Edwards</i> 161         |      | <i>nemorella Hulst</i> 4045           |      |
| <i>navajo Skinner</i> 654           |      | <b>Nemoria</b> .....                  | 99   |
| <i>navalis Meyrick</i> 7118         |      | <i>memoris Edwards</i> 635            |      |
| <i>navarra Dyar</i> 1168            |      | <i>memoris Walsingham</i> 7936        |      |
| <i>Navasota</i> .....               | 149  | <i>memorum Boisduval</i> 573          |      |
| <i>navium Harvey</i> 2718           |      | <b>Nemotois</b> .....                 | 196  |
| <b>Nealyda</b> .....                | 155  | <b>Neoarctia</b> .....                | 33   |
| <i>nearchus Edwards</i> 499         |      | <i>neocula Smith</i> 2993             |      |
| <i>nebraskæ Dodge</i> 3056          |      | <b>Neodactylota</b> .....             | 156  |
| <i>nebraskæ Hy. Edwards</i> 6732    |      | <b>Neodavisia</b> .....               | 142  |
| <i>nebris Guenee</i> 2698           |      | <i>neogama Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 3048 |      |
| <i>nebulædactylus Fitch</i> 5881    |      | <i>neomexicana Barnes</i> 1004        |      |
| <i>nebulella Riley</i> 5553         |      | <i>neomexicana Brehme</i> 801         |      |
| <i>nebulifera Stephens</i> 5322     |      | <i>neomexicana Doll</i> 3605          |      |
| <i>nebulo Walsh</i> 5553            |      | <i>neomexicana Dyar</i> 6764          |      |
| <i>nebulosa Edwards</i> 3046        |      | <i>neomexicana Hulst</i> 4080         |      |
| <i>nebulosa Hulst</i> 4140          |      | <i>neomexicana Smith (Euxoa)</i>      |      |
| <i>nebulosa Neumoegen</i> 807       |      | 1242                                  |      |
| <i>nebulosa Zeller</i> 6438         |      | <i>neomexicana Smith (Tarachi-</i>    |      |
| <i>nebulosalis Fernald</i> 5207     |      | <i>dia)</i> 2956                      |      |
| <i>nebulosana Packard</i> 7155      |      | <b>Neominois</b> .....                | 6    |
| <i>nebulosaria Freyer</i> 4114      |      | <i>neonaria Walker</i> 4678           |      |
| <i>nebulosus Wetherby</i> 4824      |      | <b>Neonympha</b> .....                | 5    |
| <i>necopina Grote</i> 2700          |      | <b>Neophasia</b> .....                | 2    |
| <i>necospinusella Chambers</i> 7879 |      | <b>Neoplynes</b> .....                | 30   |
| <b>Negalasa</b> .....               | 137  | <i>neotelis Smith</i> 1329            |      |
| <i>negalis B. &amp; McD.</i> 3545   |      | <i>neoterica Smith</i> 1659           |      |
| <i>negascia Smith</i> 1584          |      | <b>Neoterpes</b> .....                | 120  |
| <i>neglecta Edwards</i> 452         |      | <i>nephela Kirby</i> 111              |      |
| <i>neglecta Hy. Edwards</i> 6666    |      | <i>nepheloptena Dyar</i> 2666         |      |
| <i>neglecta Strecker</i> 1142       |      | <b>Nephelodes</b> .....               | 53   |
| <i>neglecta-major Tutt</i> 452      |      | <i>nephelotella Hulst</i> 5490        |      |
| <i>negreta Reakirt</i> 89           |      | <b>Nephopteryx</b> .....              | 144  |
| <i>negundana Dyar</i> 7355          |      | <i>nephrayntheta Dyar</i> 2665        |      |
| <i>negundella Chambers</i> 8040     |      | <i>neplasarina Walker</i> 4678        |      |
| <i>negussa Smith</i> 1682           |      | <i>nepotella Dietz</i> 8219           |      |
| <b>Neleucania</b> .....             | 55   | <i>neptaria Guenee</i> 4372           |      |
| <i>nelita Strecker</i> 2693         |      | <b>Nepticula</b> .....                | 195  |
| <i>nella Busck</i> 7647             |      | <b>Nepticulidæ</b> .....              | 195  |
| <i>nelsoni Edwards</i> 33           |      | <i>neptis Smith</i> 1959              |      |
| <i>nelsoni Boisduval</i> 374        |      | <b>Neptunia</b> .....                 | 76   |
| <i>nelumbialis Smith</i> 5129       |      | <b>Nepytia</b> .....                  | 115  |



|                                         | Page |                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>nerea Boisduval</i> 977              |      | <i>nevadensis Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      |
| <i>nereus Edwards</i> 636               |      | 985                                    |      |
| <i>Nerice</i> ..... 93                  |      | <i>nevadensis Stretch</i> 786          |      |
| <i>nerissa Hy. Edwards</i> 3120         |      | <i>newcombi Swett</i> 4573             |      |
| <i>Neritos</i> ..... 32                 |      | <i>newmanella Clemens</i> 6499         |      |
| <i>nero Fabricius</i> 649               |      | <i>nexa Boisduval</i> 890              |      |
| <i>nervata Guenee</i> 4443              |      | <i>nexalis Hulst</i> 5069              |      |
| <i>nervosa Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> 977 |      | <i>nexilis Morrison</i> 2837           |      |
| <i>nervosa Haworth</i> 6476             |      | <i>nezahualcoyotl Strecker</i> 1       |      |
| <i>nervosana Kearfott</i> 7367          |      | <i>niama Dyar</i> 2904                 |      |
| <i>nesæa Smith</i> 2772                 |      | <i>nicæusalis Walker</i> 4932          |      |
| <i>nescalis Walker</i> 5149             |      | <i>nicalis Grote</i> 5166              |      |
| <i>nesilens Smith</i> 1368              |      | <i>nicalis Smith</i> 1885              |      |
| <i>nessus Cramer</i> 749                |      | <i>nicetaria Guenee</i> 4441           |      |
| <i>nessus Edwards</i> 496               |      | <i>nichollae Hampson (Protagro-</i>    |      |
| <i>nestos Boisduval</i> 429             |      | <i>tis)</i> 1604                       |      |
| <i>neumoegeni Edwards</i> 659           |      | <i>nichollae Hampson (Auto-</i>        |      |
| <i>neumoegeni Hy. Edwards</i>           |      | <i>grapha)</i> 3256                    |      |
| ( <i>Hemileuca</i> ) 789                |      | <i>nicippe Cramer</i> 76               |      |
| <i>neumoegeni Hy. Edwards (Xan-</i>     |      | <i>nicotianæ Hy. Edwards</i> 6693      |      |
| <i>thothrix)</i> 2840                   |      | <i>nictitans Linnaeus</i> 2638         |      |
| <i>neumoegeni Skinner (Appias)</i> 28   |      | <i>nidificansella Packard</i> 8107     |      |
| <i>neumoegeni Skinner (Melitæa)</i>     |      | <i>nig Strecker</i> 308                |      |
| 222                                     |      | <i>nigella Hulst</i> 6715              |      |
| <i>Neumoegenia</i> ..... 71             |      | <i>nigellus Strecker</i> 3477          |      |
| <i>Neuria</i> ..... 51                  |      | <i>niger Wright</i> 25                 |      |
| <i>neurona Skinner</i> 441              |      | <i>niger Smith</i> 1573                |      |
| <i>nevada B. &amp; McD.</i> 1614        |      | <i>nigerrima Smith</i> 2865            |      |
| <i>nevada Scudder (Thorybes)</i> 484    |      | <i>nigerrima Verity</i> 25             |      |
| <i>nevada Scudder (Pamphila)</i>        |      | <i>Nigetia</i> ..... 30                |      |
| 562                                     |      | <i>nigra Beutenmuller</i> 6719         |      |
| <i>nevada Smith</i> 1256                |      | <i>nigra Busck</i> 6149                |      |
| <i>nevadæ Grote</i> 1687                |      | <i>nigra Cary</i> 242                  |      |
| <i>nevadæ Oberthur</i> 4889             |      | <i>nigra Edwards (Lycænopsis)</i>      |      |
| <i>nevadaria Packard</i> 3804           |      | 452                                    |      |
| <i>nevadaria Hulst (Drepanula-</i>      |      | <i>nigra Edwards (Oeneis)</i> 131      |      |
| <i>trix)</i> 4318                       |      | <i>nigra Kearfott</i> 6138             |      |
| <i>nevadaria Hulst (Phigalia)</i>       |      | <i>nigra Smith</i> 1488                |      |
| 4622                                    |      | <i>nigra Stretch</i> 997               |      |
| <i>nevadata Packard</i> 4226            |      | <i>nigralbana Walsingham</i> 6956      |      |
| <i>nevadellus Kearfott</i> 5389         |      | <i>nigralineella Chambers</i> 7782     |      |
| <i>nevadensis Beutenmuller</i> 3071     |      | <i>nigralis Fernald</i> 5049           |      |
| <i>nevadensis Edwards</i> 171           |      | <i>nigrapunctella Busck</i> 5966       |      |
| <i>nevadensis Felder</i> 121            |      | <i>nigratomella Clemens</i> 6185       |      |



|                                        | Page |                                      | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>nigrella Chambers</i>               | 6183 | <i>nigroangulata Strecker</i>        | 3953 |
| <i>nigrella Hulst</i> (Ephestioides)   |      | <i>nigroatomella Dietz</i>           | 8296 |
| 5783                                   |      | <i>nigrocærulea Cockerell</i>        | 156  |
| <i>nigrella Hulst</i> (Moodna)         | 5796 | <i>nigrocandida Hulst</i>            | 3874 |
| <i>nigrescaria Hulst</i>               | 4668 | <i>nigrocaput Morrison</i>           | 2919 |
| <i>nigrescens Engel</i>                | 2158 | <i>nigrocaput Smith</i>              | 2075 |
| <i>nigrescens Fletcher</i>             | 452  | <i>nigrocervina Walsingham</i>       | 7328 |
| <i>nigrescens Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      | <i>nigrociliatus Zeller</i>          | 5860 |
| 3308                                   |      | <i>nigrocinereella Hulst</i>         | 5460 |
| <i>nigrescens Hoyne</i>                | 4014 | <i>nigrocomina Warren</i>            | 4366 |
| <i>nigrescens Hulst</i> (Entephria)    |      | <i>nigrodiscalis Hulst</i>           | 3855 |
| 4064                                   |      | <i>nigrofascia Hulst</i>             | 2573 |
| <i>nigrescens Hulst</i> (Pterospoda)   |      | <i>nigrofasciata Packard</i>         | 4053 |
| 4503                                   |      | <i>nigrofasciata Zeller</i>          | 841  |
| <i>nigrescens Wright</i>               | 263  | <i>nigrofasciella Ragonot</i>        | 5682 |
| <i>nigricana Stephens</i>              | 7235 | <i>nigrofimbria Guenee</i>           | 2922 |
| <i>nigricans Bethune</i>               | 3181 | <i>nigroflava Graef</i>              | 1026 |
| <i>nigricans Hulst</i>                 | 5627 | <i>nigroguttata Grote</i>            | 3013 |
| <i>nigricans Packard</i>               | 4832 | <i>nigrolinea Robinson</i>           | 7435 |
| <i>nigricans Reakirt</i>               | 937  | <i>nigrolunata Packard</i>           | 1638 |
| <i>nigricans Riley</i>                 | 1329 | <i>nigromaculana Kearfott</i>        | 7264 |
| <i>nigricantella Ragonot</i>           | 5718 | <i>nigromaculella Hulst</i>          | 5813 |
| <i>nigricaria B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 4556 | <i>nigromarginata Strecker</i>       | 3345 |
| <i>nigriceps Walker</i>                | 1461 | <i>nigroseriata Packard</i>          | 4449 |
| <i>nigridia Robinson</i>               | 7400 | <i>nigrosignata Walker</i>           | 3654 |
| <i>nigridice Scudder</i>               | 60   | <i>nigrosignella Hulst</i>           | 5529 |
| <i>nigrifera Walker</i>                | 937  | <i>nigrostriata Walsingham</i> (Hol- |      |
| <i>nigrilineella Chambers</i>          | 5978 | cocera)                              | 6535 |
| <i>nigrimaculella Busck</i>            | 6266 | <i>nigrostriata Walsingham</i> (Hap- |      |
| <i>nigrina Strecker</i>                | 60   | loptilia)                            | 7783 |
| <i>nigrina Graef</i>                   | 4883 | <i>nigrosuffusa B. &amp; McD.</i>    | 286  |
| <i>nigrinodis Zeller</i>               | 5273 | <i>nigrovenaria Packard</i>          | 4485 |
| <i>nigrinotella Busck</i>              | 6444 | <i>nigrovenosa Watson</i>            | 790  |
| <i>nigrior Smith</i>                   | 2247 | <i>nigrovittata Grote</i>            | 1498 |
| <i>nigripennis Grote</i>               | 1341 | <i>nigrovittella Grote</i>           | 5617 |
| <i>nigripuncta B. &amp; McD.</i>       | 4831 | <i>nilotica Rogenhofer</i>           | 3011 |
| <i>nigripunctalis B. &amp; McD.</i>    | 5274 | <i>nilus Edwards</i>                 | 633  |
| <i>nigripunctata Goodell</i>           | 4843 | <i>nimbatana Clemens</i>             | 6821 |
| <i>nigrireana Haworth</i>              | 1163 | <i>nimbicolor Hulst</i> (Ptychopoda) |      |
| <i>nigristrigella Beutenmuller</i>     |      | 3894                                 |      |
| 8048                                   |      | <i>nimbicolor Hulst</i> (Eupithecia) |      |
| <i>nigrita B. &amp; McD.</i>           | 4806 | 4212                                 |      |
| <i>nigritula Guenee</i>                | 2901 | <i>nimbosa Guenee</i>                | 1696 |
| <i>nigriverticella Chambers</i>        | 8378 | <i>nimbosa Hulst</i>                 | 4217 |

| Page |                                              | Page                                             |
|------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
|      | <i>nimbosus Braun</i> 5982                   | <i>niveifascia Hulst</i> 4136                    |
|      | <i>nimia Guenee</i> 1839                     | <i>niveifascia Swett</i> 4018                    |
|      | <i>ninana Riley</i> 7273                     | <i>niveifasciata Hulst</i> 4109                  |
|      | <i>ningoris Walsingham</i> 5859              | <i>niveiguttana Grote</i> (Argyro-<br>ploe) 6873 |
|      | <i>ninguidalis Hulst</i> 5235                | <i>niveiguttata Grote</i> (Hyssia)<br>1812       |
|      | <i>ninonia Boisduval</i> 26                  | <i>niveilinea Grote</i> 1246                     |
|      | <i>ninus Edwards</i> 372                     | <i>niveirena Harvey</i> 2621                     |
|      | <i>niobe Strecker</i> 1020                   | <i>niveivenosa Grote</i> 1603                    |
|      | <i>nipana Smith</i> 1775                     | <i>nivella Mabille</i> 501                       |
|      | <i>niphadophilata Dyar</i> 4172              | <i>niveocapitella Chambers</i> 8268              |
|      | <i>niphon Hubner</i> 388                     | <i>niveocilia Hampson</i> 4977                   |
|      | <i>niscana Kearfott</i> 7395                 | <i>niveociliaria Herrich-Schaeffer</i><br>3828   |
|      | <i>nisella Clerck</i> 6986                   | <i>niveopulvella Chambers</i> 6191               |
|      | <i>nisœcalis Walker</i> 5100                 | <i>niveosana Packard</i> 7401                    |
|      | <i>nita Smith</i> 2044                       | <i>niveosericeatus Jones</i> 4664                |
|      | <i>nitela Guenee</i> 2698                    | <i>niveostriata Cockerell</i> 4473               |
|      | <i>nitens Dyar</i> 2590                      | <i>niviella Hulst</i> 5592                       |
|      | <i>nitens Grote</i> 1842                     | <i>nivigerata Walker</i> 3956                    |
|      | <i>nitens Walsingham</i> 5968                | <i>nivihumellus Walker</i> 5341                  |
|      | <i>nitida Packard</i> 3655                   | <i>nivisellana Walsingham</i> 7425               |
|      | <i>nitidalis Stoll</i> 4974                  | <i>nivium Boisduval</i> 435                      |
|      | <i>nitidanum Clemens</i> 6793                | <i>nivosaria Guenee</i> 4661                     |
|      | <i>nitocris Cramer</i> 3768                  | <i>nobilis Neumoegen</i> 813                     |
|      | <i>nitocris Edwards</i> 156                  | <i>nobilis Grote</i> (Lygranthœcia)<br>1113      |
|      | <i>nitocritaria Hubner</i> 3768              | <i>nobilis Grote</i> (Tosale) 5277               |
|      | <i>nitra Edwards</i> 8                       | <i>nobilitella Cramer</i> 2867                   |
|      | <i>nivalis Boisduval</i> 406                 | <i>Nocloa</i> ..... 72                           |
|      | <i>nivalis Drury</i> 5419                    | <i>nocticolata Hulst</i> 3957                    |
|      | <i>nivalis Stretch</i> 907                   | <i>noctivaga Grote</i> 2449                      |
|      | <i>nivalis Smith</i> 2548                    | <i>Noctuelia</i> ..... 135                       |
|      | <i>nivaria Grote</i> 1636                    | <i>noctuella Schiffmuller</i> 5012               |
|      | <i>nivea Neumoegen</i> 3672                  | <i>Noctuidæ</i> ..... 37                         |
|      | <i>nivea Scudder</i> 501                     | <i>noctuidalis Dyar</i> 3458                     |
|      | <i>nivea Walker</i> 5304                     | <i>noctuiformis B. &amp; McD.</i> 3628           |
|      | <i>nivealis Smith</i> 3419                   | <i>noctuiformis Moeschler</i> 1037               |
|      | <i>niveana Fabricius</i> 7441                | <i>noctuiformis Neumoegen</i> 3001               |
|      | <i>niveana Walsingham</i> 7291               | <i>noctuiformis Smith</i> 1335                   |
|      | <i>niveella Chambers</i> 8133                | <i>nodosella Hulst</i> 5833                      |
|      | <i>niveicillialis Grote</i> 5175             | <i>nogalesella Dyar</i> 5641                     |
|      | <i>niveicollis Smith</i> 2980                | <i>nokomis Edwards</i> 155                       |
|      | <i>niveicosta Smith</i> (Schinia) 1186       |                                                  |
|      | <i>niveicosta Smith</i> (Neleucania)<br>1965 |                                                  |
|      | <i>niveicostatus Grote</i> 2396              |                                                  |

|                                                 | Page |                                          | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>nokomis Brodie</i> 768                       |      | <i>notaria Hy. Edwards</i> 3611          |      |
| <i>Nola</i> .....                               | 30   | <i>notata Strecker</i> 1799              |      |
| <i>nolckeni Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7866            |      | <i>notatalis Walker</i> 5501             |      |
| <i>Nolinæ</i> .....                             | 29   | <i>notataria Hulst</i> 4679              |      |
| <i>noloides B. &amp; McD.</i> 3476, 1           |      | <i>notataria Walker</i> 4289             |      |
| <i>nominatalis Hulst</i> 5242                   |      | <i>notatella Grote</i> 2008              |      |
| <i>nomion Fischer</i> 23                        |      | <i>Notela</i> .....                      | 95   |
| <i>nomonana Kearfott</i> 7501                   |      | <i>notha Hy. Edwards</i> 4868            |      |
| <i>Nomophila</i> .....                          | 131  | <i>Nothopteryx</i> .....                 | 104  |
| <i>nomophilalis Dyar</i> 5205                   |      | <i>nothrodes Meyrick</i> 6993            |      |
| <i>nonana Kearfott</i> 6960                     |      | <i>nothrotes Walsingham</i> 6523         |      |
| <i>nonangulata Strecker</i> 4774                |      | <i>Notodonta</i> .....                   | 93   |
| <i>nondescriptus Wetherby</i> 4832              |      | <i>Nctodontidæ</i> .....                 | 92   |
| <i>nonfasciella Chambers</i> 7931               |      | <i>Notolophus</i> .....                  | 96   |
| <i>nonlavana Kearfott</i> 7483                  |      | <i>nova Fitch</i> 3701                   |      |
| <i>nonparilella Dyar</i> 5798                   |      | <i>nova Smith (Utetheisa)</i> 1029       |      |
| <i>nonstrigella Busck</i> 6195                  |      | <i>nova Smith (Cardepia)</i> 1784        |      |
| <i>nonstrigella Chambers (Trichotaphe)</i> 6363 |      | <i>novalis Grote</i> 5182                |      |
| <i>nonstrigella Chambers (Opostega)</i> 8420    |      | <i>novangliæ Scudder</i> 37              |      |
| <i>Norape</i> .....                             | 127  | <i>novarius B. &amp; McD.</i> 4877       |      |
| <i>noraxalis Walker</i> 5145                    |      | <i>novaroensis Hy. Edwards</i> 6672      |      |
| <i>norda Smith</i> 3184                         |      | <i>novata Grossbeck</i> 4779             |      |
| <i>nordica Smith</i> 1329                       |      | <i>novellata Hulst</i> 4695              |      |
| <i>norma Morrison</i> 2343                      |      | <i>noverca Grote</i> 1724                |      |
| <i>normalis Dyar (Gluphisia)</i> 3681           |      | <i>novimundi Busck</i> 6411              |      |
| <i>normalis Dyar (Pseudohazis)</i> 794          |      | <i>novimundi Walsingham</i> 6454         |      |
| <i>normalis Dyar (Scoparia)</i> 5236            |      | <i>rua Dyar</i> 5291                     |      |
| <i>normalis Grote</i> 1895                      |      | <i>nubeculana Clemens</i> 7174           |      |
| <i>normanana Kearfott</i> 7169                  |      | <i>nubecularia Guenee</i> 4492           |      |
| <i>normani Grote</i> 1927                       |      | <i>nubeculosa Zeller</i> 6610            |      |
| <i>normaniana Grote</i> 1428                    |      | <i>nubicola Behr</i> 3339                |      |
| <i>normella Dyar</i> 5538                       |      | <i>nubiculata Packard</i> 4364           |      |
| <i>norna Thunberg</i> 127                       |      | <i>nubifera Hampson</i> 3010             |      |
| <i>Noropsis</i> .....                           | 87   | <i>nubiferaria Swett</i> 4570            |      |
| <i>nortellus Kearfott</i> 5406                  |      | <i>nubiferella Ragonot</i> 5620          |      |
| <i>nortoni Edwards</i> 642                      |      | <i>nubiferella Walsingham</i> 6470       |      |
| <i>norus Ploetz</i> 646                         |      | <i>nubigena Behr</i> 211                 |      |
| <i>nostra Smith</i> 1296                        |      | <i>nubila Strecker</i> 1132              |      |
| <i>notabilis Busck</i> 7679                     |      | <i>nubilana Clemens</i> 6861             |      |
| <i>notabilis Strecker</i> 496                   |      | <i>nubilata Smith</i> 1919               |      |
| <i>notalis Grote</i> 2560                       |      | <i>nubilata Packard (Eustroma)</i> 3975  |      |
|                                                 |      | <i>nubilata Packard (Sabulodes)</i> 4775 |      |

|                                 | Page |                               | Page |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| nubilata Warren 4453            |      | nyssæfoliella Clemens 7583    |      |
| nubilella Hulst 5577            |      | nyssæfoliella Chambers 8379   |      |
| nubilella Zeller 6520           |      | nyssaria Guenee 4678          |      |
| nubilifascia Grote 3512         |      | oaklandiæ B. & McD. 2407      |      |
| nubilipennella Clemens 8249     |      | Oarisma ..... 20              |      |
| nubilis Hubner 3122             |      | oaxacana Schaus 1386          |      |
| nubilofasciata Packard 4009     |      | obatra Morrison 2933          |      |
| nucella Walsingham 6553         |      | obaurata Morrison 841         |      |
| nuchalis Grote (Canthylidia)    |      | obductata Moeschler 4077      |      |
| 1210                            |      | obeliscoides Guenee 1356      |      |
| nuchalis Grote (Noctuelia) 5182 |      | oberon Worthington 467        |      |
| nucicolora Guenee 2604          |      | oberthuralis Fernald 5037     |      |
| nugatis Smith 1663              |      | oberthuriella Ragonot 5643    |      |
| nuicola Smith 2937              |      | obesalis Stephens 3578        |      |
| numa Strecker 1276              |      | obesula Smith (Euxoa) 1236    |      |
| Numata ..... 155                |      | obesula Smith (Polia) 1689    |      |
| numerosana Zeller 6933          |      | obfirmaria Hubner 4692        |      |
| numitor Fabricius 544           |      | obfusaria Walker 3899         |      |
| nummulalis Hubner 5420          |      | obfuscata Riley 7016          |      |
| nummulalis Lederer 4981         |      | obispalis Dyar 5244           |      |
| nummulalis Zeller 5419          |      | obispoana Kearfott 7517       |      |
| nundina Drury 1163              |      | obiterella Busck 6403         |      |
| nundinella Zeller 6284          |      | objurgata Smith 1329          |      |
| nupera Lintner 2169             |      | oblata Morrison 1447          |      |
| nuptialis Walker 3090           |      | oblectalis Hulst 5043         |      |
| nuptula Walker 3106             |      | oblentaria Grote 4771         |      |
| nurus Walker 3083               |      | oblinita Smith & Abbot 2508   |      |
| nutrix Cramer 3397              |      | obliqua Hy. Edwards 4822      |      |
| nuttalli Strecker 794           |      | obliqua Guenee 3192           |      |
| nyctaginella Gibson 7569        |      | obliqua Harvey 2648           |      |
| nycteis Doubleday & Hewitson    |      | obliqua Hulst 3775            |      |
| 243                             |      | obliqua Packard 3634          |      |
| Nycterophæta ..... 56           |      | obliqua Smith (Amolita) 2804  |      |
| Nyctiphanta ..... 114           |      | obliqua Smith (Feltia) 1411   |      |
| Nyctobia ..... 104              |      | obliqua Smith (Phuphena) 2398 |      |
| nympha Edwards 241              |      | obliqua Smith (Schinia) 1166  |      |
| nymphæella Hulst 5761           |      | obliqua Walker 2784           |      |
| Nymphalidæ ..... 7              |      | obliqualis Fabricius 2874     |      |
| Nymphalinæ ..... 7              |      | obliqualis Grote 4993         |      |
| Nymphula ..... 135              |      | obliqualis Hy. Edwards 3456   |      |
| nymphulalis Haimbach 4967       |      | obliquana Kearfott (Phalonia) |      |
| Nymphulinæ ..... 135            |      | 7522                          |      |
| nysa Edwards 628                |      | obliquana Kearfott (Pandemis) |      |
| nyssæcolella Dyar 5606          |      | 7335                          |      |

|                                       | Page |                                                | Page    |
|---------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>obliquaria Grote</i>               | 4549 | <i>obscura Grote</i>                           | 3416    |
| <i>obliquata B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 849  | <i>obscura Riley</i>                           | 2574    |
| <i>obliquata Hy. Edwards</i>          | 5281 | <i>obscura Smith (Anytus)</i>                  | 1537    |
| <i>obliquata Grote</i>                | 2784 | <i>obscura Smith (Epidemas)</i>                | 2114    |
| <i>obliquata Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 3715 | <i>obscura Smith (Polia)</i>                   | 1722    |
| <i>obliquata Smith (Heliophana)</i>   | 1056 | <i>obscura Strecker</i>                        | 3035    |
| <i>obliquata Smith (Pleroma)</i>      | 2184 | <i>obscura Stretch</i>                         | 937     |
| <i>obliquella Dietz</i>               | 8206 | <i>obscuralis B. &amp; McD.</i>                | 4999    |
| <i>obliquella Strand</i>              | 2923 | <i>obscuralis Grote</i>                        | 5200    |
| <i>obliquella Walker</i>              | 5448 | <i>obscuralis Lederer</i>                      | 4963    |
| <i>obliquifasciella Chambers</i>      | 6071 | <i>obscuralis Moeschler</i>                    | 5204    |
| <i>obliquifera Walker</i>             | 2600 | <i>obscurata B. &amp; McD.</i>                 | 2067    |
| <i>obliquilinea Walker</i>            | 3683 | <i>obscurata Hulst</i>                         | 4113    |
| <i>obliquistrigella Chambers</i>      | 6139 | <i>obscurata McLachlan</i>                     | 193     |
| <i>oblita Grote</i>                   | 2077 | <i>obscurata Strecker</i>                      | 1120    |
| <i>obliteralis Walker (Loxostege)</i> | 5020 | <i>obscurata Verity</i>                        | 69      |
| <i>obliteralis Walker (Nymphula)</i>  | 5204 | <i>obscurella B. &amp; McD.</i>                | 2549, 1 |
| <i>obliterana Walsingham</i>          | 7101 | <i>obscurella Beutenmuller</i>                 | 6628    |
| <i>obliterata Stretch</i>             | 978  | <i>obscurella Braun</i>                        | 8409    |
| <i>obliterata Grote</i>               | 2418 | <i>obscurella Chambers</i>                     | 6334    |
| <i>obliterata Warren</i>              | 4598 | <i>obscurella Dietz (Homosetia)</i>            | 8310    |
| <i>obliterella Dietz</i>              | 8030 | <i>obscurella Dietz (Pigritia)</i>             | 6589    |
| <i>obliviosa Hy. Edwards</i>          | 3705 | <i>obscurella Kearfott</i>                     | 6138    |
| <i>obliviosa Walker</i>               | 2347 | <i>obscuricostella Clemens</i>                 | 7890    |
| <i>oblonga Grote</i>                  | 2791 | <i>obscurior Hulst</i>                         | 4167    |
| <i>oblongata Walsingham</i>           | 6605 | <i>obscurior Smith (Polia)</i>                 | 1755    |
| <i>oblongistigma Smith</i>            | 1251 | <i>obscurior Smith (Nelucania)</i>             | 1959    |
| <i>oblunalis Lederer</i>              | 5088 | <i>obscurior Smith (Cucullia)</i>              | 1999    |
| <i>obluridata Hulst</i>               | 3870 | <i>obscuripennella Frey &amp; Boll</i>         | 8050    |
| <i>obnigra Smith</i>                  | 1755 | <i>obscuripennis Grote</i>                     | 3505    |
| <i>obnigralis Hulst</i>               | 5140 | <i>obsкуроfasciella Chambers (Tingia)</i>      | 7848    |
| <i>obnupsella Hulst</i>               | 5505 | <i>obsкуроfasciella Chambers (Bucculatrix)</i> | 8139    |
| <i>obruptata Walker</i>               | 4054 | <i>obsкуроmaculella Chambers</i>               | 6418    |
| <i>Obrussa</i>                        | 196  | <i>obsкуроocelella Chambers</i>                | 6262    |
| <i>obrussata Grote</i>                | 4782 | <i>obsкуроstrigella Chambers</i>               | 8248    |
| <i>obrutella Zeller</i>               | 8422 | <i>obsкуроsoffusella Chambers</i>              | 6286    |
| <i>obscura B. &amp; McD.</i>          | 1605 | <i>obscurusella Chambers (Moma)</i>            | 6017    |
| <i>obscura Cockerell</i>              | 281  |                                                |         |
| <i>obscura Hy. Edwards</i>            | 2491 |                                                |         |
| <i>obscura Fabricius</i>              | 718  |                                                |         |
| <i>obscura Grossbeck</i>              | 4528 |                                                |         |

|                                                     | Page |                                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|
| obscurusella <i>Chambers</i> (Gelechia) 6335        |      | occidens <i>Hampson</i> 1507                           |      |
| observabilis <i>Grote</i> 1572                      |      | occidens <i>Hulst</i> 4102                             |      |
| obsipella <i>Hulst</i> 5655                         |      | occidentia <i>Grote</i> 1606                           |      |
| obsolescens <i>Dyar</i> 4864                        |      | occidentalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4823                 |      |
| obsoleta <i>Edwards</i> 309                         |      | occidentalis <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 711                    |      |
| obsoleta <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 233                     |      | occidentalis <i>French</i> ( <i>Aemilia</i> ) 930      |      |
| obsoleta <i>Ehrmann</i> ( <i>Papilio</i> ) 1        |      | occidentalis <i>French</i> ( <i>Leptarc-tia</i> ) 941  |      |
| obsoleta <i>Fabricius</i> 1090                      |      | occidentalis <i>Grote</i> 5335                         |      |
| obsoleta <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7895                |      | occidentalis <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2474          |      |
| obsoleta <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Argyrostromis</i> ) 3162 |      | occidentalis <i>Haimbach</i> 4955                      |      |
| obsoleta <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Tarachidia</i> ) 2950    |      | occidentalis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Herculia</i> ) 5260     |      |
| obsoleta <i>Reiff</i> 785                           |      | occidentalis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Pero</i> ) 4748         |      |
| obsoleta <i>Scudder</i> 410                         |      | occidentalis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Rachela</i> ) 3967      |      |
| obsoleta <i>Smith</i> 3503                          |      | occidentalis <i>Lintner</i> 3670                       |      |
| obsoleta <i>Swett</i> 4115, 1                       |      | occidentalis <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> ) 4224 |      |
| obsoleta <i>Worthington</i> 3051                    |      | occidentalis <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Loxostege</i> ) 5025  |      |
| obsoletana <i>Walker</i> 7345                       |      | occidentalis <i>Reakirt</i> 33                         |      |
| obsoletella <i>Zeller</i> 6426                      |      | occidentalis <i>Scudder</i> 61                         |      |
| obstipata <i>Fabricius</i> 4054                     |      | occidentalis <i>Skinner</i> 495                        |      |
| obstrictella <i>Clemens</i> 7962                    |      | occidentalis <i>Smith</i> 3496                         |      |
| obtusa <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 2763                |      | occidentalis <i>Walsingham</i> 5924                    |      |
| obtusa <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Cucullia</i> ) 1990        |      | occidentaria <i>Packard</i> 3891                       |      |
| obtusa <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Luperina</i> ) 2379        |      | occidentata <i>Taylor</i> 4000                         |      |
| obtusa <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Trichopolia</i> ) 1867     |      | occidentella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) 6277  |      |
| obtusa <i>Speyer</i> 1428                           |      | occidentella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Tinea</i> ) 8261     |      |
| obtusa <i>Walker</i> 3405                           |      | occidentella <i>Dietz</i> ( <i>Dryoperia</i> ) 6591    |      |
| obtusangulella <i>Ragonot</i> 5795                  |      | occidentella <i>Dietz</i> ( <i>Amydria</i> ) 8205      |      |
| obtusaria <i>Hubner</i> 4700                        |      | occidentella <i>Dyar</i> 7621                          |      |
| obtusilobæ <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7945              |      | occidentis <i>Zeller</i> 7785                          |      |
| obtusula <i>Zeller</i> 2763                         |      | occidentis <i>Walker</i> 3754                          |      |
| obumbrata <i>Taylor</i> 4148                        |      | occiduaria <i>Walker</i> 4641                          |      |
| obumbratalis <i>Lederer</i> 5130                    |      | occiduaria <i>Guenée</i> 4604                          |      |
| obversa <i>Walker</i> 3144                          |      | occiduaria <i>Packard</i> 4401                         |      |
| obvertens <i>Walker</i> 3358                        |      |                                                        |      |
| obvia <i>Walker</i> 1464                            |      |                                                        |      |
| Ocala ..... 148                                     |      |                                                        |      |
| occantaria <i>Hulst</i> 4703                        |      |                                                        |      |
| occata <i>Grote</i> 2038                            |      |                                                        |      |
| occidens <i>Busck</i> 8165                          |      |                                                        |      |
| occidens <i>Grote</i> 2265                          |      |                                                        |      |



|                                       | Page |                                                  | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>occipitana</i> Zeller              | 6927 | <i>ochreata</i> Hulst                            | 4767 |
| <i>occitanica</i> Frey & Boll         | 7901 | <i>ochreata</i> Packard                          | 4398 |
| <i>occluna</i> Smith                  | 1777 | <i>ochreatus</i> Hulst                           | 4665 |
| <i>occulta</i> Linnaeus               | 1489 | <i>ochreella</i> Clemens                         | 6599 |
| <i>occulta</i> Hy. Edwards            | 3325 | <i>ochrefasciella</i> Chambers                   | 8427 |
| <i>occultana</i> Walker               | 7144 | <i>ochreicostana</i> Walsingham                  | 7057 |
| <i>oceanus</i> Edwards                | 500  | <i>ochreifascia</i> Smith                        | 1169 |
| <i>ocellana</i> Clemens               | 7203 | <i>ochreipennis</i> Grote                        | 3510 |
| <i>ocellana</i> Schiffermuller        | 7170 | <i>ochreipennis</i> Harvey                       | 3308 |
| <i>ocellaria</i> Grossbeck            | 4682 | <i>ochrella</i> B. & McD.                        | 5758 |
| <i>ocellata</i> B. & McD.             | 2553 | <i>ochrella</i> Chambers (Cerostoma)             | 7662 |
| <i>ocellata</i> Edwards               | 313  | <i>ochrella</i> Chambers (Haploptilia)           | 7784 |
| <i>ocellata</i> Grote                 | 4846 | <i>ochreoalbana</i> Walker                       | 7490 |
| <i>ocellata</i> Stoll                 | 3778 | <i>ochreocostella</i> Chambers                   | 6189 |
| <i>ocellea</i> Haworth                | 5417 | <i>ochreomaculella</i> Chambers                  | 7847 |
| <i>ocellella</i> Chambers             | 6243 | <i>ochreostrigella</i> Chambers (Gnorrinoschema) | 6114 |
| <i>ocellifera</i> Grote               | 345  | <i>ochreostrigella</i> Chambers (Gelochia)       | 6239 |
| <i>ocellinata</i> Guenee              | 4367 | <i>ochreosuffusella</i> Chambers                 | 6258 |
| <i>ocherfussella</i> Chambers         | 6336 | <i>ochrifrontella</i> Zeller                     | 5721 |
| <i>Ochlodes</i> .....                 | 21   | <i>ochrimacula</i> B. & McD.                     | 2644 |
| <i>ochoa</i> Barnes                   | 2715 | <i>ochrimaculella</i> Ragonot                    | 5745 |
| <i>ochosalis</i> Dyar                 | 5155 | <i>ochripalpella</i> Zeller                      | 6361 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Behr                  | 3335 | <i>ochripunctella</i> Dyar                       | 5628 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Edwards               | 105  | <i>ochristriata</i> Walsingham                   | 8082 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Neumoegen             | 985  | <i>ochristrigella</i> Braun                      | 8142 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Riley                 | 1656 | <i>ochrocephala</i> Dietz                        | 6537 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Smith (Andropolia)    | 2521 | <i>ochrocephala</i> Walsingham                   | 7078 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Smith (Emarginea)     | 2721 | <i>ochrocomella</i> Clemens                      | 6590 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Stretch (Apantesis)   | 978  | <i>ochrodactylus</i> Fish                        | 5854 |
| <i>ochracea</i> Stretch (Platyprepia) | 1028 | <i>ochrofuscaria</i> Grote                       | 4526 |
| <i>ochracealis</i> Walker             | 5291 | <i>ochrogaster</i> Guenee                        | 1363 |
| <i>ochraceana</i> Fernald             | 6925 | <i>ochromediana</i> Kearfott                     | 6851 |
| <i>ochraceus</i> Hy. Edwards          | 2842 | <i>ochroptena</i> Dyar                           | 2672 |
| <i>ochralis</i> Haimbach              | 4912 | <i>ochroscapus</i> Grote & Robinson              | 837  |
| <i>ochrea</i> B. & McD.               | 2811 | <i>ochrostriata</i> Walsingham                   | 7786 |
| <i>ochrea</i> Grote                   | 3136 | <i>ochroterminana</i> Kearfott                   | 7063 |
| <i>ochreana</i> Clemens               | 6924 | <i>ochsenheimeri</i> Staudinger                  | 36   |
| <i>ochreata</i> B. & McD.             | 3608 | <i>ocola</i> Edwards                             | 653  |
| <i>ochreata</i> Butler                | 995  |                                                  |      |
| <i>ochreata</i> Grossbeck             | 4098 |                                                  |      |



|                                   | Page |                                             | Page    |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|---------|
| octagonella <i>Walsingham</i>     | 7787 | ofellusalis <i>Walker</i>                   | 4955    |
| octo <i>Guenée</i>                | 2889 | offectalis <i>Hulst</i>                     | 7095    |
| octolineata <i>Hulst</i>          | 4396 | officiosa <i>Meyrick</i>                    | 7455    |
| octomaculalis <i>Fernald</i>      | 5226 | offumalis <i>Hulst</i>                      | 5033    |
| octomaculata <i>Fabricius</i>     | 1042 | Ogdoconta .....                             | 70      |
| octomaculata <i>Linnaeus</i>      | 5176 | ohioensis <i>Zeller</i>                     | 7618    |
| octomaculella <i>Chambers</i>     | 6113 | Oiketicus .....                             | 124     |
| octonalis <i>Zeller</i>           | 5179 | oithona <i>Strecker</i>                     | 975     |
| octopunctana <i>Walsingham</i>    | 7102 | okakaria <i>Packard</i>                     | 3862    |
| octoscripta <i>Grote</i>          | 3239 | okakensis <i>Packard</i>                    | 1481    |
| octosignalis <i>Hulst</i>         | 5137 | okeechobee <i>Worthington</i>               | 456     |
| oculana <i>Harris</i>             | 7170 | okius <i>Oberthur</i>                       | 118     |
| oculata <i>Smith</i>              | 1147 | olancha <i>Wright</i>                       | 204     |
| oculatana <i>Clemens</i>          | 4891 | olbiella <i>Hulst</i>                       | 5741    |
| oculatissima <i>A. &amp; S.</i>   | 964  | oleagina <i>Morrison</i>                    | 1153    |
| oculatrix <i>Guenée</i>           | 3002 | olealis <i>Ragonot</i>                      | 5279    |
| oculea <i>Neumoegen</i>           | 774  | olealis <i>Felder</i>                       | 4973    |
| oculiferalis <i>Ragonot</i>       | 5464 | Olene .....                                 | 96      |
| ocypete <i>Linnaeus</i>           | 727  | olenusaria <i>Walker</i>                    | 4460    |
| odiosella <i>Hulst</i>            | 5646 | oleracea <i>Harris</i>                      | 35      |
| odius <i>Fabricius</i>            | 315  | oleraceana <i>Gibson</i>                    | 7407, 1 |
| odontata <i>Hulst</i>             | 3939 | Olethreutes .....                           | 168     |
| Odontosia .....                   | 93   | olga <i>Smith</i>                           | 2526    |
| odora <i>Linnaeus</i>             | 3391 | Oligia .....                                | 62      |
| odyneripennis <i>Walker</i>       | 6649 | olinalis <i>Guenée</i>                      | 5268    |
| œcogenes <i>Dyar</i>              | 2785 | olivacea <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 1205    |
| Oecophora .....                   | 161  | olivacea <i>Cockerell</i>                   | 774     |
| Oecophoridae .....                | 160  | olivacea <i>Grote</i>                       | 3579    |
| œdipodalis <i>Guenée</i>          | 5105 | olivacea <i>Morrison</i>                    | 1755    |
| Oedonia .....                     | 125  | olivacea <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Cerma</i> )      | 2414    |
| œneiformis <i>Harvey</i>          | 3920 | olivacea <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Schinia</i> )    | 1194    |
| Oeneis .....                      | 6    | olivacea <i>Taylor</i>                      | 4198    |
| œno <i>Boisduval</i>              | 134  | olivaceana <i>Riley</i>                     | 7061    |
| œnochroa <i>Meyrick</i>           | 7213 | olivaceanum <i>Fernald</i>                  | 6799    |
| Oenochrominæ .....                | 99   | olivacearia <i>Morrison</i>                 | 4620    |
| Oenoe .....                       | 194  | olivacella <i>Dyar</i>                      | 5739    |
| œnone <i>Scudder</i>              | 243  | olivæformis <i>Braun</i>                    | 7889    |
| œnotheræella <i>Chambers</i>      | 6008 | olivalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 2762, 1 |
| œnotheræseminella <i>Chambers</i> | 6006 | olivalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Arta</i> )       | 5287    |
| œnotherana <i>Riley</i>           | 7487 | olivalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> )      | 1250    |
| œnotherivorella <i>Chambers</i>   | 6006 | olivalis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Itame</i> )      | 4406    |
| œnotrus <i>Stoll</i>              | 716  | olivalis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Epipaschia</i> ) | 5467    |
| cetus <i>Boisduval</i>            | 119  | olivata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                | 4646, 1 |

|                                          | Page |                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>olivata Harvey</i>                    | 1548 | <i>onychina Guenee</i>               | 2121 |
| <i>olivata Packard</i>                   | 3642 | <i>onythesalis Walker</i>            | 5147 |
| <i>olivella Grote</i>                    | 5327 | <i>oo Cramer</i>                     | 3260 |
| <i>olivella Hulst</i>                    | 5808 | <i>Oospila</i>                       | 100  |
| <i>olivia B. &amp; McD.</i>              | 2562 | <i>opaca Harvey</i>                  | 1385 |
| <i>olivia Hy. Edwards</i>                | 3111 | <i>opacalis Grote</i>                | 3548 |
| <i>olivia Morrison</i>                   | 1240 | <i>opacaria Hulst</i>                | 4586 |
| <i>oliviæ Cockerell</i>                  | 793  | <i>opacella Hulst</i>                | 5811 |
| <i>oliviella Busok</i>                   | 7659 | <i>opacifrons Grote</i>              | 1420 |
| <i>Ollia</i>                             | 149  | <i>opalescalis Hulst</i>             | 5329 |
| <i>olliusalis Walker</i>                 | 4955 | <i>opalescellum Hulst</i>            | 5776 |
| <i>olorina Grote</i>                     | 2523 | <i>opalescens Hy. Edwards</i>        | 6656 |
| <i>olvello Barnes</i>                    | 2716 | <i>opella Grote</i>                  | 937  |
| <i>Olyca</i>                             | 146  | <i>opelloides Graef</i>              | 936  |
| <i>olympia Butler</i>                    | 3585 | <i>opercularis Smith &amp; Abbot</i> | 4858 |
| <i>olympia Edwards</i>                   | 41   | <i>operculella Zeller</i>            | 6169 |
| <i>olympiadella Zeller</i>               | 6203 | <i>operosella Zeller</i>             | 8215 |
| <i>olympus Edwards</i>                   | 111  | <i>Opharus</i>                       | 31   |
| <i>olynthus Boisduval &amp; Le Conte</i> | 647  | <i>ophelia Hy. Edwards</i>           | 3100 |
| <i>olyzonaria Walker</i>                 | 4754 | <i>Ophideres</i>                     | 86   |
| <i>omega Hubner</i>                      | 3248 | <i>ophionalis Walker</i>             | 5045 |
| <i>omissa Dod</i>                        | 2001 | <i>ophir B. &amp; McD.</i>           | 988  |
| <i>omissa Walsingham</i>                 | 7678 | <i>ophis Edwards</i>                 | 650  |
| <i>Ommatochila</i>                       | 89   | <i>ophrionella Dietz</i>             | 8271 |
| <i>Ommatopteryx</i>                      | 140  | <i>ophthalmica Guenee</i>            | 3016 |
| <i>Ommatospila</i>                       | 130  | <i>ophthalmicus Boisduval</i>        | 706  |
| <i>Ommatostola</i>                       | 73   | <i>opina Grote</i>                   | 2128 |
| <i>omphacitis Meyrick</i>                | 7475 | <i>opinata Pearsall</i>              | 4135 |
| <i>Omphalocera</i>                       | 137  | <i>opipara Morrison</i>              | 1349 |
| <i>ona Smith</i>                         | 2370 | <i>opipara Hy. Edwards</i>           | 2910 |
| <i>onagella Dietz</i>                    | 8205 | <i>opis Edwards</i>                  | 185  |
| <i>onagrus Guenee</i>                    | 2929 | <i>oponearia Walker</i>              | 4706 |
| <i>Oncocnemis</i>                        | 56   | <i>oporaria Zeller</i>               | 3816 |
| <i>ondo Barnes</i>                       | 3466 | <i>oporedestella Dyar</i>            | 5507 |
| <i>Oneida</i>                            | 142  | <i>Oporinia</i>                      | 107  |
| <i>oneko Scudder</i>                     | 634  | <i>Opostega</i>                      | 196  |
| <i>ononis Schiffermuller</i>             | 1088 | <i>oppilalis Grote</i>               | 5100 |
| <i>ontariella Bethune</i>                | 6478 | <i>oppositaria Guenee</i>            | 4343 |
| <i>ontaria Smith</i>                     | 1313 | <i>ops Druce</i>                     | 317  |
| <i>ontario Edwards</i>                   | 355  | <i>optimana Dyar</i>                 | 6891 |
| <i>onusta Grote</i>                      | 2365 | <i>optimata Strecker</i>             | 3973 |
| <i>onustana Walker</i>                   | 7618 | <i>opulenta Hy. Edwards</i>          | 1025 |
| <i>Onychagrotis</i>                      | 46   | <i>opulifoliella Braun</i>           | 8417 |
|                                          |      | <i>opuntialis Dyar</i>               | 5445 |

| Page                                         | Page                                            |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| opuntiella <i>Busck</i> 7980                 | oregonica <i>Grote</i> 1617                     |
| opuscularia <i>Hulst</i> 4504                | oregonica <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 1080               |
| oraculella <i>Kearfott</i> 5320              | oregonicus <i>Grote</i> 5382                    |
| orasusalis <i>Walker</i> 5132                | Oreonaia ..... 133                              |
| oratalis <i>Hulst</i> 5061                   | oreodaphne <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 687               |
| orba <i>Grote</i> 3464                       | orestella <i>Busck</i> 7827                     |
| orba <i>Grote Kusnezov</i> 3102              | orestes <i>Lintner</i> 481                      |
| orba <i>Smith</i> 2970                       | Oreta ..... 98                                  |
| orbica <i>Morrison</i> 2889                  | orgyia <i>Grote</i> 3462                        |
| orbicularis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2538        | orichalcella <i>Clemens</i> 7836                |
| orbicularis <i>Smith</i> 1266                | oricus <i>Edwards</i> 509                       |
| orbiculata <i>Smith</i> 1811                 | orida <i>Smith</i> 1613                         |
| orbifera <i>Walker</i> 2242                  | orientalides <i>Verity</i> 39                   |
| orbimaculella <i>Chambers</i> 7724           | orientalis <i>Grote</i> 2798                    |
| orbipuncta <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1588,1       | orillata <i>Walker</i> 4387                     |
| orbis <i>Grote</i> 1594                      | orilliana <i>Grote</i> 1474                     |
| orc <i>Strecker</i> 8353                     | orina <i>Guenee</i> 2735                        |
| orciferalis <i>Walker</i> 3515               | orion <i>Fabricius</i> 315                      |
| orciferaria <i>Walker</i> 4636               | orites <i>Walsingham</i> 6509                   |
| orcus <i>Edwards</i> 434                     | oriunda <i>Grote</i> 2135                       |
| ordinalis <i>Meyrick</i> 7652                | orizaba <i>Westwood</i> 764                     |
| ordinaria <i>Walker</i> 2367                 | orleansella <i>Chambers</i> 8251                |
| ordinata <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Acidalia</i> )   | ornata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4711                |
| 3869                                         | ornata <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 3589         |
| ordinata <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> ) 1304 | ornata <i>Hulst</i> 4160                        |
| ordinata <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Phasiane</i> )   | ornata <i>Neumoegen</i> 2395                    |
| 4390                                         | ornata <i>Ottolengui</i> 2751                   |
| ordinata <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Apæcasia</i> )   | ornata <i>Packard</i> 978                       |
| 4458                                         | ornatalis <i>Duponchel</i> 4924                 |
| ordinatellus <i>Walker</i> 7723              | ornatella <i>Chambers</i> 7923                  |
| oreadella <i>Hulst</i> 5316                  | ornatella <i>Dietz</i> ( <i>Homosetia</i> )     |
| oreas <i>Edwards</i> 276                     | 8317                                            |
| oreasella <i>Clemens</i> 7695                | ornatella <i>Dietz</i> ( <i>Pigritia</i> ) 6584 |
| oregona <i>Smith</i> 1944                    | ornatimabriella <i>Clemens</i> 6254             |
| oregonana <i>Walsingham</i> 7114             | ornatrix <i>Linnaeus</i> 1030                   |
| oregonella <i>Busck</i> 8276                 | ornatus <i>Smith</i> 1562                       |
| oregonella <i>Walsingham</i> 8428            | Orneodes ..... 152                              |
| oregonensis <i>Butler</i> 3620               | Orneodidæ ..... 152                             |
| oregonensis <i>Harvey</i> 2155               | ornithogalli <i>Guenee</i> 2569                 |
| oregonensis <i>Stretch</i> 1018              | Ornix ..... 189                                 |
| oregonensis <i>Walsingham</i> 7926           | oro <i>Scudder</i> 449                          |
| oregonia <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Papilio</i> ) 5 | orobanchella <i>Dyar</i> 5708                   |
| oregonia <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Pamphila</i> )  | orobia <i>Harvey</i> 1823                       |
| 562                                          | oronella <i>Walsingham</i> 6083                 |

|                                         | Page |                                          | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>orono Scudder</i> 610                |      | <i>osmundana Fernald</i> 6850            |      |
| <i>oropeso Barnes</i> 4834              |      | <i>osseana Scopoli</i> 7401              |      |
| <i>orophila Hampson</i> 3226            |      | <i>osseella Walsingham</i> 6616          |      |
| <i>Orosagotis</i> ..... 40              |      | <i>ossularia Hubner</i> 3835             |      |
| <i>orphisalis Walker</i> 5153           |      | <i>ostensackenella Fitch</i> 7923        |      |
| <i>orphnealis Walker</i> 4959           |      | <i>ostenta Hy. Edwards</i> 933           |      |
| <i>orphnina Dyar</i> 2799               |      | <i>ostentaria Walker</i> 3896            |      |
| <i>orsa Boisduval</i> 251               |      | <i>ostreella Ragonot</i> 5825            |      |
| <i>orseis Edwards</i> 252               |      | <i>ostreonalis Grote</i> 4980            |      |
| <i>orta B. &amp; McD.</i> 2328          |      | <i>ostricolorella Hulst</i> 5722         |      |
| <i>orthocarpus Walsingham</i> 5873      |      | <i>ostrinella Clemens</i> 5795           |      |
| <i>orthocarpus Hy. Edwards</i> 6706     |      | <i>ostryæ Clemens</i> 7788               |      |
| <i>Orthofidonia</i> ..... 111           |      | <i>ostryæella Chambers (Chryso-</i>      |      |
| <i>orthogonia Morrison</i> 1233         |      | <i>peliz</i> , 5979                      |      |
| <i>Ortholepis</i> ..... 144             |      | <i>ostryæella Chambers (Gracil-</i>      |      |
| <i>Orthonama</i> ..... 107              |      | <i>aria)</i> 8063                        |      |
| <i>Orthosia</i> ..... 54                |      | <i>ostryæfoliella Clemens (Copto-</i>    |      |
| <i>orthosioides Guenee</i> 3349         |      | <i>disca)</i> 7593                       |      |
| <i>orthozona Hampson</i> 2909           |      | <i>ostryæfoliella Clemens (Litho-</i>    |      |
| <i>ortruda Smith</i> 1689               |      | <i>collectis)</i> 7891                   |      |
| <i>orythia Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 286    |      | <i>ostryæfoliella Clemens (Nepti-</i>    |      |
| <i>oryzæellus Riley</i> 5430            |      | <i>cula)</i> 8380                        |      |
| <i>osceola Lintner</i> 604              |      | <i>ostryarella Chambers</i> 7965         |      |
| <i>oscitalis Grote</i> 5101             |      | <i>ostryella Ely</i> 5525                |      |
| <i>osculata Hulst (Catocala)</i> 3051   |      | <i>osyka Edwards</i> 604                 |      |
| <i>osculata Hulst (Perizoma)</i> 4105   |      | <i>otero Barnes</i> 998                  |      |
| <i>oslarellum Dyar</i> 5774             |      | <i>othello Smith</i> 2504                |      |
| <i>oslarellus Hainbach</i> 5345         |      | <i>otho Barnes</i> 926                   |      |
| <i>oslari Barnes</i> 3702               |      | <i>otho Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 590        |      |
| <i>oslari Dyar (Strymon)</i> 357        |      | <i>otiosa Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> 982   |      |
| <i>oslari Dyar (Afilia)</i> 3679        |      | <i>otiosana Clemens</i> 7026             |      |
| <i>oslari R. &amp; J. (Sphinx)</i> 694  |      | <i>otisi Dyar</i> 3990                   |      |
| <i>oslari R. &amp; J. (Proserpinus)</i> |      | <i>ottawana Kearfott</i> 7555            |      |
| 751                                     |      | <i>ottoe Edwards</i> 568                 |      |
| <i>oslari Rothschild (Anisota)</i> 801  |      | <i>ottolenguii Dyar</i> 3241             |      |
| <i>oslari Rothschild (Basilona)</i> 813 |      | <i>ou Guenee</i> 3267                    |      |
| <i>oslari Rothschild (Halisidota)</i>   |      | <i>outis Skinner</i> 477                 |      |
| 923                                     |      | <i>ouwah Poling</i> 3117                 |      |
| <i>oslari Rothschild (Epantheria)</i>   |      | <i>ovalis Grote</i> 3147                 |      |
| 966                                     |      | <i>ovalis Guenne</i> 3286                |      |
| <i>oslari Skinner (Pygarcia)</i> 1006   |      | <i>ovalis Packard</i> 5596               |      |
| <i>oslari Skinner (Mastor)</i> 637      |      | <i>ovata Grote</i> 2436                  |      |
| <i>oslari Skinner (Oeneis)</i> 126      |      | <i>ovidius Scudder &amp; Burgess</i> 529 |      |
| <i>Oslaria</i> ..... 72                 |      | <i>oviduca Guenee</i> 1821               |      |

|                                                | Page |                                                | Page |
|------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| ovilla <i>Grote</i> 846                        |      | pacificaria <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Holarc-</i>    |      |
| ovina <i>Sepp</i> 4855                         |      | tias) 3880                                     |      |
| oviplagalis <i>Walker</i> 5277                 |      | pacificaria <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Cabera</i> )   |      |
| ovulalis <i>Guenée</i> 4944                    |      | 4310                                           |      |
| oweni <i>Barnes</i> 3734                       |      | packardaria <i>Grote</i> 3784                  |      |
| oweni <i>Edwards</i> 183                       |      | packardaria <i>Hulst</i> 4539                  |      |
| oweni <i>Swett</i> 4350                        |      | packardaria <i>Moeschler</i> 4422              |      |
| oxalina <i>Hubner</i> 1550                     |      | packardata <i>Grossbeck</i> 3970               |      |
| oxilus <i>Hubner</i> 11                        |      | packardata <i>Lintner</i> 3978                 |      |
| oxybaphi <i>Clemens</i> 761                    |      | packardata <i>Taylor</i> ( <i>Eupithecia</i> ) |      |
| Oxycilla ..... 89                              |      | 4169                                           |      |
| Oxycnemis ..... 66                             |      | packardata <i>Taylor</i> ( <i>Enypia</i> )     |      |
| oxycoccana <i>Packard</i> 7415                 |      | 4483                                           |      |
| oxydaldis <i>Guenée</i> 5118                   |      | packardella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gele-</i>     |      |
| oxygala <i>Grote</i> 1969                      |      | chia) 6224                                     |      |
| oxygramma <i>Geyer</i> 3254                    |      | packardella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Graci-</i>    |      |
| oxygramma <i>Hulst</i> 4107                    |      | laria) 8059                                    |      |
| oxyleuca <i>Meyrick</i> 7107                   |      | packardella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Buccu-</i>    |      |
| Oxylos ..... 38                                |      | latrix) 8134                                   |      |
| oxymorus <i>Grote</i> 1793                     |      | packardella <i>Clemens</i> 6484                |      |
| Oxyptilus ..... 38                             |      | packardella <i>Ragonot</i> 5707                |      |
| Ozamia ..... 146                               |      | packardi <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Illice</i> ) 885    |      |
| Ozarba ..... 74                                |      | packardi <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Lygranthoe-</i>     |      |
| Ozodania ..... 30                              |      | cia) 1113                                      |      |
| pacalis <i>Grote</i> 5208                      |      | packardi <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Scepsis</i> ) 825   |      |
| pacalis <i>Walker</i> 3155                     |      | packardi <i>Morrison</i> 3623                  |      |
| Pachylia ..... 25                              |      | packardi <i>Saunders</i> 247                   |      |
| Pachypolia ..... 59                            |      | packardi <i>Schaupp</i> 960                    |      |
| Pachysphinx ..... 25                           |      | packardi <i>Zeller</i> 7238                    |      |
| pachystimella <i>Busck</i> 8097                |      | Packardia ..... 126                            |      |
| Pachyzancla ..... 131                          |      | packardiana <i>Clemens</i> 6972                |      |
| pacifica <i>Behr</i> 3608                      |      | packardiana <i>Fernald</i> 7372                |      |
| pacifica <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Acopa</i> )   |      | pacuvius <i>Lintner</i> 530                    |      |
| 2584                                           |      | padella <i>Linnaeus</i> 7728                   |      |
| pacifica <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Aegeria</i> ) |      | Pæctes ..... 77                                |      |
| 6653                                           |      | pænulata <i>Clemens</i> 4816                   |      |
| pacifica <i>Harvey</i> 1916                    |      | pænulataria <i>Grote</i> 4615                  |      |
| pacifica <i>Riley</i> 6656                     |      | pagenstecheri <i>Moeschler</i> 3464            |      |
| pacifica <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> )     |      | paginata <i>Morrison</i> 2604                  |      |
| 2477                                           |      | Palada ..... 73                                |      |
| pacifica <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Apamea</i> ) 2638   |      | Palæacrita ..... 119                           |      |
| pacificana <i>Walsingham</i> 7200              |      | palæno <i>Cramer</i> 60                        |      |
|                                                |      | palæno <i>Linnaeus</i> 68                      |      |

|                                         | Page |                                                      | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>palæmon Pallas</i>                   | 536  | <i>pallida Poling</i>                                | 3083 |
| <i>palæogama Guenee</i>                 | 3045 | <i>pallida Scudder</i>                               | 3651 |
| <i>Palæoplusia</i>                      | 84   | <i>pallida Skinner (Polites)</i>                     | 581  |
| <i>palamedes Drury</i>                  | 19   | <i>pallida Skinner &amp; Mengel (Eury-<br/>mus)</i>  | 57   |
| <i>palata Grote</i>                     | 3212 | <i>pallida Smith</i>                                 | 2722 |
| <i>Palatka</i>                          | 148  | <i>pallida Strecker</i>                              | 3651 |
| <i>palatka Edwards</i>                  | 607  | <i>pallidactyla Haworth</i>                          | 5881 |
| <i>paleaceus Zeller</i>                 | 5909 | <i>pallidata Packard</i>                             | 4356 |
| <i>pales D. &amp; S.</i>                | 194  | <i>pallidegrisseella Chambers</i>                    | 6337 |
| <i>paliis Harvey</i>                    | 1745 | <i>pallidella Busck</i>                              | 6461 |
| <i>Palindia</i>                         | 86   | <i>pallidella Chambers</i>                           | 6033 |
| <i>palindialis Guenee</i>               | 5007 | <i>pallidella Dyar</i>                               | 5689 |
| <i>palla Boisduval</i>                  | 226  | <i>palliderosacella Chambers</i>                     | 6077 |
| <i>palla French</i>                     | 3591 | <i>pallidice Scudder</i>                             | 60   |
| <i>pallens B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 3437 | <i>pallidicollis Grote</i>                           | 1455 |
| <i>pallens Hy. Edwards</i>              | 824  | <i>pallidicoma Grote</i>                             | 2499 |
| <i>pallens Strecker</i>                 | 710  | <i>pallidicostana Walsingham</i>                     | 7068 |
| <i>pallens Tepper</i>                   | 2772 | <i>pallidior Dyar</i>                                | 894  |
| <i>pallenscens Grossbeck</i>            | 4412 | <i>pallidior Smith</i>                               | 3882 |
| <i>pallenscens Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 3370 | <i>pallidipalpana Kearfott</i>                       | 6920 |
| <i>pallescens R. &amp; J.</i>           | 687  | <i>pallidipennella Hulst</i>                         | 5704 |
| <i>pallescens Smith</i>                 | 2646 | <i>pallidissima B. &amp; McD.</i>                    | 35   |
| <i>pallialis Zeller</i>                 | 3562 | <i>pallidistrigella Chambers</i>                     | 6023 |
| <i>palliatricula Guenee</i>             | 2400 | <i>pallidochrella Chambers (Hel-<br/>ice)</i>        | 6061 |
| <i>pallicauda Smith</i>                 | 1795 | <i>pallidochrella Chambers (Gno-<br/>rimoschema)</i> | 6103 |
| <i>pallicincta Smith</i>                | 1104 | <i>pallidotinctella Dietz</i>                        | 6590 |
| <i>pallicornella Ragonot</i>            | 5500 | <i>pallidula Hulst</i>                               | 4436 |
| <i>pallida Boisduval</i>                | 720  | <i>pallidulus Hy. Edwards</i>                        | 706  |
| <i>pallida Bowles</i>                   | 802  | <i>pallifera Grote</i>                               | 2519 |
| <i>pallida Braun</i>                    | 8403 | <i>palligera Grote</i>                               | 3282 |
| <i>pallida Cockerell</i>                | 59   | <i>palligera Smith</i>                               | 3543 |
| <i>pallida Cockerell</i>                | 64   | <i>pallimedia Grossbeck</i>                          | 3882 |
| <i>pallida Comstock</i>                 | 5730 | <i>pallimedia Smith</i>                              | 2551 |
| <i>pallida Edwards</i>                  | 254  | <i>palliolella Ragonot</i>                           | 5523 |
| <i>pallida Grote</i>                    | 718  | <i>pallipalpis Walker</i>                            | 6364 |
| <i>pallida Herrich-Schaeffer</i>        | 4853 | <i>pallipennata B. &amp; McD.</i>                    | 4432 |
| <i>pallida Hulst</i>                    | 3897 | <i>pallipennis Smith</i>                             | 1260 |
| <i>pallida Ottolengui</i>               | 3239 | <i>palliseca Smith</i>                               | 1946 |
| <i>pallida Packard (Hyphantria)</i>     | 959  | <i>pallistriga B. &amp; McD.</i>                     | 5952 |
| <i>pallida Packard (Crambidia)</i>      | 856  | <i>palloralis Dyar</i>                               | 5244 |



|                                         | Page |                                 | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|
| <i>pallorana Robinson</i>               | 7366 | <i>pan Harris</i>               | 352  |
| <i>pallula Hy. Edwards</i>              | 3292 | <i>panatela Smith</i>           | 3469 |
| <i>pallulata Hulst</i>                  | 4717 | <i>pandana Kearfott</i>         | 6943 |
| <i>pallulella Hulst</i>                 | 5720 | <i>pandaria Walker</i>          | 4758 |
| <i>pallulellus B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 5313 | <i>Pandemis</i>                 | 176  |
| <i>palmata B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 8338 | <i>pandora Blake</i>            | 781  |
| <i>palmeri Edwards</i>                  | 323  | <i>pandoralis B. &amp; McD.</i> | 5186 |
| <i>palmeri Packard</i>                  | 827  | <i>pandorus Hubner</i>          | 737  |
| <i>palmi Beutenmuller (Datana)</i>      | 3599 | <i>pandrosa Cramer</i>          | 3356 |
| <i>palmi Beutenmuller (Synanthedon)</i> | 6703 | <i>pandurella Dietz</i>         | 8202 |
| <i>palmi Hy. Edwards</i>                | 6754 | <i>panella Busck</i>            | 6288 |
| <i>palmi Neumoegen</i>                  | 6735 | <i>Pangrapta</i>                | 89   |
| <i>Palmia</i>                           | 166  | <i>panicifoliella Clemens</i>   | 7558 |
| <i>palmillo Barnes</i>                  | 1797 | <i>panisaria Walker</i>         | 4689 |
| <i>palousana Kearfott</i>               | 6940 | <i>pannaria Guenee</i>          | 3840 |
| <i>palpalis Haworth</i>                 | 3578 | <i>Panopoda</i>                 | 86   |
| <i>palpalis Grote</i>                   | 735  | <i>panoquin Scudder</i>         | 650  |
| <i>palpana Walsingham</i>               | 6947 | <i>panoquinoides Skinner</i>    | 651  |
| <i>palparia Walker</i>                  | 3563 | <i>Panthea</i>                  | 83   |
| <i>palpata Packard</i>                  | 4156 | <i>Pantheinæ</i>                | 83   |
| <i>palpialbella Chambers</i>            | 6338 | <i>Pantographa</i>              | 130  |
| <i>palpiannulella Chambers</i>          | 6052 | <i>Panula</i>                   | 85   |
| <i>Palpidia</i>                         | 31   | <i>Paonias</i>                  | 24   |
| <i>palpilineella Chambers</i>           | 6182 | <i>Paota</i>                    | 103  |
| <i>Palthis</i>                          | 91   | <i>papago Barnes</i>            | 2738 |
| <i>Paltodora</i>                        | 153  | <i>Papaipema</i>                | 69   |
| <i>paltodoriella Busck</i>              | 6196 | <i>paphia Linnaeus</i>          | 774  |
| <i>paludana Robinson</i>                | 7348 | <i>Papilio</i>                  | 1    |
| <i>paludata Thunberg</i>                | 3945 | <i>Papilionidæ</i>              | 1    |
| <i>palustriella Braun</i>               | 8044 | <i>Papilionoidea</i>            | 1    |
| <i>Palyas</i>                           | 124  | <i>Parachma</i>                 | 138  |
| <i>pamina Neumoegen</i>                 | 778  | <i>Paracretonia</i>             | 75   |
| <i>Pammene</i>                          | 175  | <i>Paraclemensia</i>            | 196  |
| <i>Pamphila</i>                         | 20   | <i>Paradosis</i>                | 130  |
| <i>Pamphilinæ</i>                       | 20   | <i>paradoxa Behr</i>            | 3671 |
| <i>pamphilus Linnaeus</i>               | 106  | <i>paradoxa Frey &amp; Boll</i> | 8012 |
| <i>pamphiloides Reakirt</i>             | 106  | <i>paradoxa Grote</i>           | 1687 |
| <i>pampina Guenee</i>                   | 2230 | <i>paradoxa Riley</i>           | 8474 |
| <i>pampinaria Guenee</i>                | 4570 | <i>paradoxia Watson</i>         | 790  |
| <i>pampinatrix Smith &amp; Abbot</i>    | 744  | <i>paradoxella Dietz</i>        | 8218 |
| <i>pamponerella Dyar</i>                | 5814 | <i>paradoxica Chambers</i>      | 8460 |
|                                         |      | <i>paraglypta Meyrick</i>       | 6903 |
|                                         |      | <i>Paralechia</i>               | 156  |



|                                        | Page |                                          | Page         |
|----------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <i>Paralipsa</i> .....                 | 141  | <i>participialis Grote</i>               | 5297         |
| <i>parallela Hy. Edwards</i>           | 4841 | <i>Parora</i> .....                      | 88           |
| <i>parallela Grote (Acronycta)</i>     | 2431 | <i>parta Guenee</i>                      | 3055         |
| <i>parallela Grote (Trichorthosia)</i> | 1545 | <i>parthenice Kirby</i>                  | 973          |
| <i>parallela Grote &amp; Robinson</i>  | 3715 | <i>particolor Hulst</i>                  | 4437         |
| <i>parallela Kearfott</i>              | 5439 | <i>particornella Busck</i>               | 5988         |
| <i>parallela Robinson</i>              | 7360 | <i>partita Guenee</i>                    | 2592         |
| <i>parallela Smith</i>                 | 3454 | <i>partitalis Smith</i>                  | 3496         |
| <i>parallelana Walsingham</i>          | 7469 | <i>partitaria Grote</i>                  | 4285         |
| <i>Parallelia</i> .....                | 81   | <i>parva Rothschild</i>                  | 1025         |
| <i>parellelia Packard</i>              | 4719 | <i>parva B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 878          |
| <i>Paramecera</i> .....                | 5    | <i>parvana Walsingham</i>                | 7087         |
| <i>Paraneura</i> .....                 | 192  | <i>parvella Dyar</i>                     | 5823         |
| <i>Paranthrene</i> .....               | 166  | <i>parvicristatella Chambers</i>         | 6017         |
| <i>Paraphia</i> .....                  | 116  | <i>parvimacula Grote (Samia)</i>         | 769          |
| <i>Paraplesia</i> .....                | 192  | <i>parvimacula Grote (Lithacodia)</i>    | 2896         |
| <i>paraplutella Busck</i>              | 6229 | <i>parvimacula Smith</i>                 | 2402         |
| <i>Paraptera</i> .....                 | 104  | <i>parvimaculana Walsingham</i>          | 7492         |
| <i>Parasa</i> .....                    | 125  | <i>parvipulvella Chambers (Gele-</i>     | chiae) 6339  |
| <i>Parasemia</i> .....                 | 35   | <i>parvipulvella Chambers (Ela-</i>      | chista) 7837 |
| <i>Parastichtis</i> .....              | 60   | <i>parvipuncta B. &amp; McD.</i>         | 1201         |
| <i>Paratrytone</i> .....               | 21   | <i>parvula B. &amp; McD.</i>             | 3287, 1      |
| <i>parcata Grossbeck</i>               | 4355 | <i>parvula Edwards</i>                   | 3116         |
| <i>parcata Smith</i>                   | 2279 | <i>parvula Hy. Edwards</i>               | 7736         |
| <i>parce Fabricius</i>                 | 725  | <i>parvula Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i>      | 932          |
| <i>pardalis Behr</i>                   | 451  | <i>parvula Walker</i>                    | 2948         |
| <i>pardalis Grote</i>                  | 2931 | <i>parvulalis B. &amp; McD. (Epizeu-</i> | xis) 3497    |
| <i>pardalis Smith</i>                  | 3385 | <i>parvulalis B. &amp; McD. (Alpei-</i>  | oides) 5465  |
| <i>pardella Walsingham</i>             | 5480 | <i>parvularia Hulst</i>                  | 3884         |
| <i>Parectopa</i> .....                 | 188  | <i>parvulella B. &amp; McD.</i>          | 5756         |
| <i>parentalis Grote</i>                | 1542 | <i>parvulella Elly</i>                   | 5787         |
| <i>paresa Smith</i>                    | 3376 | <i>parvus Walsingham</i>                 | 5938         |
| <i>Parexcelsa</i> .....                | 117  | <i>pasadenana Kearfott</i>               | 6771         |
| <i>Parharmonia</i> .....               | 166  | <i>pasadenensis Grinnell</i>             | 5868         |
| <i>parilis Hubner</i>                  | 3220 | <i>pascoensis Wright</i>                 | 247          |
| <i>parinotata Zeller</i>               | 4078 | <i>pascuellus Linnaeus</i>               | 5338         |
| <i>parisiana Guenee</i>                | 7444 | <i>pasiphæia Grote</i>                   | 3270         |
| <i>parmatana Clemens</i>               | 7239 |                                          |              |
| <i>parmeliana Hy. Edwards</i>          | 1162 |                                          |              |
| <i>Parnassius</i> .....                | 2    |                                          |              |
| <i>parthenos Harris</i>                | 942  |                                          |              |

|                                  | Page |                                                   | Page    |
|----------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>passa Morrison</i>            | 1690 | <i>peartia Edwards</i>                            | 132     |
| <i>Passadena</i>                 | 145  | <i>peccataria B. &amp; McD.</i>                   | 4712, 1 |
| <i>passer Guenee</i>             | 2380 | <i>peccataria Swett</i>                           | 4654    |
| <i>passerana Walsingham</i>      | 6949 | <i>peckius Kirby</i>                              | 583     |
| <i>passerella Busck</i>          | 5994 | <i>pecosana Kearfott</i>                          | 7549    |
| <i>passifloræ Fabricius</i>      | 150  | <i>pecosella Busck</i>                            | 6010    |
| <i>pastillicans Morrison</i>     | 2205 | <i>pectenæcella Chambers</i>                      | 6040    |
| <i>pastor Butler &amp; Druce</i> | 343  | <i>pectinalis B. &amp; McD.</i>                   | 5466    |
| <i>pastor Felder</i>             | 502  | <i>pectinaria Grossbeck</i>                       | 3808    |
| <i>pastoralis Grote (Renia)</i>  | 3528 | <i>pectinaria Schiffermuller</i>                  | 4708    |
| <i>pastoralis Grote (Euxoa)</i>  | 1286 | <i>pectinata Grote</i>                            | 1477    |
| <i>pata Druce</i>                | 3213 | <i>pectinata Smith (Nephelodes)</i>               | 1864    |
| <i>patalis Grote</i>             | 1892 | <i>pectinata Smith (Perigrapha)</i>               | 1898    |
| <i>patefacta Smith</i>           | 1450 | <i>pectinatella Hampson</i>                       | 5695    |
| <i>patefacta Walker</i>          | 2132 | <i>pectinicornis Smith (Feltia)</i>               | 1405    |
| <i>patersonia Brehme</i>         | 377  | <i>pectinicornis Smith (Pseudor-<br/>gyia)</i>    | 3415    |
| <i>patibilis Walker</i>          | 3135 | <i>pectinicornis Smith (Chabuata)</i>             | 1804    |
| <i>patina Harvey</i>             | 2244 | <i>pectinifer Zeller</i>                          | 5415    |
| <i>Patissa</i>                   | 138  | <b>Pectinigeria</b>                               | 149     |
| <i>patricia Grote</i>            | 1963 | <i>peculiana Zeller</i>                           | 7444    |
| <i>patriciata Grote</i>          | 4344 | <i>pedalis Grote</i>                              | 3269    |
| <i>patrobas Hewitson</i>         | 147  | <i>pedalis Smith</i>                              | 1325    |
| <i>patruelis Grote</i>           | 2874 | <i>pedicellata Hulst</i>                          | 3769    |
| <i>patula Morrison</i>           | 2874 | <i>pedipilalis Guenee</i>                         | 3506    |
| <i>patula Walker</i>             | 1231 | <i>pedmontella Chambers (Gnori-<br/>moschema)</i> | 6108    |
| <i>patulana Walker</i>           | 7284 | <i>pedmontella Chambers (Argyr-<br/>esthia)</i>   | 7708    |
| <i>patularia D' Urban</i>        | 4599 | <i>pegala Fabricius</i>                           | 110     |
| <i>pauciguttella Clemens</i>     | 6380 | <i>peganitis Meyrick</i>                          | 7476    |
| <i>paulella Busck</i>            | 6222 | <i>perasalis Walker</i>                           | 5447    |
| <i>paulina Hy. Edwards</i>       | 3044 | <b>Pelamia</b>                                    | 81      |
| <i>paulus Edwards</i>            | 118  | <i>pelagus Cramer</i>                             | 732     |
| <i>paupercula Grote</i>          | 2429 | <b>Pelates</b>                                    | 194     |
| <i>pausis Smith</i>              | 2297 | <i>peleus Sulzer</i>                              | 302     |
| <i>pauxillus Grote</i>           | 1067 | <i>pelidne Boisduval</i>                          | 67      |
| <i>paviæ Behr</i>                | 2296 | <i>pelidneides Staudinger</i>                     | 64      |
| <i>pavitensis Morrison</i>       | 3317 | <i>pelina Meyrick</i>                             | 6932    |
| <i>pavonacella Clemens</i>       | 7607 |                                                   |         |
| <i>pavonina Geyer</i>            | 707  |                                                   |         |
| <i>pawnee Dodge</i>              | 569  |                                                   |         |
| <i>peabodyæ Dyar</i>             | 1602 |                                                   |         |
| <i>pearsalli Dyar</i>            | 4117 |                                                   |         |
| <i>pearsalli Grossbeck</i>       | 4517 |                                                   |         |
| <i>pearsalli Swett</i>           | 3934 |                                                   |         |

|                                           | Page |                                             | Page |
|-------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>pellenis</i> Godart 303                |      | <i>perangulata</i> Hy. Edwards 3653         |      |
| <i>pellionella</i> Linnaeus 8258          |      | <i>perangustana</i> Walsingham 7072         |      |
| <i>pellucida</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 800    |      | <i>Perania</i> ..... 72                     |      |
| <i>pellucidalis</i> Grote 1494            |      | <i>perarcuata</i> Walker 4408               |      |
| <i>pellucidaria</i> Packard 4488          |      | <i>perattenta</i> Grote 1598                |      |
| <i>pellucidaria</i> Grote & Robinson 4651 |      | <i>perbellis</i> Grote 2364                 |      |
| <i>pelviculella</i> Hulst 5795            |      | <i>perbrunnea</i> Grote 1856                |      |
| <i>pembina</i> Edwards 433                |      | <i>perbrunneata</i> Taylor 4233             |      |
| <i>pendens</i> Smith 1943                 |      | <i>percara</i> Morrison 2719                |      |
| <i>pendina</i> Smith 2352                 |      | <i>percnodactyla</i> Walsingham 5871        |      |
| <i>pendula</i> Ottolengui 2756            |      | <i>Percnoptilota</i> ..... 107              |      |
| <i>pendulinaria</i> Guenee 3918           |      | <i>perconflua</i> Grote 1443                |      |
| <i>peninsularia</i> Grote 3768            |      | <i>perdiceas</i> Edwards 207                |      |
| <i>penita</i> Morrison 2343               |      | <i>perdita</i> Dyar 8483                    |      |
| <i>penitalis</i> Grote 5129               |      | <i>perdita</i> Grote 2506                   |      |
| <i>penna</i> Morrison 3186                |      | <i>perdita</i> Strecker 3061                |      |
| <i>pennaria</i> Linnaeus 4663             |      | <i>perditalis</i> Walker 3473               |      |
| <i>pennella</i> Busck 6026                |      | <i>perdricana</i> Walsingham 6934           |      |
| <i>pennsylvaniana</i> Kearfott 7141       |      | <i>perdubiella</i> Dyar 5710                |      |
| <i>pennsylvanica</i> Dietz 6282           |      | <i>perductana</i> Walker 6877               |      |
| <i>pennsylvanica</i> Smith 3693           |      | <i>peredia</i> Grote 1858                   |      |
| <i>pennsylvaniella</i> Engel 8006         |      | <i>perelegans</i> Hy. Edwards 690           |      |
| <i>pensilis</i> Grote 1736                |      | <i>peremptalis</i> Grote 4905               |      |
| <i>Penthesilea</i> ..... 138              |      | <i>perexcellens</i> Grote 1364              |      |
| <i>penumbralis</i> Dyar 5238              |      | <i>perfecta</i> Hy. Edwards 3345            |      |
| <i>penumbralis</i> Grote 4961             |      | <i>perfida</i> Dod 1379                     |      |
| <i>penumbrata</i> Hulst 2875              |      | <i>perflava</i> Harvey 2764                 |      |
| <i>penumbrata</i> Pearsall 4277           |      | <i>perfluana</i> Zeller 7231                |      |
| <i>Peoria</i> ..... 149                   |      | <i>perforata</i> Grote 1818                 |      |
| <i>Peosina</i> ..... 86                   |      | <i>perfracta</i> Swett 4014                 |      |
| <i>pepita</i> Guenee 2740                 |      | <i>perfundis</i> Smith 2547                 |      |
| <i>peplarioides</i> Hulst 4746            |      | <i>perfusalis</i> Walker 4913               |      |
| <i>pepsidiformis</i> Hubner 6655          |      | <i>perfusca</i> Grote 1282                  |      |
| <i>peracutata</i> Walker 4054             |      | <i>perfusca</i> Hulst 4196                  |      |
| <i>peralbata</i> Packard 3839             |      | <i>perfuscalis</i> Hulst (Sarata) 5685      |      |
| <i>peralto</i> Barnes 2095                |      | <i>perfuscalis</i> Hulst (Pilocrosis) 4937  |      |
| <i>peramans</i> Hulst 3024                |      | <i>perfuscaria</i> Grote 3442               |      |
| <i>perangulalis</i> Harvey 3565           |      | <i>pergamus</i> Hy. Edwards 7               |      |
| <i>perangulata</i> Hulst (Enypia) 4481    |      | <i>pergandeana</i> Fernald 6917             |      |
| <i>perangulata</i> Hulst (Selenia) 4711   |      | <i>pergandeella</i> Busck (Agnopteryx) 6462 |      |

|                                                                          | Page |                                                                            | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>pergandeella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Triclon-</i><br><i>ella</i> ) 6500 |      | <i>permagnaria</i> <i>Packard</i> 4495                                     |      |
| <i>pergentilis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2559                                     |      | <i>perminuta</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 1072                                   |      |
| <i>pergilvalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5017                                     |      | <i>permolestella</i> <i>Busck</i> 5974                                     |      |
| <i>pergracilidactylus</i> <i>Packard</i> 5942                            |      | <i>permunda</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1312                                       |      |
| <i>pergracilis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4577                                     |      | <i>permundanum</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6798                                     |      |
| <i>pergratialis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5577                                    |      | <i>permutana</i> <i>Duponchel</i> 7424                                     |      |
| <i>perichalca</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7570                                    |      | <i>pernana</i> <i>Grote</i> 2744                                           |      |
| <i>periclata</i> <i>Swett</i> 4007                                       |      | <i>pernigra</i> <i>Grinnell</i> 521                                        |      |
| <i>Pericopidæ</i> ..... 92                                               | 92   | <i>pernotata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4068                                         |      |
| <i>periculella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6212                                     |      | <i>pernotata</i> <i>Grote</i> 2035                                         |      |
| <i>periculosa</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2385                                     |      | <i>Pero</i> ..... 123                                                      | 123  |
| <i>periculosalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 4908                                    |      | <i>perobliqua</i> <i>Hampson</i> 2651                                      |      |
| <i>Perigea</i> ..... 62                                                  | 62   | <i>perobsoleta</i> <i>Lyman</i> 2695                                       |      |
| <i>Perigonica</i> ..... 54                                               | 54   | <i>perolivalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2620                               |      |
| <i>Perigrapha</i> ..... 54                                               | 54   | <i>perolivalis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1377                                       |      |
| <i>perillata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4175                                    |      | <i>perolivata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4461                                        |      |
| <i>Perimede</i> ..... 152                                                | 152  | <i>perolivata</i> <i>Packard</i> 3634                                      |      |
| <i>perirrorata</i> <i>Packard</i> 3837                                   |      | <i>Peronea</i> ..... 178                                                   | 178  |
| <i>periscelidactylus</i> <i>Fitch</i> 5857                               |      | <i>perophoroides</i> <i>Strecker</i> 3664                                  |      |
| <i>Perispasta</i> ..... 133                                              | 133  | <i>peronata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4408, 1                               |      |
| <i>peristicta</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6994                                    |      | <i>perpallida</i> <i>Dyar</i> 3569                                         |      |
| <i>perita</i> <i>Grote</i> 2963                                          |      | <i>perpallida</i> <i>Grote</i> 2586                                        |      |
| <i>peritalis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1883                                       |      | <i>perpallida</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3323                                  |      |
| <i>peritana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7374                                      |      | <i>perpallidaria</i> <i>Grote</i> 4313                                     |      |
| <i>periusalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5013                                     |      | <i>perpendiculata</i> <i>Warren</i> 3810                                   |      |
| <i>Perizoma</i> ..... 108                                                | 108  | <i>perpenoa</i> <i>Grote</i> 2289                                          |      |
| <i>perizomaria</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4753                                     |      | <i>perpicta</i> <i>Dyar</i> 978                                            |      |
| <i>perlæta</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3320                                   |      | <i>perpictaria</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4595, 1                            |      |
| <i>perlata</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4659                                        |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Syneda</i> )<br>3332               |      |
| <i>perlata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3138                                        |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Synan-</i><br><i>thodon</i> ) 6661 |      |
| <i>perlentans</i> <i>Walker</i> 1329                                     |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Grote</i> 1777                                          |      |
| <i>perlepidella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5853                                    |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3148                                         |      |
| <i>perlevis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1013                                        |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i><br>8344                        |      |
| <i>perlineata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4116                                    |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Smith</i> 1650                                          |      |
| <i>perlubens</i> <i>Grote</i> 1891                                       |      | <i>perplexa</i> <i>Strecker</i> 3055                                       |      |
| <i>perlucida</i> <i>Busck</i> 6758                                       |      | <i>perplexalis</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5027                                     |      |
| <i>perlucidula</i> <i>Clemens</i> 4867                                   |      | <i>perplexana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 6983                                      |      |
| <i>perlutea</i> <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i><br>3746                      |      | <i>perplexata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4333                                     |      |
| <i>perluteella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5739                                      |      | <i>perpolita</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1287                                      |      |
| <i>permaculata</i> <i>Packard</i> 1021                                   |      | <i>perpura</i> <i>Morrison</i> ( <i>Anarta</i> )<br>1636                   |      |
| <i>permagna</i> <i>Grote</i> 2791                                        |      |                                                                            |      |
| <i>permagnaria</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4536                                 |      |                                                                            |      |

|                                       | Page |                                     | Page |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
| <i>perpura Morrison (Euxoa)</i>       |      | <i>pervolata Hulst</i>              | 4365 |
| 1371                                  |      | <i>pestula Smith</i>                | 1337 |
| <i>perquiritata Morrison</i>          | 1505 | <i>petasitis Pfaffen-zeller</i>     | 6287 |
| <i>perrosea Dyar</i>                  | 883  | <i>petita Smith</i>                 | 1755 |
| <i>perrubralis Packard</i>            | 5144 | <i>petræa Walker</i>                | 2564 |
| <i>perscripta Guenee</i>              | 2014 | <i>petrealis Grote</i>              | 3520 |
| <i>perse Edwards</i>                  | 230  | <i>petreius Edwards</i>             | 489  |
| <i>perseella B. &amp; McD.</i>        | 5472 | <i>petrella Busck</i>               | 6134 |
| <i>persephone Grote</i>               | 979  | <i>petrellus Zeller</i>             | 5655 |
| <i>persica Thomas</i>                 | 6655 | <i>petreus Cramer</i>               | 302  |
| <i>persicæella Murtfeldt</i>          | 6209 | <i>petricola Walker</i>             | 3331 |
| <i>persicana Fitch</i>                | 7342 | <i>petrodactyla Walker</i>          | 5889 |
| <i>persimilata Grote</i>              | 3914 | <i>petronius Lintner</i>            | 527  |
| <i>persimilis Grote</i>               | 1069 | <i>petrosa Walker</i>               | 1024 |
| <i>persimilis Hulst</i>               | 3856 | <i>pettitana Robinson</i>           | 7288 |
| <i>persimplex Dyar</i>                | 8155 | <i>pettiti Grote</i>                | 2217 |
| <i>persinuaria Guenee</i>             | 4678 | <i>petulans Hulst</i>               | 3055 |
| <i>persius Scudder</i>                | 521  | <i>petulans Hy. Edwards</i>         | 1182 |
| <i>personaria Hy. Edwards</i>         | 4475 | <i>petulca Grote</i>                | 2138 |
| <i>personata Morrison</i>             | 1272 | <i>pexata Grote</i>                 | 2163 |
| <i>personata Walker</i>               | 3289 | <i>pexata Swett</i>                 | 4564 |
| <i>perspectalis Hubner</i>            | 4919 | <i>pexellus Zeller</i>              | 5403 |
| <i>perspicellella Walsingham</i>      | 8083 | <i>phæa Hampson</i>                 | 1637 |
| <i>perspicua Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      | <i>phæalis Guenee</i>               | 3496 |
| 3603                                  |      | <i>Phæcasiophora</i>                | 169  |
| <i>perspicua Walker (Phurys)</i>      |      | <i>Phædinus</i>                     | 18   |
| 3148                                  |      | <i>phædon Herrich-Schaeffer</i>     | 203  |
| <i>perspicua Walker (Thyris)</i>      | 4888 | <i>Phædrotes</i>                    | 16   |
| <i>perspicuana Robinson</i>           | 7439 | <i>phæopteralis Guenee</i>          | 5015 |
| <i>perstrialis Hubner</i>             | 5305 | <i>phæosoma Butler</i>              | 1025 |
| <i>perstrigata Hampson</i>            | 2007 | <i>Phæoura</i>                      | 119  |
| <i>perstructana Walker</i>            | 7096 | <i>phærusalis Walker</i>            | 4956 |
| <i>persuasa Harvey</i>                | 2446 | <i>phaetana Hubner</i>              | 203  |
| <i>pertextalis Lederer</i>            | 5111 | <i>phaethusa Hulst</i>              | 203  |
| <i>pertracta Morrison</i>             | 1973 | <i>phaeton Drury</i>                | 203  |
| <i>perturbata Smith</i>               | 1262 | <i>phaeton Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 755  |
| <i>perumbraria Hulst</i>              | 4534 | <i>phaetoneta Godart</i>            | 203  |
| <i>perumbrosa Dyar</i>                | 1437 | <i>phalænalis Grote</i>             | 3449 |
| <i>pervaria Packard</i>               | 4638 | <i>Phalænophana</i>                 | 91   |
| <i>pêrvelata Walker</i>               | 4506 | <i>Phalænostola</i>                 | 89   |
| <i>perversa Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i>  |      | <i>phalanga Grote</i>               | 3045 |
| 3752                                  |      | <i>phalerata Harris</i>             | 996  |
| <i>pervertipennis Hulst</i>           | 4284 | <i>phalerosalis Walker</i>          | 3528 |
| <i>perviridaria Packard</i>           | 3831 | <i>Phalonia</i>                     | 179  |

|                                        | Page |
|----------------------------------------|------|
| Phaloniidæ .....                       | 179  |
| phantasmalis <i>Guenee</i> 4972        |      |
| phantasmaria <i>Strecker</i> 4487      |      |
| phantoma <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4648, 1  |      |
| phaon <i>Edwards</i> 246               |      |
| Pharmacis .....                        | 180  |
| phasianaria <i>Guenee</i> 4758         |      |
| Phasiane .....                         | 113  |
| phasma <i>Harvey</i> 951               |      |
| phecolisca <i>Druce</i> 2954           |      |
| Phengommatæa .....                     | 115  |
| Pheosia .....                          | 93   |
| pherecydes <i>Cramer</i> 316           |      |
| pheres <i>Boisduval</i> 434            |      |
| Pherne .....                           | 122  |
| Phigalia .....                         | 119  |
| phigaliaria <i>Guenee</i> 4615         |      |
| phila <i>Smith</i> 1994                |      |
| Philagraula .....                      | 124  |
| philea <i>Linnaeus</i> 48              |      |
| Philedia .....                         | 115  |
| philemon <i>Boisduval</i> 428          |      |
| philenor <i>Linnaeus</i> 1             |      |
| phileros <i>Boisduval</i> 433          |      |
| phileta <i>Fabricius</i> 30            |      |
| philetas <i>Edwards</i> 494            |      |
| Philobia .....                         | 112  |
| philodice <i>Godart</i> 60             |      |
| Philometra .....                       | 90   |
| Philonome .....                        | 190  |
| philomene <i>Hubner</i> 68             |      |
| Philosamia .....                       | 27   |
| Philotes .....                         | 16   |
| Philtræa .....                         | 119  |
| Phiprosopus .....                      | 88   |
| phleas <i>Boisduval &amp; Le Conte</i> |      |
| 410                                    |      |
| phleophaga <i>Busck</i> 8425           |      |
| phlogophagus <i>Grote &amp; Robin-</i> |      |
| son 1089                               |      |
| Phlogophora .....                      | 63   |
| phlogosaria <i>Guenee</i> 4676         |      |
| phloxiphaga <i>G. &amp; R.</i> 1089    |      |
| Phlyctænæa .....                       | 133  |

|                                    | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|
| Phoberia .....                     | 86   |
| Phobetron .....                    | 126  |
| Phobolosa .....                    | 74   |
| phoca <i>Moeschler</i> 1647        |      |
| phocata <i>Moeschler</i> 4058      |      |
| Phocides .....                     | 17   |
| phocion <i>Fabricius</i> 94        |      |
| phocus <i>Edwards</i> 119          |      |
| phœbe <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3027      |      |
| phœnicealis <i>Hubner</i> 5145     |      |
| Phœnicophanta .....                | 75   |
| phoenix <i>Prout</i> 3830          |      |
| phœzalis <i>Dyar</i> 5262          |      |
| pholas <i>Meyrick</i> 6946         |      |
| Pholisora .....                    | 19   |
| Pholus .....                       | 26   |
| pholus <i>Drury</i> 831            |      |
| pholus <i>Cramer</i> 745           |      |
| phrada <i>Druce</i> 871            |      |
| phragmatidicola <i>Guenee</i> 1936 |      |
| Phragmatobia .....                 | 33   |
| phragmitella <i>Stainton</i> 5989  |      |
| Phrudocentra .....                 | 100  |
| Phryganeopsis .....                | 193  |
| Phryganidia .....                  | 92   |
| Phrygonis .....                    | 124  |
| phrynia <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3053    |      |
| Phthiniolophus .....               | 173  |
| Phthorimæa .....                   | 156  |
| Phuphena .....                     | 64   |
| Phurys .....                       | 81   |
| Phycanassa .....                   | 21   |
| Phyciodes .....                    | 10   |
| Phycitinæ .....                    | 143  |
| Phycitopsis .....                  | 144  |
| phylace <i>Edwards</i> 639         |      |
| phylæus <i>Drury</i> 571           |      |
| phylla <i>Dyar</i> 851             |      |
| phyllinaria <i>Zeller</i> 3819     |      |
| phyllira <i>Drury</i> 989          |      |
| phyllisalis <i>Walker</i> 4985     |      |
| Phyllocnistis .....                | 190  |
| phyllophora <i>Grote</i> 1444      |      |
| physaliella <i>Chambers</i> 6054   |      |



|                                  | Page    |                                    | Page |
|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| <i>physalivorella</i> Chambers   | 6116    | <i>pima</i> Smith                  | 2975 |
| <i>Physostegania</i> .....       | 111     | <i>pimana</i> Busck                | 7471 |
| <i>phytolacæ</i> Smith & Abbot   | 2573    | <i>pimella</i> Dyar                | 5818 |
| <i>Phytometra</i> .....          | 89      | <i>pimensis</i> B. & McD.          | 1367 |
| <i>piasmus</i> Boisduval         | 448     | <i>pimpinella</i> Murtfeldt        | 8092 |
| <i>piatrix</i> Grote             | 3021    | <i>pinastri</i> Linnaeus           | 699  |
| <i>pica</i> Walsingham           | 5866    | <i>pinatubana</i> Kearfott         | 7394 |
| <i>pica</i> Walker               | 795     | <i>pindar</i> Smith                | 1365 |
| <i>piccata</i> Pearsall          | 4252    | <i>pinella</i> Busck               | 6153 |
| <i>piceæ</i> Busck               | 6864, 1 | <i>pineum</i> Lintner              | 701  |
| <i>piceæ</i> Dyar                | 6724    | <i>pini</i> Dyar                   | 3720 |
| <i>piceælla</i> Kearfott         | 6138    | <i>pini Kellicott</i>              | 6723 |
| <i>piceafoliana</i> Kearfott     | 7163    | <i>piniaria</i> Packard            | 4486 |
| <i>picicolana</i> Dyar           | 7008    | <i>piniata</i> Packard (Caripeta)  | 4466 |
| <i>picina</i> Grote              | 2079    | <i>piniata</i> Packard (Paraphia)  | 4492 |
| <i>picta</i> Edwards             | 253     | <i>pinicola</i> Dyar               | 3718 |
| <i>picta</i> Felder              | 3632    | <i>pinicolana</i> Zeller           | 7144 |
| <i>picta</i> Harris              | 1930    | <i>pinifoliella</i> Chambers       | 6166 |
| <i>picta</i> Packard             | 968     | <i>Pinipestis</i> .....            | 144  |
| <i>picta</i> Sepp                | 716     | <i>pinivorana</i> Zeller           | 6103 |
| <i>pictipennalis</i> B. & McD.   | 5085    | <i>pinorum</i> Behrens             | 6728 |
| <i>pictipennata</i> Hulst        | 4363    | <i>piperana</i> Busck              | 7261 |
| <i>pictipennis</i> Grinnell      | 5919    | <i>piperana</i> Kearfott           | 7274 |
| <i>pictipennis</i> Grote         | 1057    | <i>piperatella</i> Ragonot         | 5831 |
| <i>pictipes</i> Grote & Robinson | 6679    | <i>piperatella</i> Zeller          | 6402 |
| <i>picturatella</i> Braun        | 7958    | <i>piperella</i> Busck (Choreutis) | 7614 |
| <i>Pieridæ</i> .....             | 2       | <i>piperella</i> Busck (Greya)     | 8442 |
| <i>Pieris</i> .....              | 2       | <i>piperella</i> Dyar              | 5675 |
| <i>piger</i> Dyar                | 8189    | <i>piperis</i> Grote & Robinson    | 716  |
| <i>pigrata</i> Walker            | 4054    | <i>pirus</i> Edwards               | 537  |
| <i>Pigritia</i> .....            | 163     | <i>piscipellis</i> Grote           | 1454 |
| <i>pilacho</i> Barnes            | 2775    | <i>piscipellis</i> Zeller          | 6031 |
| <i>pilalis</i> Hulst             | 5121    | <i>pisoniæ</i> Busck               | 6091 |
| <i>pilatealis</i> B. & McD.      | 5107    | <i>pisoniella</i> Busck            | 7559 |
| <i>pilatella</i> Braun           | 7716    | <i>pistaciaria</i> Packard         | 3785 |
| <i>Piletocera</i> .....          | 136     | <i>pistasciaria</i> Guenee         | 3813 |
| <i>pilipalpis</i> Grote          | 1932    | <i>pithecium</i> Smith & Abbot     | 4832 |
| <i>pilleriana</i> Schiffermuller | 7314    | <i>pittacus</i> Edwards            | 619  |
| <i>Pilocrocis</i> .....          | 129     | <i>pitychrous</i> Grote            | 1272 |
| <i>pilosaria</i> Packard         | 4688    | <i>pityochromus</i> Grote          | 2767 |
| <i>pilosella</i> Zeller          | 8084    | <i>placata</i> Grote               | 3160 |
| <i>pilumnus</i> Boisduval        | 17      |                                    |      |
| <i>pima</i> Edwards              | 45      |                                    |      |



|                                             | Page |
|---------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>placendiella</i> Busck 7824              |      |
| <i>placentia</i> Smith & Abbot 994          |      |
| <i>placerana</i> Kearfott 7221              |      |
| <i>placeraria</i> Guenee 4718               |      |
| <i>placida</i> B. & McD. 1302               |      |
| <i>placida</i> Dyar 3671                    |      |
| <i>placida</i> Grote 1585                   |      |
| <i>placidana</i> Robinson 7444              |      |
| <i>placidaria</i> Guenee 3877               |      |
| <i>placidata</i> Taylor 4234                |      |
| <i>placidata</i> Walker 4068                |      |
| <i>placidella</i> Dyar 5717                 |      |
| <i>placidella</i> Haimbach 5401             |      |
| <i>placidella</i> Zeller 6059               |      |
| <i>plagalis</i> Haimbach 5152               |      |
| <i>plagiata</i> Smith 2770                  |      |
| <i>plagiata</i> Walker (Agrotis) 1425       |      |
| <i>plagiata</i> Walker (Hemerocampa) 3707   |      |
| <i>plagiata</i> Walker (Olene) 3718         |      |
| <i>plagiatella</i> Dietz 6544               |      |
| <i>plagiatus</i> Walker 8354                |      |
| <i>plagifasciata</i> Walker 4641            |      |
| <i>plagigera</i> Morrison 1250              |      |
| <i>Plagiomimicus</i> ..... 72               |      |
| <i>Plagodis</i> ..... 120                   |      |
| <i>plagosana</i> Clemens 7199               |      |
| <i>plana</i> Grote (Anytus) 1533            |      |
| <i>plana</i> Grote (Prothymia) 3461         |      |
| <i>planalis</i> Grote (Eriopyga) 1830       |      |
| <i>planalis</i> Grote (Herculia) 5260       |      |
| <i>planata</i> Taylor 4050                  |      |
| <i>planifrons</i> Smith 1455                |      |
| <i>planiloqua</i> Meyrick 7266              |      |
| <i>plantagenaria</i> Hulst 3873             |      |
| <i>plantaginis</i> Linnaeus 1024            |      |
| <i>plantaginisella</i> Chambers 8000        |      |
| <i>Plataea</i> ..... 115                    |      |
| <i>plantanana</i> Clemens 7191              |      |
| <i>platanella</i> Chambers 6253             |      |
| <i>platanella</i> Clemens (Tetralopha) 5489 |      |
| <i>platanella</i> Clemens (Nepticula) 8381  |      |

|                                            |  |
|--------------------------------------------|--|
| <i>platanoidiella</i> Braun 7952           |  |
| <i>platea</i> Clemens 8382                 |  |
| <i>Plathypena</i> ..... 92                 |  |
| <i>platina</i> Skinner 173                 |  |
| <i>Platæceticus</i> ..... 125              |  |
| <i>Platyperigea</i> ..... 67               |  |
| <i>Platyprepia</i> ..... 36                |  |
| <i>Platyptilia</i> ..... 150               |  |
| <i>Platysenta</i> ..... 68                 |  |
| <i>Platytes</i> ..... 141                  |  |
| <i>plausipennella</i> Chambers 8086        |  |
| <i>plautus</i> Scudder & Burgess 528       |  |
| <i>plebeculata</i> Guenee 4090             |  |
| <i>plebeia</i> Smith 1442                  |  |
| <i>Plebeius</i> ..... 16                   |  |
| <i>plebeja</i> Fabricius 679               |  |
| <i>pleciæformis</i> Walker 6649            |  |
| <i>plecta</i> Linnaeus 1434                |  |
| <i>plectilis</i> Grote & Robinson 5102     |  |
| <i>plejadellus</i> Zincken 5430            |  |
| <i>plena</i> Walker 4891                   |  |
| <i>plenilinealis</i> Grote (Renia) 3523    |  |
| <i>plenilinealis</i> Grote (Nymphula) 5199 |  |
| <i>plenipennis</i> Walker 3180             |  |
| <i>plenoscripta</i> Hulst 4213             |  |
| <i>pleonectusa</i> Grote 2724              |  |
| <i>Pleonectyptera</i> ..... 88             |  |
| <i>Pleroma</i> ..... 59                    |  |
| <i>Plestia</i> ..... 17                    |  |
| <i>pleuritica</i> Grote 1336               |  |
| <i>Pleuroprucha</i> ..... 103              |  |
| <i>Pleurota</i> ..... 160                  |  |
| <i>plicata</i> Smith 1681                  |  |
| <i>plicatus</i> Grote 1522                 |  |
| <i>plicipunctella</i> Walsingham 7706      |  |
| <i>Pliniaca</i> ..... 182                  |  |
| <i>Plodia</i> ..... 149                    |  |
| <i>Ploiophora</i> ..... 163                |  |
| <i>plota</i> Strecker 691                  |  |
| <i>plumbaria</i> Hulst 4151                |  |
| <i>plumbea</i> Hy. Edwards 900             |  |
| <i>plumbea</i> Stretch 887                 |  |
| <i>plumbeella</i> Beutenmuller 6637        |  |

|                                                    | Page |                                            | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>plumbicostalis Grote</i> 4939                   |      | <i>pœcilana Guenee</i> 6999                |      |
| <i>plumbifimbriata Grote</i> 2933                  |      | <i>Pœcilopsis</i> ..... 119                |      |
| <i>plumbifimbriellus Dyar</i> 5369                 |      | <i>poetica Grote</i> 2754                  |      |
| <i>plumbolineana Kearfott</i> 7162                 |      | <i>poeyi Butler</i> 28                     |      |
| <i>plumbosignalis Fernald</i> 5051                 |      | <i>pohono Smith</i> 2058                   |      |
| <i>plumbifrontellus Clemens</i> 8170               |      | <i>pola Boisduval</i> 240                  |      |
| <i>plumigerella Hulst</i> 5557                     |      | <i>polaris Boisduval</i> 196               |      |
| <i>plummerella Busck</i> 6456                      |      | <i>polaris Hulst</i> 4057                  |      |
| <i>plummerella Dietz</i> 6513                      |      | <i>polata Duponchel</i> 4059               |      |
| <i>plummeriana Busck</i> (Hemi-<br>mene) 7259      |      | <i>Polenta</i> ..... 72                    |      |
| <i>plummeriana Busck</i> (Phalonia)<br>7502        |      | <i>Polia</i> ..... 49                      |      |
| <i>plumogeraria Hulst</i> 4618                     |      | <i>polingella Dyar</i> 5713                |      |
| <i>plumosa Hy. Edwards</i> 3639                    |      | <i>polingi Barnes (Dalla)</i> 539          |      |
| <i>plumosaria Packard</i> 4576                     |      | <i>polingi Barnes (Oncoenemis)</i><br>2036 |      |
| <i>pluralis Grote</i> 1297                         |      | <i>polingi Kearfott</i> 5367               |      |
| <i>Plusia</i> ..... 84                             |      | <i>polingi Skinner</i> 661                 |      |
| <i>plusiæformis Hy. Edwards</i> 1871               |      | <i>Polingia</i> ..... 133                  |      |
| <i>Plusiinae</i> ..... 83                          |      | <i>polichroa Hampson</i> 2069              |      |
| <i>Plusiodonta</i> ..... 37                        |      | <i>polios Cook &amp; Watson</i> 385        |      |
| <i>Plutella</i> ..... 183                          |      | <i>polistiformis Harris</i> 6751           |      |
| <i>plutella Chambers</i> (Megacras-<br>pedas) 6039 |      | <i>polita Walsingham</i> 7635              |      |
| <i>plutella Chambers</i> (Evippe)<br>6063          |      | <i>politella Walsingham</i> 8432           |      |
| <i>plutella Chambers</i> (Tricho-<br>taphe) 6357   |      | <i>Polites</i> ..... 21                    |      |
| <i>Plutellidæ</i> ..... 182                        |      | <i>politia Cramer</i> 4778                 |      |
| <i>pluto Fabricius</i> 757                         |      | <i>pollinalis Schiffermüller</i> 5075      |      |
| <i>plutonia Grote</i> 2264                         |      | <i>Polloccia</i> ..... 138                 |      |
| <i>pluvialis Dyar</i> 3750                         |      | <i>pollostella Busck</i> 6064              |      |
| <i>pluviata Guenee</i> 4014                        |      | <i>Polopeustis</i> ..... 144               |      |
| <i>pluviosa Walker</i> 2268                        |      | <i>polyactinellus Zeller</i> 5373          |      |
| <i>pneumatella Hulst</i> 5734                      |      | <i>Polychrosis</i> ..... 167               |      |
| <i>pnosmodiella Busck</i> 7988                     |      | <i>polydactyla Hubner</i> 5954             |      |
| <i>poana Zeller</i> 6862                           |      | <i>polydamas Linnaeus</i> 3                |      |
| <i>Poanes</i> ..... 21                             |      | <i>polygama Guenee</i> 3106                |      |
| <i>pocahontas Scudder</i> 592                      |      | <i>polygoni Hy. Edwards</i> 6709           |      |
| <i>Podagra</i> ..... 38                            |      | <i>Polygonia</i> ..... 10                  |      |
| <i>podarce Felder</i> 429                          |      | <i>polygrammaria Packard</i> 4572          |      |
| <i>Podiasa</i> ..... 183                           |      | <i>polygrammata Hulst</i> 4101             |      |
| <i>Podosesia</i> ..... 166                         |      | <i>Polygrammate</i> ..... 64               |      |
| <i>poeas Hubner</i> 344                            |      | <i>Polygrammodes</i> ..... 131             |      |
|                                                    |      | <i>Polyhymno</i> ..... 156                 |      |
|                                                    |      | <i>polyommata Tepper</i> 770               |      |
|                                                    |      | <i>Polyommatus</i> ..... 16                |      |
|                                                    |      | <i>polyphemella Ragonot</i> 5676           |      |

|                                               | Page    |                                       | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|------|
| polyphemus <i>Boisduval</i>                   | 450     | portia <i>Fabricius</i>               | 318  |
| polyphemus <i>Cramer</i>                      | 774     | portia <i>Hy. Edwards</i>             | 3079 |
| polyxenes <i>Fabricius</i>                    | 4       | portlandia <i>Fabricius</i>           | 90   |
| Pomeria .....                                 | 194     | portlandia <i>Grote</i>               | 3208 |
| pometaria <i>Harris</i>                       | 3767    | portlandia <i>Hy. Edwards</i>         | 3616 |
| pometella <i>Harris</i>                       | 6380    | portulacæ <i>Cockerell</i>            | 7789 |
| pomifoliella <i>Clemens</i>                   | 8135    | postera <i>Guenée</i>                 | 2002 |
| pomiliella <i>Clemens</i>                     | 8300    | posterior <i>Walker</i>               | 3172 |
| pomivorella <i>Packard</i>                    | 8383    | postica <i>Smith</i>                  | 1787 |
| pomona <i>Smith</i>                           | 2143    | posticata <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 5025 |
| pomonella <i>Busck</i>                        | 7982    | posticata <i>Harvey</i>               | 2372 |
| pomonella <i>Linnaeus</i>                     | 7270    | posticella <i>Walsingham</i>          | 6469 |
| pomonella <i>Packard</i>                      | 8135    | postrema <i>Walker</i>                | 4336 |
| ponceana <i>Schaus</i>                        | 12      | postremella <i>Dyar</i>               | 5805 |
| poncha <i>Smith</i>                           | 1301    | postrubralis <i>Hampson</i>           | 5144 |
| ponda <i>Dyar</i>                             | 5459    | potentalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>       | 5127 |
| ponderosa <i>Grote</i>                        | 3046    | potentillæ <i>Hy. Edwards</i>         | 6734 |
| ponderosæ <i>Dyar</i>                         | 5566    | potrillo <i>Lucas</i>                 | 487  |
| pontiac <i>Edwards</i>                        | 610     | pottawattomie <i>Worthington</i>      | 613  |
| pontiaria <i>Taylor</i>                       | 4048    | Poujadia .....                        | 149  |
| popana <i>Kearfott</i>                        | 6929    | poulella <i>Busck</i>                 | 7677 |
| popeanellus <i>Clemens</i>                    | 8184    | poweschiek <i>Parker</i>              | 549  |
| popofensis <i>Smith</i>                       | 2373    | præcedens <i>Hy. Edwards</i>          | 6729 |
| populana <i>Busck</i>                         | 7236, 1 | præacuta <i>Smith</i>                 | 2626 |
| populella <i>Busck</i>                        | 8423    | præangusta <i>Haworth</i>             | 7820 |
| populetorum <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>            | 8385    | præatomata <i>Haworth</i>             | 4341 |
| populi <i>Riley</i>                           | 2483    | præcedens <i>Hy. Edwards</i>          | 6729 |
| populi <i>Strecker</i>                        | 2122    | præclara <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>  | 3107 |
| populi <i>Walker</i>                          | 8352    | præfectellus <i>Zincken</i>           | 5344 |
| populicola <i>Boisduval</i>                   | 711     | præfica <i>Grote</i>                  | 2571 |
| populiella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Lithocol-</i> |         | præfixa <i>Morrison</i>               | 1418 |
| <i>letis</i> )                                | 7903    | prægracilis <i>Grote</i>              | 1966 |
| populiella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gracil-</i>   |         | prælineata <i>Braun</i>               | 7845 |
| <i>aria</i> )                                 | 8046    | præmaturella <i>Clemens</i>           | 7838 |
| populiella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Phyllo-</i>   |         | præpilata <i>Grote</i>                | 3005 |
| <i>cnistis</i> )                              | 8110    | præscripta <i>Meyrick</i>             | 7120 |
| porcellaria <i>Guenée</i>                     | 4560    | præses <i>Grote</i>                   | 1904 |
| porcus <i>Hubner</i>                          | 758     | præstans <i>Hy. Edwards</i>           | 6705 |
| Porosagrotis .....                            | 40      | prasina <i>Fabricius</i>              | 1560 |
| porphyria <i>Herrich-Schaefer</i>             | 915     | prasinospila <i>Meyrick</i>           | 7134 |
| porrectella <i>Linnaeus</i>                   | 7675    | pratella <i>Hubner</i>                | 5350 |
| porrigens <i>Walker</i>                       | 3349    | pratensis <i>Behr</i>                 | 249  |
| porsenna <i>Scudder</i>                       | 396     | pratensis <i>Scudder</i>              | 251  |
| Porthetria .....                              | 97      | pratincta <i>Boisduval</i>            | 573  |

|                                                      | Page |                                                             | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>prattiella</i> <i>Busck</i> 8228                  |      | <i>producta</i> <i>Walker</i> 3007                          |      |
| <i>pravella</i> <i>Grote</i> 5614                    |      | <i>productata</i> <i>Packard</i> 3902                       |      |
| <i>pravinominella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6250           |      | <i>profana</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7077                          |      |
| <i>praxialis</i> <i>Druce</i> 4974                   |      | <i>profecta</i> <i>Grote</i> 3566                           |      |
| <i>precationis</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3261                |      | <i>profundalis</i> <i>Packard</i> 5089                      |      |
| <i>preciosa</i> <i>Nixon</i> 990                     |      | <i>profunda</i> <i>Smith</i> 1537                           |      |
| <i>preciosella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 8015                 |      | <i>progne</i> <i>Cramer</i> 277                             |      |
| <b>Prenes</b> ..... 23                               |      | <b>Progona</b> ..... 194                                    |      |
| <i>pressus</i> <i>Grote</i> 1509                     |      | <i>prolatella</i> <i>Grote</i> 5430                         |      |
| <i>pretansata</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4258              |      | <b>Proleucoptera</b> ..... 190                              |      |
| <i>pretiosa</i> <i>Lintner</i> 3104                  |      | <b>Prolimacodes</b> ..... 126                               |      |
| <i>pretiosa</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2736                 |      | <i>promethia</i> <i>Drury</i> 771                           |      |
| <i>prima</i> <i>Slosson</i> 962                      |      | <i>promptana</i> <i>Robinson</i> 7463                       |      |
| <i>prima</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Perigrapha</i> ) 1894 |      | <i>promptella</i> <i>Walker</i> 3152                        |      |
| <i>prima</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Caradrina</i> ) 2581  |      | <i>promulgata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4265                      |      |
| <i>primariana</i> <i>Walker</i> 6814                 |      | <i>promulsa</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1648                        |      |
| <i>primella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6036                    |      | <b>Promylea</b> ..... 144                                   |      |
| <i>primordalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5225                  |      | <b>Pronoctua</b> ..... 48                                   |      |
| <i>primulana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7024              |      | <b>Pronuba</b> ..... 197                                    |      |
| <i>princeps</i> <i>Busck</i> 6127                    |      | <i>pronuba</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2565, 1                 |      |
| <i>princeps</i> <i>Walker</i> 711                    |      | <i>propera</i> <i>Grote</i> 2892                            |      |
| <i>princetonia</i> <i>Poling</i> 27                  |      | <i>propertius</i> <i>Lintner</i> 526                        |      |
| <i>principalis</i> <i>Lederer</i> 4969               |      | <i>prophæa</i> <i>Schaus</i> 927                            |      |
| <i>principalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5447                |      | <i>propinqua</i> <i>Smith</i> 1976                          |      |
| <i>prini</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 671            |      | <i>propinqualis</i> <i>Moeschler</i> 4922                   |      |
| <b>Priocycla</b> ..... 122                           |      | <i>propinqualis</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3434                      |      |
| <b>Prionapteryx</b> ..... 139                        |      | <i>propinquinella</i> <i>Braun</i> 7898                     |      |
| <b>Prionoxystus</b> ..... 195                        |      | <i>propinquus</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 8181                    |      |
| <i>privata</i> <i>Walker</i> 1533                    |      | <i>proprialis</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5204                       |      |
| <i>proba</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 955                  |      | <i>propriaria</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Trichodesia</i> ) 3942 |      |
| <i>proba</i> <i>Smith</i> 1919                       |      | <i>propriaria</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Euchlæna</i> ) 4710    |      |
| <i>probata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2293             |      | <i>propriella</i> <i>Walker</i> 5743                        |      |
| <i>proceralis</i> <i>Lederer</i> 5148                |      | <i>proprius</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2011                     |      |
| <b>Prochalia</b> ..... 125                           |      | <i>propulsa</i> <i>Walker</i> 1780                          |      |
| <b>Prochloridea</b> ..... 38                         |      | <i>propulsata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3978                        |      |
| <i>procincta</i> <i>Grote</i> 1778                   |      | <b>Prorachia</b> ..... 67                                   |      |
| <i>proclivis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1386                   |      | <b>Proroblemma</b> ..... 74                                 |      |
| <i>procris</i> <i>Edwards</i> 542                    |      | <i>prorupta</i> <i>Grote</i> 1077                           |      |
| <b>Prodenia</b> ..... 67                             |      | <i>prosenes</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5433                            |      |
| <i>prodenialis</i> <i>Walker</i> 5693                |      | <i>proserpina</i> <i>Edwards</i> 305                        |      |
| <i>prodeniformis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1706               |      | <i>proserpina</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 784                      |      |
| <i>prodeuns</i> <i>Walker</i> 1842                   |      |                                                             |      |
| <b>Prodoxidæ</b> ..... 197                           |      |                                                             |      |
| <b>Prodoxus</b> ..... 197                            |      |                                                             |      |

|                                           | Page |                                           | Page |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| proserpina <i>Scudder</i> 313             |      | prunifoliella <i>Chambers</i>             |      |
| proserpinella <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 6399 |      | (Evippe) 6062                             |      |
| Proserpinus ..... 26                      |      | prunifoliella <i>Clemens</i> 8386         |      |
| Prosoparia ..... 88                       |      | pruniramiella <i>Clemens</i> 8234         |      |
| prosopis <i>Hy Edwards</i> 6696           |      | prunivora <i>Walsh</i> 7208               |      |
| prosperana <i>Kearfott</i> 7247           |      | prunivorella <i>Chambers</i> 8025         |      |
| Prostomeus ..... 156                      |      | pryeri <i>Butler</i> 782                  |      |
| Protagrotis ..... 48                      |      | Psacaphora ..... 153                      |      |
| Protambulyx ..... 24                      |      | psammitis <i>Zeller</i> 7733              |      |
| protea <i>Smith</i> 3375                  |      | Psaphida ..... 57                         |      |
| proteella <i>Dyar</i> 3011                |      | Psectraglæa ..... 60                      |      |
| Proteides ..... 17                        |      | pseudacaciella <i>Fitch</i> 7915          |      |
| Proteopteryx ..... 172                    |      | Pseudacontia ..... 74                     |      |
| Proteoteras ..... 173                     |      | Pseudalypia ..... 37                      |      |
| proterpia <i>Fabricius</i> 73             |      | Pseudanarta ..... 57                      |      |
| proteus <i>Linnaeus</i> 458               |      | Pseudanthœcia ..... 56                    |      |
| Prothrinax ..... 66                       |      | pseudargiolus <i>Boisduval &amp; Le</i>   |      |
| protillus <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 459    |      | Conte 452                                 |      |
| protodice <i>Boisduval</i> 34             |      | pseudargyria <i>Guenee</i> 1933           |      |
| Protoparce ..... 23                       |      | Pseudcraspedia ..... 74                   |      |
| Protophana ..... 56                       |      | pseuderminea <i>Peck</i> 960              |      |
| protractaria <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>     |      | Pseudeva ..... 84                         |      |
| 3809                                      |      | Pseudhapigia ..... 96                     |      |
| protumnusalis <i>Walker</i> 3507          |      | pseudoacaciella <i>Chambers</i> 6273      |      |
| proutaria <i>Pearsall</i> 3805            |      | pseudoausonides <i>Verity</i> 39          |      |
| provana <i>Kearfott</i> 6875              |      | pseudobryoniæ <i>Verity</i> 35            |      |
| Provia ..... 58                           |      | pseudocarye <i>Rothschild</i> 916         |      |
| proxanthata <i>Walker</i> 4343            |      | pseudocellus <i>C. &amp; C.</i> 474       |      |
| Proxenus ..... 68                         |      | pseudocorybas <i>Verity</i> 25            |      |
| proxima <i>Guerin</i> 983                 |      | pseudodorippus <i>Strecker</i> 308        |      |
| proxima <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6681           |      | pseudofea <i>Morrison</i> 418             |      |
| proxima <i>Morrison</i> 2331              |      | pseudofondella <i>Busck</i> 6296          |      |
| proximalis <i>Fernald</i> 5079            |      | Pseudogalleria ..... 169                  |      |
| prudens <i>Clemens</i> 6157               |      | pseudogamma <i>Grote</i> 3266             |      |
| pruena <i>Dyar</i> 2147                   |      | Pseudohazis ..... 28                      |      |
| pruni <i>Harris</i> 2438                  |      | pseudoleracea <i>Verity</i> 35            |      |
| pruniella <i>Clemens</i> (Anarsia)        |      | Pseudomya ..... 29                        |      |
| 6353                                      |      | pseudoneustria <i>Boisduval</i> 3748      |      |
| pruniella <i>Clemens</i> (Coptodis-       |      | Pseudopigritia ..... 163                  |      |
| ca) 7595                                  |      | pseudoptiletes <i>Boisduval &amp; Le</i>  |      |
| pruniella <i>Clemens</i> (Haploptilia)    |      | Conte 420                                 |      |
| 7785                                      |      | pseudoranalisis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5126 |      |
|                                           |      | Pseudorgyia ..... 88                      |      |

|                                           | Page |                                            | Page |
|-------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Pseudorthosia</i> .....                | 46   | <i>pudibundella</i> Zeller 6042            |      |
| <i>Pseudoschænobius</i> .....             | 139  | <i>pudica</i> Hy. Edwards 352              |      |
| <i>Pseudosphinx</i> .....                 | 25   | <i>pudorata</i> Morrison 2469              |      |
| <i>pseudospretella</i> Stainton 6504      |      | <i>pudorata</i> Smith 2024                 |      |
| <i>pseudotsugana</i> Kearfott 7143        |      | <i>puella</i> Smith 2148                   |      |
| <i>Pseudotamila</i> .....                 | 38   | <i>puellaria</i> Dyar 4515                 |      |
| <i>Pseudothyatira</i> .....               | 96   | <i>puer</i> Hubner 544                     |      |
| <i>pseudothyreus</i> Grote 724            |      | <i>puera</i> Cramer 3583                   |      |
| <i>psidii</i> Salle 3733                  |      | <i>puerilis</i> Grote 1850                 |      |
| <i>psilogrammaria</i> Zeller 3906         |      | <i>puertalis</i> B. & McD. 5185            |      |
| <i>Psilocorsis</i> .....                  | 160  | <i>puertata</i> Grossbeck 4381             |      |
| <i>psoraliella</i> Walsingham 6442        |      | <i>pugionis</i> Smith 1247                 |      |
| <i>Psorosina</i> .....                    | 147  | <i>pulchella</i> Boisduval 249             |      |
| <i>psyche</i> Boisduval & Le Conte<br>351 |      | <i>pulchella</i> Chambers 8048             |      |
| <i>psychialis</i> Hulst 4902              |      | <i>pulchella</i> Dietz 6528                |      |
| <i>Psychidæ</i> .....                     | 124  | <i>pulchella</i> Grossbeck 4562            |      |
| <i>Psychomorpha</i> .....                 | 73   | <i>pulchella</i> Harvey 1896               |      |
| <i>Psychophora</i> .....                  | 107  | <i>pulchella</i> Smith (Xanthia) 2234      |      |
| <i>psychotriella</i> Busck 8119           |      | <i>pulchella</i> Smith (Xylomyges)<br>1890 |      |
| <i>ptearia</i> Riley 3885                 |      | <i>pulchella</i> Walker 5421               |      |
| <i>pteliæella</i> Chambers 8387           |      | <i>pulchellana</i> Clemens 7181            |      |
| <i>Ptenopoda</i> .....                    | 102  | <i>pulchellus</i> Zeller 5342              |      |
| <i>pteridis</i> Hy. Edwards 955           |      | <i>pulcher</i> Grote 8487                  |      |
| <i>pterisii</i> Bird 2685                 |      | <i>pulcherrima</i> B. & McD. 3806, 1       |      |
| <i>pterodactyla</i> Hubner 5942           |      | <i>pulcherrima</i> Grote 2297              |      |
| <i>pterodactyla</i> Linnaeus 5949         |      | <i>pulcherrima</i> Stretch 996             |      |
| <i>Pterophoridae</i> .....                | 150  | <i>pulcherrimana</i> Walsingham<br>7292    |      |
| <i>Pterophorus</i> .....                  | 151  | <i>pulcherrimella</i> Chambers 5956        |      |
| <i>Pterospoda</i> .....                   | 116  | <i>pulchra</i> B. & McD. 2966              |      |
| <i>Pterotæa</i> .....                     | 116  | <i>pulchra</i> Dyar 827                    |      |
| <i>ptilodactyla</i> Hubner 5949           |      | <i>pulchra</i> Strecker 84                 |      |
| <i>ptilodonta</i> Grote 1624              |      | <i>pulchraria</i> Minot 4486               |      |
| <i>Ptycerata</i> .....                    | 153  | <i>pulchraria</i> Taylor 3966              |      |
| <i>Ptychoglene</i> .....                  | 30   | <i>pulchripennis</i> Grote 1061            |      |
| <i>ptychogrammos</i> Zeller 7439          |      | <i>pulchripictalis</i> Hampson 5103        |      |
| <i>ptychophora</i> Grote 2550             |      | <i>pulla</i> Hy. Edwards 101               |      |
| <i>Ptychopoda</i> .....                   | 102  | <i>pulla</i> Grote 2103                    |      |
| <i>puer</i> Grote & Robinson 4755         |      | <i>pullata</i> Braun 7976                  |      |
| <i>pudifacta</i> Dyar 3727                |      | <i>pullata</i> Grote 2103                  |      |
| <i>pudens</i> Guenee 3693                 |      | <i>pullatella</i> Ragonot 5677             |      |
| <i>pudens</i> Hy. Edwards 1016            |      | <i>pullifimbriella</i> Clemens 6272        |      |
| <i>pudibundella</i> Ragonot 5635          |      |                                            |      |



| Page                                             | Page                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <i>pullusella</i> Chambers 6341                  | <i>punctella</i> Grote & Robinson 642             |
| <i>pulmonaria</i> Grote 4579                     | <i>punctellus</i> Busck 8157                      |
| <i>pulsatillana</i> Dyar 6988                    | <i>puncticosta</i> Smith 3476                     |
| <i>pultaria</i> Guenee 4656                      | <i>puncticostana</i> Walker 6844                  |
| <i>pulvella</i> Chambers (Batrach-<br>dra) 7822  | <i>punctidactyla</i> Haworth 5863                 |
| <i>pulvella</i> Chambers (Tischeria)<br>7864     | <i>punctidiscanum</i> Dyar 7252                   |
| <i>pulveralis</i> Warren 5181                    | <i>punctidiscella</i> Clemens 6378                |
| <i>pulveraria</i> Linnaeus 4641                  | <i>punctiferella</i> Busck 6020                   |
| <i>pulveraria</i> Hulst 4321                     | <i>punctiferella</i> Clemens 6568                 |
| <i>pulveratana</i> Walsingham 6968               | <i>punctiferella</i> Walsingham (Ade-<br>la) 8456 |
| <i>pulverea</i> Grote & Robinson 3640            | <i>punctiferella</i> Walsingham<br>(Greya) 8442   |
| <i>pulverea</i> Smith 2814                       | <i>punctiformis</i> Smith 3520                    |
| <i>pulverilinea</i> Grote 3201                   | <i>punctigera</i> Walker 1286                     |
| <i>pulverina</i> Neumoegen 896                   | <i>punctilimbella</i> Ragonot 5849                |
| <i>pulverosa</i> Walker 3371                     | <i>punctilinea</i> Hampson 2056                   |
| <i>pulverosalis</i> Smith 3525                   | <i>punctilinea</i> Smith 1922                     |
| <i>pulverosalis</i> Walker 3420, 1               | <i>punctilineella</i> B. & McD. 5424              |
| <i>pulverosana</i> Walker 7428                   | <i>punctipennella</i> Clemens 6351                |
| <i>pulverulenta</i> Felder 504                   | <i>punctipennis</i> Grote 3430                    |
| <i>pulverulenta</i> Smith (Polia) 1723           | <i>punctipes</i> Curtis 4059                      |
| <i>pulverulenta</i> Smith (Byromi-<br>ma) 2196   | <i>punctirena</i> Smith 2757                      |
| <i>pulverulenta</i> Smith (Andro-<br>polia) 2518 | <i>punctistriga</i> Walker 3737                   |
| <i>pulverulentus</i> Riley 8466                  | <i>punctivena</i> Smith (Hypocæna)<br>2802        |
| <i>pulpipennella</i> Clemens 6449                | <i>punctivena</i> Smith (Capnodes)<br>3380        |
| <i>pumila</i> Boisduval & Le Conte<br>328        | <i>punctofimbriata</i> Packard 3899               |
| <i>pumilella</i> Ragonot 5619                    | <i>punctolineata</i> Packard 4342                 |
| <i>pumilio</i> Zeller 5945                       | <i>punctomacularia</i> Hulst 4484                 |
| <i>punctadiscana</i> Kearfott 7484               | <i>punctulata</i> Braun 8402                      |
| <i>punctalis</i> B. & McD. 3498, 1               | <i>pungens</i> Eschscholtz 662                    |
| <i>punctanum</i> Walsingham 6801                 | <i>punitalis</i> Smith 3446                       |
| <i>punctata</i> Edwards 259                      | <i>puntagorda</i> Slosson 3625                    |
| <i>punctata</i> Fitch 959                        | <i>pupillaris</i> Grote 3515                      |
| <i>punctata</i> Hulst 4648                       | <i>pupula</i> Hubner (Eustixia) 5178              |
| <i>punctata</i> Packard 955                      | <i>pupula</i> Hubner (Lactura) 7732               |
| <i>punctata</i> Walker 3625                      | <i>pura</i> B. & McD. (Crambidia)<br>861          |
| <i>punctatissima</i> Neumoegen 813               | <i>pura</i> B. & McD. (Oslaria) 2780              |
| <i>punctatissima</i> Smith & Abbot<br>959        | <i>pura</i> Butler (Utetheisa) 1030               |
|                                                  | <i>pura</i> Hulst 3070                            |



|                                                     | Page |                                                    | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>pura</i> <i>Neumoegen</i> 917                    |      | <i>pusillifoliella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7931 |      |
| <i>puraria</i> <i>Walker</i> 3869                   |      | <i>pusionellus</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5363              |      |
| <i>purata</i> <i>Guenee</i> 3853                    |      | <i>pussillalis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 5422              |      |
| <i>purcellata</i> <i>Taylor</i> 4349                |      | <i>pustula</i> <i>Geyer</i> 590                    |      |
| <i>purgata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3131                   |      | <i>pustularia</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4303               |      |
| <i>puricostella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5850             |      | <i>pustularia</i> <i>Hubner</i> 4425               |      |
| <i>purinosella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 7859             |      | <i>pustularia</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3969          |      |
| <i>puritana</i> <i>Robinson</i> 7307                |      | <i>pustulata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2847           |      |
| <i>puritellus</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 5429              |      | <i>pustulata</i> <i>Walker</i> 841                 |      |
| <i>purpurana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7358                |      | <i>pustuliferalis</i> <i>Lederer</i> 5006          |      |
| <i>purpuraria</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4558         |      | <i>puta</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 2225       |      |
| <i>purpuraria</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4671              |      | <i>putnami</i> <i>Grote</i> 3255                   |      |
| <i>purpurascens</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 169          |      | <i>putnami</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 362              |      |
| <i>purpurascens</i> <i>Hulst</i> 3842               |      | <i>putrescens</i> <i>Guerin</i> 3175               |      |
| <i>purpurascens</i> <i>Packard</i> 8483             |      | <i>Pygarctia</i> ..... 35                          |      |
| <i>purpurascens</i> <i>Walker</i> 3398              |      | <i>pygmæa</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4808            |      |
| <i>purpurea</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1684           |      | <i>pygmæa</i> <i>Grote</i> 3557                    |      |
| <i>purpurea</i> <i>Grote</i> 2219                   |      | <i>pygmæa</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4826     |      |
| <i>purpurea</i> <i>Walker</i> 8454                  |      | <i>pygmæa</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3005                   |      |
| <i>purpurella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6580                 |      | <i>pygmæella</i> <i>Hubner</i> 7694                |      |
| <i>purpurella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5651                 |      | <i>pygmæella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5572               |      |
| <i>purpureofusca</i> <i>Walsingham</i>              |      | <i>Pygmæna</i> ..... 116                           |      |
| 6362                                                |      | <i>pygmæus</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 5855              |      |
| <i>purpuriciliana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>             |      | <i>pygmeolaria</i> <i>Grote</i> 4514               |      |
| 7151                                                |      | <i>Pygoctenucha</i> ..... 30                       |      |
| <i>purpuriella</i> <i>Busck</i> 5995                |      | <i>Pyla</i> ..... 146                              |      |
| <i>purpuriella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Chryso-</i> |      | <i>pylades</i> <i>Scudder</i> 483                  |      |
| <i>peleia</i> ) 5980                                |      | <i>Pyralidæ</i> ..... 128                          |      |
| <i>purpuriella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gracil-</i> |      | <i>pyralidiformis</i> <i>Walker</i> 6715           |      |
| <i>aria</i> ) 8061                                  |      | <i>Pyralinæ</i> ..... 137                          |      |
| <i>purpurifascia</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>    |      | <i>Pyralis</i> ..... 137                           |      |
| 2683                                                |      | <i>pyralis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3445                  |      |
| <i>purpurigera</i> <i>Walker</i> 3281               |      | <i>pyralis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1517                   |      |
| <i>purpuripennis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2397              |      | <i>pyraloides</i> <i>Strecker</i> 1156             |      |
| <i>purpurissata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2254       |      | <i>pyramellus</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 8163        |      |
| <i>purpurissata</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4259           |      | <i>pyramidalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 6744              |      |
| <i>purpurissata</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Polia</i> )   |      | <i>pyramidoides</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2239             |      |
| 1665                                                |      | <i>pyramus</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 732                |      |
| <i>purpurissata</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Scelolo-</i>  |      | <i>pyramusalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 3546              |      |
| <i>phia</i> ) 3840                                  |      | <i>pyrana</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7334                  |      |
| <i>purpurocomella</i> 6536                          |      | <i>Pyrausta</i> ..... 133                          |      |
| <i>pusilla</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6572                    |      | <i>Pyraustinae</i> ..... 128                       |      |
| <i>pusilla</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7839          |      | <i>pyrgo</i> <i>Cramer</i> 3396                    |      |

|                                                       | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Pyrgus</i> .....                                   | 18   |
| <i>pyri</i> <i>Harris</i> 6688                        |      |
| <i>pyricolana</i> <i>Murtfeldt</i> 7158               |      |
| <i>pyrifoliana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7170                |      |
| <i>pyrina</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 8339                    |      |
| <i>Pyrocleptria</i> .....                             | 37   |
| <i>Pyroderces</i> .....                               | 152  |
| <i>pyrolaria</i> <i>Guenée</i> 4510                   |      |
| <i>pyrophiloides</i> <i>Harvey</i> 1602               |      |
| <i>pyrrha</i> <i>Druce</i> 3685                       |      |
| <i>Pyrria</i> .....                                   | 69   |
| <i>Pyrrohopyga</i> .....                              | 17   |
| <i>Pyrrohopyginæ</i> .....                            | 17   |
| <i>pyrrhoura</i> <i>Hulst</i> 875                     |      |
| <i>pyrusana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7334                  |      |
| <i>pythion</i> <i>Druce</i> 3219                      |      |
| <i>python</i> <i>Edwards</i> 620                      |      |
| <i>pyxidifera</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 4863       |      |
| <i>quadragescapunctata</i> <i>Dyar</i> 7628           |      |
| <i>quadrangula</i> <i>Zetterstedt</i> 1484            |      |
| <i>quadrannulata</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1951             |      |
| <i>quadrannulata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3918               |      |
| <i>quadrantata</i> <i>Strecker</i> 993                |      |
| <i>quadraquina</i> <i>Scudder</i> 592                 |      |
| <i>quadraria</i> <i>Grote</i> 4326                    |      |
| <i>quadrata</i> <i>Grote</i> 2457                     |      |
| <i>quadrata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1711                     |      |
| <i>quadrata</i> <i>Smith</i> 2720                     |      |
| <i>quadrillus</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 8194           |      |
| <i>quadricolorella</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5819               |      |
| <i>quadicornis</i> <i>Harris</i> 674                  |      |
| <i>quadricristatella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 5981         |      |
| <i>quadridentata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 1247 |      |
| <i>quadrifasciana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7398             |      |
| <i>quadrifasciaria</i> <i>Packard</i> 4306            |      |
| <i>quadrifasciata</i> <i>Taylor</i> 4392              |      |
| <i>quadrifera</i> <i>Zeller</i> 2886                  |      |
| <i>quadrifidum</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6807                 |      |
| <i>quadrifilaris</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3163               |      |
| <i>quadriguttalis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 1042              |      |
| <i>quadriguttatus</i> <i>Grote</i> 8483               |      |
| <i>quadrilinearia</i> <i>Packard</i> 4410             |      |

|                                                                   | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>quadrilineata</i> <i>Packard</i> 3856                          |      |
| <i>quadrilineata</i> <i>Grote</i> 1762                            |      |
| <i>quadrilineata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 806              |      |
| <i>quadrilineella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Cosmopteryx</i> ) 5962 |      |
| <i>quadrilineella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Haploptilia</i> ) 7790 |      |
| <i>quadrilunata</i> <i>Grote</i> 1630                             |      |
| <i>quadrinaculella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Anacamptis</i> ) 6189 |      |
| <i>quadrinaculella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) 6250   |      |
| <i>quadrinaculella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Epicallima</i> ) 6494 |      |
| <i>Quadrina</i> .....                                             | 97   |
| <i>quadrinotaria</i> <i>Herrich-Schäffer</i> 4352                 |      |
| <i>quadrinotata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3961                            |      |
| <i>quadriplaga</i> <i>Smith</i> 2976                              |      |
| <i>quadriplaga</i> <i>Walker</i> 3220                             |      |
| <i>quadripunctata</i> <i>Morrison</i> 4289                        |      |
| <i>quadripunctata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4068                         |      |
| <i>quadripunctella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8026                        |      |
| <i>quadripunctellus</i> <i>Dyar</i> 8169                          |      |
| <i>quadrisignata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Metalestra</i> ) 3479     |      |
| <i>quadrisignata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Macaria</i> ) 4345        |      |
| <i>quadristigma</i> <i>Smith</i> 1852                             |      |
| <i>quadristigmalis</i> <i>Guenée</i> 4978                         |      |
| <i>quadristigmalis</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5065                        |      |
| <i>quadristrigella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7812                          |      |
| <i>quadristrigella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8421                       |      |
| <i>quadristrigella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 7684                         |      |
| <i>quæsitata</i> <i>Grote</i> 2253                                |      |
| <i>quæsitata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 3867                                |      |
| <i>quæstorialis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5086                     |      |
| <i>quaintancella</i> <i>Dietz</i> 6522                            |      |
| <i>quakerata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4241                             |      |
| <i>quantulella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5786                              |      |
| <i>quarta</i> <i>Grote</i> 1559                                   |      |
| <i>quebecata</i> <i>Taylor</i> 4273                               |      |

|                                                    | Page |                                               | Page                        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| quebecensis <i>Smith</i>                           | 1320 | querula <i>Dod</i>                            | 1391                        |
| quenseli <i>Paykull</i>                            | 980  | querula <i>Dyar</i>                           | 5463                        |
| quercana <i>Fernald</i>                            | 7296 | quesnelli <i>Cockle</i>                       | 452                         |
| querceti <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>                  | 4816 | quieta <i>Hubner</i>                          | 1219                        |
| quercetorum <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>                 | 7877 | quietalis <i>Walker</i>                       | 4958                        |
| querci <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                          | 6695 | quinaria <i>Grote</i>                         | 934                         |
| quercialbella <i>Fitch</i>                         | 7883 | quinella <i>Zeller</i>                        | 6204                        |
| quercicastanella <i>Chambers</i>                   | 8388 | quino <i>Behr</i>                             | 209                         |
| quercicella <i>Busck</i>                           | 6614 | quinquareatus <i>Zeller</i>                   | 5334                        |
| quercicella <i>Chambers</i>                        | 6389 | quinqueannulella <i>Chambers</i>              | 6157                        |
| quercicella <i>Clemens</i>                         | 6425 | quinquecaudata <i>Ridings</i>                 | 6725                        |
| quercicola <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>                | 4816 | quinquecristatella <i>Chambers</i>            | ( <i>Stilbosis</i> ) 5984   |
| quercicolella <i>Chambers</i>                      | 7690 | quinquecristatella <i>Chambers</i>            | ( <i>Telphusa</i> ) 6073    |
| quercicolella <i>Ragonot</i>                       | 5625 | quinquefasciata <i>Smith</i>                  | 1919                        |
| querciella <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                    | 5488 | quinquefasciata <i>Packard</i>                | 4007                        |
| querciella <i>Busck</i>                            | 7643 | quinqueferella <i>Walsingham</i>              | 7629                        |
| querciella <i>Chambers</i>                         | 6078 | quinquelinea <i>Dyar</i>                      | 3680                        |
| querciella <i>Clemens</i>                          | 7791 | quinquelinea <i>Smith</i>                     | 1315                        |
| quercifoliana <i>Fitch</i>                         | 7364 | quinquelinealis <i>Grote</i>                  | 5113                        |
| quercifoliella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) | 6265 | quinquelinearia <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Aci-</i>  | dalia) 3859                 |
| quercifoliella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Acro-</i>      |      | quinquelinearia <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Cle-</i>  | ora) 4547                   |
| cercops) 7997                                      |      | quinquemacula <i>Skinner</i>                  | 633                         |
| quercifoliella <i>Fitch</i>                        | 7877 | quinquemaculana <i>Robinson</i>               | 6879                        |
| quercinigracella <i>Chambers</i>                   | 6075 | quinquemaculata <i>Haworth</i>                | 665                         |
| quercinigrella <i>Ely</i>                          | 8072 | quinquenotella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Lith-</i> | ocolletis) 7950             |
| querciperda <i>Fitch</i>                           | 8355 | quinquenotella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Acro-</i> | cercops) 7992               |
| quercipomonella <i>Chambers</i>                    | 6380 | quinquenotella <i>Chambers</i>                | ( <i>Bucculatrix</i> ) 8136 |
| quercipulchella <i>Chambers</i>                    | 7883 | quinquepunctella <i>Busck</i>                 | 6058                        |
| quercipulchrella <i>Chambers</i>                   | 8389 | quinquepunctella <i>Grote</i>                 | 5631                        |
| quercitella <i>Clemens</i>                         | 7858 | quinquepunctellus <i>Chambers</i>             | 8460                        |
| quercivororia <i>Guenee</i>                        | 4726 | quinquestrigella <i>Chambers</i>              | 8008                        |
| quercivorella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Recur-</i>      |      | quinta <i>Smith</i>                           | 1320                        |
| varia) 6145                                        |      | quintana <i>Zeller</i>                        | 6880                        |
| quercivorella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Tis-</i>        |      | quisquiliella <i>Zeller</i>                   | 6540                        |
| cheria) 7858                                       |      | rabiata <i>Smith</i>                          | 1246                        |
| quercivorella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Litho-</i>      |      |                                               |                             |
| colletis) 7947                                     |      |                                               |                             |
| quercus <i>Boisduval</i>                           | 912  |                                               |                             |
| quercus <i>Ehrman</i>                              | 8354 |                                               |                             |
| quernaria <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>                 | 4615 |                                               |                             |
| querquera <i>Grote</i>                             | 2149 |                                               |                             |

|                                    | Page |                                        | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>rachel Bruce</i>                | 753  | <i>raptor Meyrick</i>                  | 5861 |
| <i>Rachela</i> .....               | 104  | <i>rara Packard</i>                    | 1350 |
| <i>rachelæ Hulst</i>               | 4617 | <i>raracana Kearfott</i>               | 7075 |
| <i>Racheospila</i> .....           | 99   | <i>rarata Walker</i>                   | 3668 |
| <i>radcliffei Harvey</i>           | 2470 | <i>rasilis Morrison</i>                | 2611 |
| <i>radians Walker</i>              | 996  | <i>raspa Boisduval</i>                 | 808  |
| <i>radiata Harris</i>              | 1402 | <i>rata Hy. Edwards</i>                | 4869 |
| <i>radiatana Walsingham</i>        | 7048 | <i>ratifera Meyrick</i>                | 7234 |
| <i>radiatella Busck</i>            | 6112 | <i>ratzeburgiana Saxesen</i>           | 7157 |
| <i>radiatella Donovan</i>          | 7662 | <i>rauterbergi Skinner</i>             | 459  |
| <i>radiatus Smith (Lycophotia)</i> |      | <i>rava Herrich-Schaeffer</i>          | 1484 |
| 1485                               |      | <i>ravocostaliata Packard</i>          | 4228 |
| <i>radiatus Smith (Lythrodos)</i>  |      | <i>rayata B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 543  |
| 2745                               |      | <i>rayata Smith</i>                    | 2080 |
| <i>radiatus Strecker</i>           | 18   | <i>Reabotis</i> .....                  | 88   |
| <i>radicana Walsingham</i>         | 6948 | <i>reaghi Reiff</i>                    | 247  |
| <i>radicicolana Walsingham</i>     | 7257 | <i>reakirti Edwards</i>                | 46   |
| <i>radiola Hampson</i>             | 1485 | <i>reciprocata Walker</i>              | 3942 |
| <i>radiosalis Moeschler</i>        | 5095 | <i>reclivis Dyar</i>                   | 1384 |
| <i>radiosaria Hulst</i>            | 4734 | <i>reconditalis Walker</i>             | 5226 |
| <i>radix Walker</i>                | 1712 | <i>reconditaria Walker</i>             | 3857 |
| <i>ragonoti Walsingham</i>         | 6887 | <i>rectalis Smith</i>                  | 3450 |
| <i>Ragnotia</i> .....              | 149  | <i>rectangula Kirby</i>                | 3236 |
| <i>rainierella Dyar</i>            | 5668 | <i>rectangulata Ottolengui</i>         | 3689 |
| <i>raineri B. &amp; McD.</i>       | 193  | <i>rectaria Grote</i>                  | 3811 |
| <i>raineri Smith</i>               | 1651 | <i>rectarius Dyar</i>                  | 4878 |
| <i>ralla Grote &amp; Robinson</i>  | 2224 | <i>recticincta Smith</i>               | 1327 |
| <i>ramapoella Kearfott</i>         | 8089 | <i>rectifascia Grote</i>               | 2730 |
| <i>ramburialis Duponchel</i>       | 5048 | <i>rectifascia Hulst</i>               | 4312 |
| <i>ramentalis Lederer</i>          | 4937 | <i>rectifascia Smith</i>               | 2120 |
| <i>ramosula Guenee</i>             | 2515 | <i>rectiflava Smith</i>                | 1854 |
| <i>ramuscula Dyar</i>              | 8340 | <i>rectilinea French</i>               | 974  |
| <i>rana Busck</i>                  | 7510 | <i>rectilinea Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |      |
| <i>ranalis Guenee</i>              | 4955 | 4840                                   |      |
| <i>Rancora</i> .....               | 55   | <i>rectilinea Smith</i>                | 1755 |
| <i>randana Kearfott</i>            | 6903 | <i>rectilinea Zeller (Chlorochla-</i>  |      |
| <i>randiella Busck</i>             | 8007 | <i>mys)</i>                            | 3818 |
| <i>rantalis Guenee</i>             | 5025 | <i>rectilinea Zeller (Scoparia)</i>    |      |
| <i>ranunculi Hy. Edwards</i>       | 2841 | 5232                                   |      |
| <i>rapæ Linnaeus</i>               | 37   | <i>rectilineata Taylor</i>             | 4282 |
| <i>rapahoe Reakirt</i>             | 453  | <i>rectiplicana Walsingham</i>         | 6964 |
| <i>Raphia</i> .....                | 84   | <i>rectistrigella Dyar</i>             | 5629 |
| <i>Raphiptera</i> .....            | 139  | <i>rectistrigella Ragonot</i>          | 5512 |
| <i>raptata Swett</i>               | 4009 | <i>rectus Hy. Edwards</i>              | 8493 |

|                                       | Page    |                                      | Page |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>recula Harvey</i>                  | 1242    | <i>relicina Morrison</i>             | 2371 |
| <i>recurvalis Fabricius</i>           | 4920    | <i>relicta Walker</i>                | 3053 |
| <i>Recurvaria</i>                     | 155     | <i>reliqua Smith</i>                 | 1827 |
| <i>recusans Walker</i>                | 3471    | <i>reliquellum Dyar</i>              | 5773 |
| <i>redditura Walker</i>               | 3124    | <i>reluctalis Hulst</i>              | 4903 |
| <i>redimicula Morrison</i>            | 1357    | <i>remellalis Druce</i>              | 4903 |
| <i>Redingtonia</i>                    | 73      | <i>remigipila Guenee</i>             | 3295 |
| <i>redtenbacheri Lederer</i>          | 4945    | <i>remissa Hy. Edwards</i>           | 947  |
| <i>reducta Grote</i>                  | 1021    | <i>remissa Walker</i>                | 2327 |
| <i>reducta Neumoegen</i>              | 767     | <i>remissaria Guenee</i>             | 4758 |
| <i>reductaria Walker</i>              | 4380    | <i>remorata Grossbeck</i>            | 4130 |
| <i>reductella Dietz</i>               | 6549    | <i>remota Smith</i>                  | 1330 |
| <i>reductella Walker</i>              | 5610    | <i>remotaria Walker</i>              | 3810 |
| <i>reedella Chambers</i>              | 6380    | <i>remotata Walker</i>               | 3981 |
| <i>refecta Smith</i>                  | 2052    | <i>removana Kearfott</i>             | 6860 |
| <i>reflata Grote</i>                  | 4008    | <i>rena Smith</i>                    | 1352 |
| <i>reflexella Clemens</i>             | 6427    | <i>Renia</i>                         | 90   |
| <i>refotalis Hulst</i>                | 5398    | <i>reniculalis Zeller</i>            | 4910 |
| <i>refractaria Guenee</i>             | 4685    | <i>reniculella Grote</i>             | 5567 |
| <i>refuga Meyrick</i>                 | 7541    | <i>reniformis Grote</i>              | 2636 |
| <i>refugalis Hulst</i>                | 5232    | <i>reniformis Smith (Schinia)</i>    | 1146 |
| <i>refulgens Hy. Edwards</i>          | 6667    | <i>reniformis Smith (Isogona)</i>    | 3433 |
| <i>refusana Walker</i>                | 7059    | <i>renigera Stephens</i>             | 1750 |
| <i>refusata Walker</i>                | 3958    | <i>renunciata Walker</i>             | 4017 |
| <i>regalis Fabricius</i>              | 810     | <i>repanda Walker</i>                | 3350 |
| <i>regalis Walsingham</i>             | 7632    | <i>repandus Grote</i>                | 5411 |
| <i>regia Boisduval</i>                | 447     | <i>repartella Dietz</i>              | 6527 |
| <i>regia Smith &amp; Abbot</i>        | 810     | <i>repentina Morrison</i>            | 1623 |
| <i>regia Strecker</i>                 | 1185    | <i>repentinus Clemens</i>            | 675  |
| <i>regina Smith</i>                   | 2019    | <i>repentis Grote</i>                | 3388 |
| <i>regina Taylor</i>                  | 4190    | <i>repentis Grote &amp; Robinson</i> | 1304 |
| <i>regnatrix Grote (Xanthopastis)</i> | 1931    | <i>repetitalis Grote</i>             | 5014 |
| <i>regnatrix Grote (Melanchroia)</i>  | 4783    | <i>repleta Bird</i>                  | 2645 |
| <i>regulata B. &amp; McD.</i>         | 4485, 1 | <i>repletalis Walker</i>             | 5151 |
| <i>regulata Pearsall</i>              | 4027    | <i>repletaria Walker</i>             | 3835 |
| <i>regulus Edwards</i>                | 614     | <i>repressus Grote</i>               | 2240 |
| <i>regulus Grinnell</i>               | 828     | <i>repugnata Walker</i>              | 4442 |
| <i>reiffi Swett</i>                   | 3951    | <i>repugnatalis Walker</i>           | 5306 |
| <i>reincarnata Dyar</i>               | 2878    | <i>resecta Swett</i>                 | 4007 |
| <i>Rejectaria</i>                     | 91      | <i>resedæ Boisduval</i>              | 35   |
| <i>relaxa Smith</i>                   | 1305    | <i>residua Grote</i>                 | 3036 |
| <i>relevata Swett</i>                 | 3857    |                                      |      |

|                                                        | Page |                                                      | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>resistaria</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>             |      | <i>reversalis</i> <i>Guenée</i>                      | 5064 |
| 4680                                                   |      | <i>reversalis</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 3448 |
| <i>resoluta</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                         | 7117 | <i>reversana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                     | 6942 |
| <i>resoluta</i> <i>Smith</i>                           | 2517 | <i>reversata</i> <i>Dyar</i>                         | 3503 |
| <i>resoluta</i> <i>Zeller</i>                          | 3766 | <i>revicta</i> <i>Morrison</i>                       | 1917 |
| <i>respersata</i> <i>Hulst</i>                         | 4360 | <i>revocata</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 4622 |
| <i>resplendens</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                  | 6658 | <i>revoluta</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 3165 |
| <i>resplendensella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                 | 8390 | <i>Rhabdoides</i> .....                              | 18   |
| <i>restionalis</i> <i>Lederer</i>                      | 4909 | <i>rhæa</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                         | 448  |
| <i>restituens</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 3767 | <i>rhæbus</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                       | 718  |
| <i>restora</i> <i>Smith</i>                            | 1760 | <i>rhamnella</i> <i>Braun</i>                        | 8410 |
| <i>restrictalis</i> <i>Grote</i>                       | 3533 | <i>rhannicola</i> <i>Braun</i>                       | 8410 |
| <i>restrictalis</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Microhelix</i> ) |      | <i>rhena</i> <i>Edwards</i>                          | 578  |
| 2834                                                   |      | <i>rhesus</i> <i>Edwards</i>                         | 550  |
| <i>restrictata</i> <i>Walker</i>                       | 3857 | <i>Rhescipha</i> .....                               | 87   |
| <i>resumens</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Pachylia</i> )      |      | <i>rheumapterella</i> <i>Dietz</i>                   | 8465 |
| 723                                                    |      | <i>rhexia</i> <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i>               | 1091 |
| <i>resumens</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Psaphida</i> )      |      | <i>Rhiodinidæ</i> .....                              | 13   |
| 2104                                                   |      | <i>Rhizagrotis</i> .....                             | 41   |
| <i>resumptana</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 7122 | <i>rhoda</i> <i>Butler</i>                           | 996  |
| <i>retana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                        | 7351 | <i>rhodarialis</i> <i>Walker</i>                     | 3459 |
| <i>retardata</i> <i>Walker</i>                         | 2453 | <i>rhodia</i> <i>Edwards</i>                         | 142  |
| <i>retracta</i> <i>Grote</i>                           | 3039 | <i>rhodites</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                       | 7496 |
| <i>retractata</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 4389 | <i>rhodocentra</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                    | 7734 |
| <i>retractella</i> <i>Zeller</i>                       | 6524 | <i>rhododendri</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i>               | 6689 |
| <i>retentata</i> <i>Walker</i>                         | 4389 | <i>Rhododipsa</i> .....                              | 38   |
| <i>reticens</i> <i>Walker</i>                          | 1304 | <i>Rhodœcia</i> .....                                | 69   |
| <i>reticulata</i> <i>Braun</i>                         | 8043 | <i>rhodope</i> <i>Edwards</i>                        | 169  |
| <i>reticulatana</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 7294 | <i>Rhodophæa</i> .....                               | 143  |
| <i>reticulatus</i> <i>Lintner</i>                      | 8354 | <i>rhodophæa</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                      | 7001 |
| <i>reticulatus</i> <i>Riley</i>                        | 8464 | <i>Rhodophora</i> .....                              | 38   |
| <i>reticulina</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i>                  | 4895 | <i>rhoiella</i> <i>Dyar</i>                          | 5683 |
| <i>retiniana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>                     | 7352 | <i>rhoifoliella</i> <i>Braun</i>                     | 8408 |
| <i>retinotata</i> <i>Walker</i>                        | 4345 | <i>rhoifoliella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                  | 8042 |
| <i>retis</i> <i>Grote</i>                              | 2635 | <i>rhoifructana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                  | 6786 |
| <i>retractaria</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Ptycho-</i>      |      | <i>rhoifructella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                  | 6189 |
| <i>poda</i> )                                          | 3904 | <i>rhombiferella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>          | 8009 |
| <i>retractaria</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Macaria</i> )    |      | <i>Rhynchagrotis</i> .....                           | 48   |
| 4345                                                   |      | <i>rhynchosiæ</i> <i>Dyar</i>                        | 5895 |
| <i>retroversa</i> <i>Morrison</i>                      | 2081 | <i>rhypodella</i> <i>Hulst</i>                       | 5597 |
| <i>reuda</i> <i>Strecker</i>                           | 1273 | <i>ribearia</i> <i>Fitch</i>                         | 4399 |
| <i>revayana</i> <i>Scopoli</i>                         | 3012 | <i>ribesella</i> <i>Busck</i>                        | 7718 |
| <i>revellata</i> <i>Smith</i>                          | 2469 | <i>ribesella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) |      |
| <i>reversa</i> <i>Stretch</i>                          | 1032 | 6213                                                 |      |



|                                        | Page    |                                        | Page |
|----------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>ribesella</i> Chambers (Gracilaria) |         | <i>rimosa</i> Grote                    | 1954 |
| 8062                                   |         | <i>rimosa</i> Packard                  | 3615 |
| <i>ribesii</i> Hy. Edwards             | 781     | <i>rimosalis</i> Guenee                | 5000 |
| <i>ricara</i> Edwards                  | 489     | <i>riparia</i> Morrison                | 2046 |
| <i>richardsoni</i> Curtis              | 1628    | <i>riscana</i> Kearfott                | 7548 |
| <i>richi</i> Grote                     | 2765    | <i>rita</i> B. & McD.                  | 445  |
| <i>Richia</i> .....                    | 47      | <i>ritaria</i> Grossbeck               | 4538 |
| <i>rickseckeri</i> Behr                | 960     | <i>riversi</i> Dyar                    | 1239 |
| <i>rickseckeri</i> Pearsall            | 3923    | <i>Rivula</i> .....                    | 83   |
| <i>rickseckeri</i> Watson              | 783     | <i>rivulalis</i> Hampson               | 4967 |
| <i>ridenda</i> Hy. Edwards             | 3680    | <i>rivulana</i> Scopoli                | 6841 |
| <i>ridingsana</i> Robinson             | 6894    | <i>rivularia</i> Grote                 | 3769 |
| <i>ridingsella</i> Clemens             | 8449    | <i>rivulosa</i> Guenee                 | 1130 |
| <i>ridingsiana</i> Grote               | 1252    | <i>rivulosa</i> Smith                  | 2771 |
| <i>ridingsi</i> Edwards                | 108     | <i>rivulosa</i> Stretch                | 978  |
| <i>ridingsi</i> Grote                  | 1047    | <i>robiginosus</i> Morrison            | 4506 |
| <i>ridingsi</i> Reakirt                | 556     | <i>robinia</i> Hy. Edwards             | 6749 |
| <i>ridingsi</i> Riley                  | 2919    | <i>robinia</i> Peck                    | 8354 |
| <i>rigida</i> Grote                    | 2689    | <i>robiniaefoliella</i> Chambers       | 6144 |
| <i>rigida</i> Smith (Orosagrotis)      | 1227    | <i>robiniaella</i> Clemens (Lithocol-  |      |
| <i>rigida</i> Smith (Renia)            | 3527    | letis)                                 | 7915 |
| <i>rigida</i> Smith (Siavana)          | 3351    | <i>robiniaella</i> Clemens (Parectopa) |      |
| <i>rigida</i> Walker                   | 1219    | 8003                                   |      |
| <i>rigidalis</i> B. & McD.             | 5234    | <i>robiniaella</i> Fitch               | 6144 |
| <i>rigidana</i> Fernald                | 6761    | <i>robiniaella</i> Packard             | 6471 |
| <i>rigidiaria</i> B. & McD.            | 4609, 1 | <i>robinsonana</i> Grote               | 6880 |
| <i>rigidata</i> Walker                 | 4109    | <i>robinsoni</i> Boisduval             | 895  |
| <i>rileiella</i> Busck                 | 7707    | <i>robinsoni</i> Butler                | 710  |
| <i>rilevaria</i> Packard               | 4300    | <i>robinsoni</i> Grote (Catocala)      | 3031 |
| <i>rileyana</i> Hy. Edwards            | 6660    | <i>robinsoni</i> Grote (Dicymolomia)   |      |
| <i>rileyana</i> Grote                  | 7283    | 5447                                   |      |
| <i>rileyana</i> Harvey                 | 3753    | <i>roburella</i> Dietz                 | 8275 |
| <i>rileyana</i> Morrison               | 1467    | <i>robusta</i> Ströcker                | 3602 |
| <i>rileyana</i> Smith                  | 1874    | <i>robustella</i> Dyar                 | 5637 |
| <i>rileyella</i> Chambers (Gelechia)   |         | <i>robustella</i> Zeller               | 5480 |
| 6256                                   |         | <i>robustior</i> Smith                 | 1396 |
| <i>rileyella</i> Chambers (Lithocol-   |         | <i>Ræselia</i> .....                   | 30   |
| letis)                                 | 7892    | <i>roessleri</i> Zeller                | 7089 |
| <i>rileyella</i> Ragonot               | 5803    | <i>rogatalis</i> Hulst                 | 4982 |
| <i>rileyi</i> Dietz                    | 8277    | <i>rogationis</i> Guenee               | 3260 |
| <i>rileyi</i> Fernald                  | 5922    | <i>rogenhoferi</i> Moeschler           | 1697 |
| <i>rileyi</i> Frey & Boll              | 8137    | <i>rolandi</i> Grote                   | 2110 |
| <i>rileyi</i> Heylaerts                | 4807    | <i>rolandiana</i> Grote                | 2917 |
| <i>rileyi</i> Walsingham               | 5983    | <i>romonana</i> Kearfott               | 7455 |



Page

Page

*roosta* Smith 1482  
*rorana* Kearfott 6931  
*rorulenta* Smith 2269  
*rosa* Druce 5161  
*rosa* Edwards 41  
*rosa* French 934  
*rosa* McNeill 55  
*rosaceana* Harris 7361  
*rosacearum* Boisduval 708  
*rosacella* Clemens 7792  
*rosaciliella* Busck 6448  
*rosæ* Behr 3174  
*rosæfoliella* Clemens (Haploptilia) 7793  
*rosæfoliella* Clemens (Neptilula) 8391  
*rosalba* Grote 3460  
*rosalinda* Hy. Edwards 3067  
*rosana* Linnaeus 7340  
*rosana* Hubner 7410  
*rosaochreana* Kearfott 6852  
*rosaria* Grote (Agrotis) 1435  
*rosaria* Grote (Plagodis) 4667  
*rosario* Barnes 1212  
*rosea* Beutenmuller 3646  
*rosea* Harvey 1926  
*rosea* Smith (Oncocnemis) 2053  
*rosea* Smith (Thyreion) 1100  
*rosea* Walker (Hyparpax) 3662  
*rosea* Walker (Oreta) 3757  
*roseata* Stretch 3754  
*roseata* Walker 929  
*roseatella* Packard 5835  
*roseicapitis* Neumoegen & Dyar 1008  
*roseicaput* Neumoegen & Dyar 8488  
*roseicosta* B. & McD. 3849  
*roseicosta* Guenee 3352  
*roseicrinella* Busck 6037  
*roseitacta* Prout 3806  
*roseiterminalis* B. & McD. 5029  
*roseitincta* Harvey 1190  
*roseocostella* Walsingham 6384

*roseola* Smith (Cirphis) 1937  
*roseola* Smith (Amolita) 2805  
*roseomaculana* Herrich-Schaeffer 6855  
*roseopennalis* Hulst 5053  
*roseopennella* Hulst 5810  
*roseosuffusa* Smith 1770  
*roseosuffusella* Clemens 6041  
*roseoterminalis* Kearfott 7051  
*roseotincta* Hulst 3876  
*roseotinctella* Ragonot 5847  
*roseticola* Frey & Boll 7875  
*rossi* Curtis (Erebia) 139  
*rossi* Curtis (Gynæphora) 3699  
*rossi* Guenee 69  
*rossi* Ross 773  
*rostrana* Walker 7327  
*rostrella* Ragonot 5827  
*Rothschildia* ..... 27  
*rotundalis* Walker 3490  
*rotundata* Packard 3946  
*rotundata* Rothschild 670  
*rotundopennata* Packard 3900  
*rotundopuncta* Packard 4164  
*Ruacodes* ..... 68  
*rubefacta* Morrison 1929  
*rubefactalis* Grote 1275  
*rubens* Hy. Edwards 735  
*rubensella* Chambers 6044  
*ruberata* Freyer 4024  
*rubescens* Walsingham 6197  
*rubescentella* Hulst 5605  
*rubi* Hy. Edwards 3194  
*rubi* Riley 6649  
*rubiata* Smith 3193  
*rubicunda* Fabricius 802  
*rubicunda* Hy. Edwards 210  
*rubicunda* Walker 2391  
*rubicundaria* Hubner 934  
*rubida* B. & McD. 2619  
*rubida* Ottolengui 3252  
*rubidella* Clemens 6044  
*rubidus* Behr 413  
*rubifera* Grote 1438

|                                         | Page    |                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|---------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>rubiferaria Swett</i>                | 4631    | <i>rubrofasciata B. &amp; McD.</i>     | 305  |
| <i>rubifoliella Clemens</i>             | 8392    | <i>rubrolinearia Packard (Rache-</i>   |      |
| <i>rubigalis Guenee</i>                 | 5088    | <i>ospila)</i>                         | 3775 |
| <i>rubigera Hampson</i>                 | 3283    | <i>rubrolinearia Packard (Acid-</i>    |      |
| <i>rubiginella Walker</i>               | 5655    | <i>alia)</i>                           | 3879 |
| <i>rubiginosa Bird</i>                  | 2676    | <i>rubromarginaria Packard</i>         |      |
| <i>rubiginosa Strecker</i>              | 1189    | <i>(Racheospila)</i>                   | 3773 |
| <i>rubiginosa Walker</i>                | 2343, 1 | <i>rubromarginaria Packard</i>         |      |
| <i>rubipunctana Kearfott</i>            | 6823    | <i>(Xystrota)</i>                      | 3848 |
| <i>rubivora Riley</i>                   | 3800    | <i>rubromarginata Davis</i>            | 773  |
| <i>rubra Behr</i>                       | 769     | <i>rubropicta Packard</i>              | 931  |
| <i>rubra Neumoegen</i>                  | 956     | <i>rubroscapus Menetries</i>           | 837  |
| <i>rubralis B. &amp; McD.</i>           | 5276    | <i>rubrosuffusa Cockerell</i>          | 773  |
| <i>rubralis Warren</i>                  | 5066    | <i>rubrosuffusa Grossbeck</i>          | 3937 |
| <i>rubrella Dyar</i>                    | 7657    | <i>rubrosuffusa Grote</i>              | 3202 |
| <i>rubrescens Hulst</i>                 | 6744    | <i>rubrosuffata Packard</i>            | 4090 |
| <i>rubrescens Walker</i>                | 1910    | <i>rubrotincta Hulst (Scelolophia)</i> |      |
| <i>rubribasella Hulst</i>               | 5690    |                                        | 3843 |
| <i>rubrica Harvey</i>                   | 1888    | <i>rubrotincta Hulst (Slossonia)</i>   |      |
| <i>rubricalis Hubner</i>                | 5149    |                                        | 4660 |
| <i>rubricata Edwards</i>                | 98      | <i>rudana Walsingham</i>               | 7310 |
| <i>rubricincta Beutenmuller</i>         | 6676    | <i>rude Hy. Edwards</i>                | 4830 |
| <i>rubricoma Guenee</i>                 | 2498    | <i>rudens Harvey</i>                   | 1493 |
| <i>rubricosa Harris</i>                 | 948     | <i>ruderella Ragonot</i>               | 5669 |
| <i>rubricosta Ehrman</i>                | 937     | <i>ruderella Zeller</i>                | 8215 |
| <i>rubricosta Guenee</i>                | 3352    | <i>rufa Grote</i>                      | 3559 |
| <i>rubrifasciella Packard</i>           | 5543    | <i>rufago Hubner</i>                   | 2231 |
| <i>rubrifrontaria Dyar</i>              | 3799    | <i>rufaria Grote</i>                   | 4549 |
| <i>rubrifrontaria Packard (Ne-</i>      |         | <i>rufescens B. &amp; McD.</i>         | 8327 |
| <i>moria)</i>                           | 3784    | <i>rufescens Boisduval</i>             | 430  |
| <i>rubrifrontaria Packard (Syn-</i>     |         | <i>rufescens Hulst</i>                 | 3838 |
| <i>chlora)</i>                          | 3802    | <i>rufescens Wright</i>                | 263  |
| <i>rubrifusa Hampson</i>                | 1675    | <i>rufibasella Ragonot</i>             | 5601 |
| <i>rubrigutta Skinner</i>               | 815     | <i>ruficaudis Kirby</i>                | 732  |
| <i>rubripallens Smith</i>               | 1968    | <i>ruficillata Guenee</i>              | 4086 |
| <i>rubripalpis Felder</i>               | 3737    | <i>ruficollis Druce</i>                | 4876 |
| <i>rubripennis Grote &amp; Robinson</i> |         | <i>ruficornis Dyar</i>                 | 3636 |
|                                         | 1958    | <i>ruficornis Hy. Edwards</i>          | 6717 |
| <i>rubripennis Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> |         | <i>rufifimbrialis Grote</i>            | 5148 |
|                                         | 3620    | <i>rufilineata Walker</i>              | 3868 |
| <i>rubrisparsella Ragonot</i>           | 5601    | <i>rufimargo Hubner</i>                | 3352 |
| <i>rubristigma Kellicott</i>            | 6694    | <i>rufimedia Grote</i>                 | 1117 |
| <i>rubrithoracella B. &amp; McD.</i>    | 5681    | <i>rufinalis Walker (Crambus)</i>      |      |
| <i>rubrofascia Hy. Edwards</i>          | 6674    |                                        | 5380 |

|                                             | Page |                                               | Page |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>rufinalis</i> Walker (Elasmopalpus) 5655 |      | <i>rustica</i> Sepp 712                       |      |
| <i>rufinans</i> Guenee 3380                 |      | <i>rustica</i> Walsingham 6393                |      |
| <i>rufipectus</i> Morrison 1565             |      | <i>rusticalis</i> B. & McD. 5092              |      |
| <i>rufipennis</i> Grote 1303                |      | <i>rusticana</i> Kearfott 6945                |      |
| <i>rufisignella</i> Zeller 5422             |      | <i>rusticella</i> Hubner 8237                 |      |
| <i>rufistrigalis</i> B. & McD. 5196         |      | <i>rusticus</i> Edwards 271                   |      |
| <i>rufocristatella</i> Chambers 6019        |      | <i>rutila</i> Guenee 2670                     |      |
| <i>rufofrontaria</i> Gumpfenberg 3802       |      | <i>rutila</i> Walker 3248                     |      |
| <i>rufoluteella</i> Chambers 7751           |      | <i>rutilana</i> Hubner 7461                   |      |
| <i>rufopunctella</i> Dietz 6573             |      | <i>rutilans</i> Hy. Edwards 6661              |      |
| <i>rufostrigata</i> Packard 2802            |      | <i>rutulus</i> Lucas 14                       |      |
| <i>rufula</i> Boisduval 955                 |      | <i>ryensis</i> Bird 2641                      |      |
| <i>rufula</i> Grote 1815                    |      | <i>saawichata</i> Swett 4094                  |      |
| <i>rufula</i> Morrison 1694                 |      | <i>sabalella</i> Chambers 5992                |      |
| <i>rufula</i> Smith 1274                    |      | <i>sabina</i> Wright 223                      |      |
| <i>rufusella</i> Chambers 6197              |      | <i>sabinalis</i> Dyar 5058                    |      |
| <i>rugifrons</i> Grote 2759                 |      | <i>sabini</i> Kirby 4057                      |      |
| <i>rugosa</i> Morrison 1763                 |      | <i>sabiniana</i> Kearfott 6768                |      |
| <i>ruisa</i> Forbes 1792                    |      | <i>sabularia</i> Guenee 4393                  |      |
| <i>rumatana</i> Smith 1245                  |      | <i>sabulella</i> Walsingham (Paltodora) 6030  |      |
| <i>runata</i> Smith 2288                    |      | <i>sabulella</i> Walsingham (Agnopteryx) 6465 |      |
| <i>runcinaria</i> Strecker 4637             |      | <i>sabuleti</i> Boisduval 584                 |      |
| <i>rupestris</i> Behr 180                   |      | <i>sabulifera</i> Walker 5430                 |      |
| <i>rupta</i> Hy. Edwards 3680               |      | <i>Sabulodes</i> .....123                     |      |
| <i>ruptalis</i> Walker 4926                 |      | <i>sabulosa</i> Boisduval 1037                |      |
| <i>ruptifasciatus</i> Ploetz 508            |      | <i>sabulosa</i> Hy. Edwards 3299              |      |
| <i>ruptilinea</i> Walker 4824               |      | <i>sabulosa</i> Smith 1063                    |      |
| <i>ruptostrigella</i> Beutenmuller 8048     |      | <i>sabura</i> Druce 5247                      |      |
| <i>ruralis</i> Boisduval 489                |      | <i>saccatella</i> Packard 7595                |      |
| <i>rurea</i> Edwards 604                    |      | <i>saccharalis</i> Fabricius 5436             |      |
| <i>uricola</i> Boisduval 564                |      | <i>saccharella</i> Braun (Lithocolletis) 7939 |      |
| <i>uricolellus</i> Zeller 5371              |      | <i>saccharella</i> Braun (Nepticula) 8411     |      |
| <i>urigena</i> Grote 3546                   |      | <i>sacculalis</i> Ragonot 5298                |      |
| <i>russata</i> Hulst 3888                   |      | <i>sackeni</i> Grote 3228                     |      |
| <i>russatella</i> Clemens 8430              |      | <i>sacramenta</i> Heinrich 7794               |      |
| <i>russea</i> Hy. Edwards 3266              |      | <i>sacramenti</i> Grote & Robinson 1046       |      |
| <i>russeliata</i> Swett 4142                |      | <i>saengeri</i> Neumoegen 810                 |      |
| <i>russula</i> Grote 3415                   |      | <i>sæpiolus</i> Boisduval 430                 |      |
| <i>rustica</i> B. & McD. 2084               |      | <i>sæpium</i> Boisduval 370                   |      |
| <i>rustica</i> Edwards 429                  |      |                                               |      |
| <i>rustica</i> Fabricius 666                |      |                                               |      |

|                                                     | Page |                                         | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>Safia</i> .....                                  | 32   | <i>salona Hewitson</i> 345              |      |
| <i>saga Fabricius</i> 3583                          |      | <i>saltitans Westwood</i> 7271          |      |
| <i>saga Staudinger</i> 197                          |      | <i>saltuellus Zeller</i> 5355           |      |
| <i>saganella Hulst</i> 5329                         |      | <i>saltusaria Hulst</i> 3828            |      |
| <i>saginella Clemens</i> 8393                       |      | <i>Saluria</i> .....                    | 149  |
| <i>sagitella Dietz</i> 6514                         |      | <i>salusalis Walker</i> 3522            |      |
| <i>sagittalba Ottolengui</i> 2754                   |      | <i>salutalis Hulst</i> 4912             |      |
| <i>sagittana Walker</i> 7054                        |      | <i>salvata Pearsall</i> 4053            |      |
| <i>sagittarius Grote</i> 1518                       |      | <i>sambo Smith</i> 1587                 |      |
| <i>sagittata B. &amp; McD. (Catabena)</i>           |      | <i>sambuci Behr</i> 2813                |      |
| 2565                                                |      | <i>Samea</i> .....                      | 129  |
| <i>sagittata B. &amp; McD. (Oncocnemis)</i> 2070, 1 |      | <i>Sameodes</i> .....                   | 131  |
| <i>sagittigera Felder</i> 448                       |      | <i>Samia</i> .....                      | 27   |
| <i>sakuntala Skinner</i> 169                        |      | <i>samoset Scudder</i> 635              |      |
| <i>salamisalis Druce</i> 4943                       |      | <i>sampita Barnes</i> 1199              |      |
| <i>Salebria</i> .....                               | 145  | <i>sanbornana Robinson</i> 7345         |      |
| <i>saleppa Smith</i> 1904                           |      | <i>sanborni Hy. Edwards</i> 6716        |      |
| <i>Salia</i> .....                                  | 91   | <i>sanborni Packard</i> 4876            |      |
| <i>salicarum Walker</i> 1474                        |      | <i>sancta Hy. Edwards</i> 2486          |      |
| <i>saliceti Boisduval</i> 706                       |      | <i>sancta Hulst</i> 3119                |      |
| <i>saliciana Clemens</i> 7160                       |      | <i>sancta Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> 4879 |      |
| <i>salicicolana Clemens</i> 7159                    |      | <i>sanctæ-monicæ Dyar</i> 1217          |      |
| <i>saliciella Busck</i> 8108                        |      | <i>sandana Kearfott</i> 6904            |      |
| <i>saliciella Chambers</i> 7594                     |      | <i>sandiego Kearfott</i> 6898           |      |
| <i>salicifoliella Chambers (Lithocolletis)</i> 7932 |      | <i>sandix Guenee</i> 2642               |      |
| <i>salicifoliella Chambers (Parectopa)</i> 8011     |      | <i>sangamonina B. &amp; McD.</i> 3539   |      |
| <i>salicifungiella Clemens</i> 6045                 |      | <i>sangaris Strecker</i> 8495           |      |
| <i>salicipomonella Clemens</i> 7821                 |      | <i>sanguinaria Strecker</i> 834         |      |
| <i>salicis Behr</i> 3174                            |      | <i>sanguinea Geyer</i> 1188             |      |
| <i>salicis Boisduval</i> 918                        |      | <i>sanguinella Beutenmuller</i> 8048    |      |
| <i>salicis Hy. Edwards</i> 2843                     |      | <i>sanguinella Busck</i> 6458           |      |
| <i>salicis Harris</i> 2508                          |      | <i>sanguineola Boisduval</i> 872        |      |
| <i>salicivorella Braun</i> 7909                     |      | <i>sanguivenosa Neumoegen</i> 929       |      |
| <i>salictella Clemens</i> 7978                      |      | <i>saniaria Hubner</i> 3912             |      |
| <i>salienta Pearsall</i> 4116                       |      | <i>sanifica Meyrick</i> 7127            |      |
| <i>saligna Zeller</i> 3559                          |      | <i>sanina Smith</i> 2031                |      |
| <i>saligneana Clemens</i> 7015                      |      | <i>saniptri Strecker</i> 699            |      |
| <i>salina Barnes</i> 1381                           |      | <i>Sannina</i> .....                    | 166  |
| <i>salinaris Busck</i> 6131                         |      | <i>sansar Strecker</i> 2520             |      |
| <i>Salobrena</i> .....                              | 137  | <i>sansoni Dod</i> 3271                 |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>santarita Dyar</i> 2909              |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>santaritella Dyar</i> 5822           |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>santatalis B. &amp; McD.</i> 4953    |      |

|                                             | Page |                                                             | Page |
|---------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>santella</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 5317        |      | <i>saundersella</i> <i>Chambers</i> (Epi-<br>thectis) 6164  |      |
| <i>saphirinella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6105    |      | <i>saundersella</i> <i>Chambers</i> (Leu-<br>canthiza) 7986 |      |
| <i>saporis</i> <i>Grote</i> 2825            |      | <i>saundersiana</i> <i>Grote</i> 2034                       |      |
| <i>sappho</i> <i>Strecker</i> 3037          |      | <i>saundersi</i> <i>Bethune</i> 3175                        |      |
| <i>sapygæformis</i> <i>Walker</i> 6713      |      | <i>saundersi</i> <i>Grote</i> 973                           |      |
| <i>sara</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 46             |      | <i>saurodonta</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7627                       |      |
| <i>sara</i> <i>French</i> 3080              |      | <i>sauzalitæ</i> <i>Grote</i> 2657                          |      |
| <i>sara</i> <i>Smith</i> 1137               |      | <i>sauzalitæella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8045                   |      |
| <i>saracana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7299        |      | <i>savignyi</i> <i>Latreille</i> 457                        |      |
| <i>Sarasota</i> ..... 143                   |      | <i>saxea</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3333                        |      |
| <i>Sarata</i> ..... 146                     |      | <i>saxicolana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7533                    |      |
| <i>sardiopa</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6943         |      | <i>saxifragæ</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6678                    |      |
| <i>sarepta</i> <i>Barnes</i> 2409           |      | <i>saxigena</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1506                        |      |
| <i>sareta</i> <i>Smith</i> 1738             |      | <i>sayi</i> <i>Edwards</i> 25                               |      |
| <i>sarita</i> <i>Skinner</i> 342            |      | <i>scabella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6439                          |      |
| <i>Sarrothripinæ</i> ..... 77               |      | <i>scabra</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 3578                         |      |
| <i>Sarrothripus</i> ..... 77                |      | <i>scabrella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6281                          |      |
| <i>sartana</i> <i>Hubner</i> 7524           |      | <i>scabriuscula</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 2243                    |      |
| <i>sartoralis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5106 |      | <i>scabrogata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 4223                      |      |
| <i>sassacus</i> <i>Harris</i> 570           |      | <i>scalana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7083                       |      |
| <i>sassafrasella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8041   |      | <i>scalata</i> <i>Warren</i> 4009                           |      |
| <i>satanaria</i> <i>Guenée</i> 4616         |      | <i>scandens</i> <i>Riley</i> 1486                           |      |
| <i>satellititia</i> <i>Drury</i> 737        |      | <i>scapha</i> <i>Harris</i> 4837                            |      |
| <i>satiens</i> <i>Smith</i> 1261            |      | <i>scapularis</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3272                   |      |
| <i>satina</i> <i>Strecker</i> 2348          |      | <i>scapularis</i> <i>Stretch</i> 914                        |      |
| <i>satis</i> <i>Harvey</i> 1278             |      | <i>Scardia</i> ..... 192                                    |      |
| <i>Satole</i> ..... 138                     |      | <i>scardina</i> <i>Zeller</i> 8184                          |      |
| <i>satrapellus</i> <i>Zincken</i> 5332      |      | <i>scarletina</i> <i>Smith</i> 2839                         |      |
| <i>saturata</i> <i>Barnes</i> 3625          |      | <i>scelestata</i> <i>Taylor</i> 4185                        |      |
| <i>saturata</i> <i>Grote</i> 1189           |      | <i>sceletopa</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 6931                        |      |
| <i>Saturniidæ</i> ..... 27                  |      | <i>Scelidacantha</i> ..... 104                              |      |
| <i>Saturnioidea</i> ..... 27                |      | <i>Scelolophia</i> ..... 101                                |      |
| <i>saturnus</i> <i>Strecker</i> 1820        |      | <i>Scelorthus</i> ..... 180                                 |      |
| <i>satyricus</i> <i>Grote</i> 1523          |      | <i>scepsiformis</i> <i>Graef</i> 1012                       |      |
| <i>Satyridæ</i> ..... 5                     |      | <i>scepsiformis</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6752                 |      |
| <i>satyriniformis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 6739    |      | <i>Scepsis</i> ..... 29                                     |      |
| <i>Satyrium</i> ..... 15                    |      | <i>schaefferalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5220                       |      |
| <i>Satyrodes</i> ..... 6                    |      | <i>schaefferana</i> <i>Dyar</i> 4829                        |      |
| <i>satyrus</i> <i>Edwards</i> 270           |      | <i>schaefferi</i> <i>Ploetz</i> 480                         |      |
| <i>sauberi</i> <i>Hedemann</i> 5446         |      | <i>schalleriana</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 7420                    |      |
| <i>saucia</i> <i>Hubner</i> 1490            |      | <i>schausaria</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3768                   |      |
| <i>saundersana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7215     |      |                                                             |      |

|                                                                          | Page |                                                                        | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>schausiella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7622                                     |      | <i>scitula</i> <i>Harris</i> 6690                                      |      |
| <i>Schidax</i> ..... 124                                                 | 124  | <i>scitularia</i> <i>Walker</i> 4114                                   |      |
| <i>Schinia</i> ..... 39                                                  | 39   | <i>scitulella</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5547                                    |      |
| <i>schistacea</i> <i>Warren</i> 3981                                     |      | <i>sciurella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5747                                   |      |
| <i>schisticolor</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5690                                   |      | <i>sciurus</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 905                                    |      |
| <i>Schizura</i> ..... 95                                                 | 95   | <i>scobialis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3487                                     |      |
| <i>schlaegeri</i> <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Stenomá</i> )<br>6606               |      | <i>scobiella</i> <i>Grote</i> 5594                                     |      |
| <i>schlaegeri</i> <i>Zeller</i> ( <i>Adela</i> ) 8449                    |      | <i>Scolecocampa</i> ..... 88                                           | 88   |
| <i>schoenherri</i> <i>Zetterstedt</i> 1219                               |      | <i>Scoliopteryx</i> ..... 87                                           | 87   |
| <i>Schœnobiinæ</i> ..... 138                                             | 138  | <i>scolopacinaris</i> <i>Guenée</i> 4506                               |      |
| <i>Schœnobius</i> ..... 138                                              | 138  | <i>scolopendrina</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 3673                             |      |
| <i>schreberiana</i> <i>Stephens</i> 7343                                 |      | <i>Scoparia</i> ..... 136                                              | 136  |
| <i>Schreckensteinia</i> ..... 181                                        | 181  | <i>Scopariinæ</i> ..... 136                                            | 136  |
| <i>schulziana</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 6874                                  |      | <i>scopeops</i> <i>Dyar</i> 1595                                       |      |
| <i>schuykillensis</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4673                              |      | <i>scortealis</i> <i>Lederer</i> 5481                                  |      |
| <i>schwarzalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5240                                      |      | <i>Scotogramma</i> ..... 49                                            | 49   |
| <i>schwarzi</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5943                                         |      | <i>scribonia</i> <i>Stoll</i> 964                                      |      |
| <i>schwarzi</i> <i>Smith</i> 2993                                        |      | <i>scripta</i> <i>Gosse</i> 3687                                       |      |
| <i>schwarziana</i> <i>Busck</i> 7451                                     |      | <i>scriptaria</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i><br>4202                     |      |
| <i>schwarziella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Euclemen-</i><br><i>sia</i> ) 7575 |      | <i>scriptipennis</i> <i>Walker</i> 3485                                |      |
| <i>schwarziella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Ceros-</i><br><i>toma</i> ) 7664   |      | <i>scriptura</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 492                                  |      |
| <i>schwarziorum</i> <i>Dyar</i> 879                                      |      | <i>seropulana</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1480                                 |      |
| <i>sciaphilella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6543                                   |      | <i>serupulosa</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3300                              |      |
| <i>sciata</i> <i>Bird</i> 2694                                           |      | <i>scudderella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7911                         |      |
| <i>scintillana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6901                                   |      | <i>scudderi</i> <i>Edwards</i> 426                                     |      |
| <i>scintillans</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i><br>3020                   |      | <i>scudderi</i> <i>Packard</i> 1024                                    |      |
| <i>scintillans</i> <i>Grote</i> 5660                                     |      | <i>scudderi</i> <i>Reakirt</i> 66                                      |      |
| <i>scintillularia</i> <i>Hulst</i> 3887                                  |      | <i>scudderi</i> <i>Skinner</i> ( <i>Atrytonop-</i><br><i>sis</i> ) 611 |      |
| <i>scirpicola</i> <i>Guenée</i> 1939                                     |      | <i>scudderi</i> <i>Skinner</i> ( <i>Thanaos</i> ) 531                  |      |
| <i>Scirpophaga</i> ..... 138                                             | 138  | <i>scudderiana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7014                                 |      |
| <i>scissa</i> <i>Grote</i> 1059                                          |      | <i>sculptilis</i> <i>Harvey</i> 1370                                   |      |
| <i>scissa</i> <i>Walker</i> 3352                                         |      | <i>sculpta</i> <i>Grote</i> 1533                                       |      |
| <i>scissalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 3577                                      |      | <i>scurralis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5144                                     |      |
| <i>scissana</i> <i>Walker</i> 7453                                       |      | <i>scutellariæella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6120                            |      |
| <i>Scissolia</i> ..... 135                                               | 135  | <i>scutellaris</i> <i>Grote</i> 3563                                   |      |
| <i>scitana</i> <i>Walker</i> 7210                                        |      | <i>scutosa</i> <i>Schiffermüller</i> 1210                              |      |
| <i>scitata</i> <i>Walker</i> 4656                                        |      | <i>Scybalista</i> ..... 128                                            | 128  |
| <i>scitipennis</i> <i>Walker</i> 3608                                    |      | <i>Scythrididæ</i> ..... 189                                           | 189  |
| <i>scitiscrupta</i> <i>Walker</i> 3666                                   |      | <i>Scythris</i> ..... 189                                              | 189  |
|                                                                          |      | <i>sebastianiæ</i> <i>Riley</i> 7241                                   |      |
|                                                                          |      | <i>sebastianiella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7989                                |      |
|                                                                          |      | <i>secedens</i> <i>Walker</i> 1772                                     |      |

|                                         | Page |                                        | Page |
|-----------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>secta Grote</i> 2914                 |      | <i>semicircularis Grote</i> 3695       |      |
| <i>sectilis Guenee</i> 1874             |      | <i>semiclara Stretch</i> 970           |      |
| <i>sectilis Smith</i> 2545              |      | <i>semiclarata Grote</i> 1408          |      |
| <i>sectomaculata Morrison</i> 4331      |      | <i>semiclarata Walker</i> 4292         |      |
| <i>secunda Pearsall</i> 4115            |      | <i>semiclusaria Walker</i> 4488        |      |
| <i>secundalis Smith</i> 3447            |      | <i>semicollaris Smith</i> 2068         |      |
| <i>secundaria B. &amp; McD.</i> 4316, 1 |      | <i>semicostata Zeller</i> 5947         |      |
| <i>secundella Ely</i> 5524              |      | <i>semicrocea Guenee</i> 2920          |      |
| <i>securella Walsingham</i> 7638        |      | <i>semicyclionella Busck</i> 6100      |      |
| <i>sedata Hy. Edwards</i> 2980          |      | <i>semidea Say</i> 131                 |      |
| <i>sedatana Busck</i> 7260              |      | <i>semidiaphana Harris</i> 824         |      |
| <i>sedella Busck</i> 8439               |      | <i>semifascia Smith</i> 2416           |      |
| <i>sedilis Smith</i> 1653               |      | <i>semifascia Walker</i> 4821          |      |
| <i>seductaria Strecker</i> 4466         |      | <i>semiferana Walker</i> 7354          |      |
| <i>sedulitella Busck</i> 6302           |      | <i>semiflava Guenee</i> 2965           |      |
| <i>segregata Pearsall</i> 4253          |      | <i>semifuneralis Walker</i> 5720       |      |
| <i>segregata Smith (Polia)</i> 1741     |      | <i>semifuscana Clemens</i> 7357        |      |
| <i>segregata Smith (Euxoa)</i> 1240     |      | <i>semifusellus Walker</i> 5358        |      |
| <i>segura Barnes</i> 3431               |      | <i>semilineata Walker</i> 3473         |      |
| <i>seiferti Neumoegen</i> 3932          |      | <i>semilugens Zeller</i> 6637          |      |
| <i>Seirarctia</i> ..... 35              |      | <i>semiluna Smith</i> 5071             |      |
| <i>Selagia</i> ..... 146                |      | <i>semilunata Grote</i> 2274           |      |
| <i>selama Strecker</i> 1679             |      | <i>semimaculata B. &amp; McD.</i> 4036 |      |
| <i>selecta Walker (Autographa)</i>      |      | <i>seminealis Walker</i> 5201          |      |
| 3234                                    |      | <i>seminivealis Hulst</i> 2946         |      |
| <i>selecta Walker (Catocala)</i> 3083   |      | <i>seminivella Walker</i> 5198         |      |
| <i>Selenia</i> ..... 122                |      | <i>seminolana Kearfott</i> 7346        |      |
| <i>Selenis</i> ..... 86                 |      | <i>seminole Beutenmuller</i> 6702      |      |
| <i>selenis Smith</i> 1284               |      | <i>seminole Neumoegen</i> 6756         |      |
| <i>Selicanis</i> ..... 70               |      | <i>seminole Scudder</i> 565            |      |
| <i>sella Chambers</i> 6084              |      | <i>seminole Skinner</i> 258            |      |
| <i>selwyni Hy. Edwards</i> 1024         |      | <i>seminolella Beutenmuller</i> 8270   |      |
| <i>semalea Meyrick</i> 6954             |      | <i>seminudata Walker</i> 4652          |      |
| <i>semialba Ehrman</i> 4                |      | <i>seminobscurella Hulst</i> 5638      |      |
| <i>semialba Meyrick</i> 7726            |      | <i>semiombra Dyar</i> 6638             |      |
| <i>semiannula Robinson</i> 7413         |      | <i>semiopaca Grote (Ethmia)</i> 6637   |      |
| <i>semiaperta Morrison</i> 1798         |      | <i>semiopaca Grote (Conochares)</i>    |      |
| <i>semiatra Smith</i> 2987              |      | 2945                                   |      |
| <i>semiatrata Hulst</i> 3975            |      | <i>Semioscopis</i> ..... 161           |      |
| <i>semiauratus Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> |      | <i>semiovana Zeller</i> 7178           |      |
| 8483                                    |      | <i>semipectinata Hulst</i> 3974        |      |
| <i>semicana Walker</i> 2340             |      | <i>semiplaga Walker</i> 3642           |      |
| <i>semichalcea Walker</i> 2898          |      | <i>semipræstans Cockerell</i> 6706     |      |
| <i>semicirculana Fernald</i> 7383       |      | <i>semipurpurana Kearfott</i> 7409     |      |



|                          | Page |                               | Page             |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| semipurpurea Walker      | 3460 | septrionalis Walker (Euxoa)   | 1305             |
| semiradiellus Walker     | 5305 | septrionalis Walker (Glu-     | phisia) 3680     |
| semiramis Edwards        | 176  | septrionalis Walker (Ly-      | granthœcia) 1124 |
| semirelicta Grote        | 3069 | septrionana Curtis            | 6814             |
| semirubralis Packard     | 5143 | septrionella Busck            | 6406             |
| semirufa B. & McD.       | 2967 | septrionella Fyles            | 6129             |
| semirufescens Walker     | 3652 | septrionella Walsingham       | 8452             |
| semisigna Walker         | 2127 | septrionis Walker             | 1628             |
| semitenebrella Dyar      | 6632 | Septis                        | 60               |
| semiusta Grote           | 2130 | septicola Meyrick             | 7249             |
| semiustana Walsingham    | 7325 | sepulchralis Boisduval        | 4889             |
| semnitis Meyrick         | 6941 | sepulchralis Grote & Robinson | 811              |
| senatoria Smith & Abbot  | 798  | sepulchrella Dietz            | 8302             |
| senatoria Smith          | 1806 | sequoiæ Boisduval             | 698              |
| senecioides Hy. Edwards  | 6658 | sequoiæ Hy. Edwards           | 6728             |
| senecionana Walsingham   | 7311 | sequoiolus Behrens            | 8492             |
| senescens Zeller         | 7435 | sera Grote & Robinson         | 2637             |
| senescens Grote          | 2127 | serangias Meyrick             | 6997             |
| senex Walsingham         | 7653 | serano Smith                  | 1491             |
| senicionella Busck       | 6464 | seraphica Dyar                | 3728             |
| senilis Smith            | 2639 | serena Edwards                | 3030             |
| sennæ Linnaeus           | 47   | serena Smith                  | 3452             |
| sennetti Lintner         | 965  | serenus Meyrick               | 5940             |
| senrabii Barnes          | 231  | seriata Druce                 | 3627             |
| sensilis Grote           | 2401 | seriatana Zeller              | 7464             |
| Senta                    | 72   | sericea Morrison              | 2203             |
| senta Streckner          | 734  | sericearia Packard            | 3834             |
| sentana Clemens          | 7332 | sericeata Hulst               | 4420             |
| sentinaria Geyer         | 3878 | sericeiferata Walker          | 4624             |
| separans Grote           | 2288 | sericidactylus Murtfeldt      | 5909             |
| separata Grote           | 1160 | sericinellus Zeller           | 5364             |
| separatana Kearfott      | 6825 | Sericoptera                   | 120              |
| separataria Grote        | 4557 | sericorandum Walsingham       | 6796             |
| separatus Neumoegen      | 684  | Sericosema                    | 115              |
| seposita Hy. Edwards     | 3338 | serinalis Walker              | 5009             |
| septemberana Kearfott    | 7136 | serinaria Herrich-Schaeffer   | 4667             |
| septemfluaria Grote      | 4352 | serotinælla Chambers          | 8394             |
| septemlinearia Grote     | 4352 | serotinella Ely               | 8010             |
| septempunctata Harvey    | 1198 |                               |                  |
| septemstrigella Chambers | 8319 |                               |                  |
| septrionalis B. & McD.   | 866  |                               |                  |
| septrionalis Hy. Edwards | 1088 |                               |                  |
| septrionalis Moeschler   | 1231 |                               |                  |

|                                                     | Page |                                                      | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>serotinella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) |      | <i>sexnotella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Stagmat-</i>  |      |
| 6274                                                |      | <i>ophora</i> ) 6001                                 |      |
| <i>serotinella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Marmara</i> )  |      | <i>sexnotella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Lithocol-</i> |      |
| 7983                                                |      | <i>letis</i> ) 7897                                  |      |
| <i>serpentana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6888            |      | <i>sexplagiata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1156                 |      |
| <i>serpentella</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 5325             |      | <i>sexplagiata</i> <i>Walker</i> 3173                |      |
| <i>serrata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 3408            |      | <i>sexpunctata</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2765, 1      |      |
| <i>serrata</i> <i>Drury</i> 4699                    |      | <i>sexpunctata</i> <i>Bates</i> 4351                 |      |
| <i>serrata</i> <i>Grote</i> 2644                    |      | <i>sexpunctata</i> <i>Grote</i> 3472                 |      |
| <i>serrata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1825                    |      | <i>sexpunctella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7564           |      |
| <i>serrataria</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4500, 2      |      | <i>sexseriata</i> <i>Grote</i> 2821                  |      |
| <i>serraticornis</i> <i>Lintner</i> 1985            |      | <i>sexsignata</i> <i>Harvey</i> 3346                 |      |
| <i>serraticornis</i> <i>Grote</i> 3517              |      | <i>sexstrigella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6180             |      |
| <i>serratilineella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5727          |      | <i>sexta</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2708               |      |
| <i>serratipalpella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6106         |      | <i>sexta</i> <i>Johannsen</i> 664                    |      |
| <i>serratissimalis</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5005           |      | <i>shaleriella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 7795              |      |
| <i>serrativittella</i> <i>Zeller</i> 6357           |      | <i>shalleriella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6498             |      |
| <i>serricornis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1299                |      | <i>shasta</i> <i>Edwards</i> 435                     |      |
| <i>serrulata</i> <i>Packard</i> 3919                |      | <i>shastæ</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 5877                 |      |
| <i>servita</i> <i>Smith</i> 1357                    |      | <i>shastaensis</i> <i>Behr</i> 794                   |      |
| <i>servulella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8301               |      | <i>shastaensis</i> <i>French</i> 978                 |      |
| <i>Seryda</i> ..... 127                             |      | <i>shastana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7045               |      |
| <i>sescuplana</i> <i>Zeller</i> 7377                |      | <i>shastella</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i> 8048            |      |
| <i>sesquialteralis</i> <i>Zeller</i> 5046           |      | <i>shawiana</i> <i>Kearfott</i> 7209                 |      |
| <i>sesquilinea</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>      |      | <i>sheridani</i> <i>Edwards</i> 391                  |      |
| 4755                                                |      | <i>shurtleffi</i> <i>Packard</i> 4847                |      |
| <i>sesquilinearia</i> <i>Grote</i> 4694             |      | <i>Siavana</i> ..... 86                              |      |
| <i>sesquistrialis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 4900            |      | <i>sibillalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 4979                 |      |
| <i>sesquistriaris</i> <i>Hubner</i> 3164            |      | <i>Sibine</i> ..... 125                              |      |
| <i>sessile</i> <i>Smith</i> 1294                    |      | <i>sicalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 4913                    |      |
| <i>Setiostoma</i> ..... 181                         |      | <i>siccaria</i> <i>Walker</i> 4652                   |      |
| <i>Setomorpha</i> ..... 192                         |      | <i>siccata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1237                     |      |
| <i>setosella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 6367                |      | <i>siculifer</i> <i>Packard</i> 3760                 |      |
| <i>setosella</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 6379             |      | <i>siculodaria</i> <i>Schaus</i> 3852                |      |
| <i>severa</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3681               |      | <i>Sicya</i> ..... 120                               |      |
| <i>seversa</i> <i>Grote</i> 2830                    |      | <i>Sidemia</i> ..... 63                              |      |
| <i>sexata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1067                     |      | <i>sideraria</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3861                  |      |
| <i>sexatilis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1356                  |      | <i>Sideridis</i> ..... 54                            |      |
| <i>sexfasciata</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6668          |      | <i>sideroxylonella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7998             |      |
| <i>sexguttata</i> <i>Harris</i> 2404                |      | <i>sidus</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2213                      |      |
| <i>sexmaculalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 5179               |      | <i>sierra</i> <i>Wright</i> 215                      |      |
| <i>sexmaculata</i> <i>Grote</i> 844                 |      | <i>sierræ</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1639, 1           |      |
| <i>sexmaculata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4345              |      | <i>sierræ</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3079               |      |
|                                                     |      | <i>sierræ</i> <i>Harvey</i> 1457                     |      |

|                                    | Page |                                       | Page |
|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>sierræ</i> Hulst 4165           |      | <i>similis</i> Walker 3982            |      |
| <i>Sigela</i> .....                | 74   | <i>similisana</i> Walker 6870         |      |
| <i>sigmaria</i> Guenee 4399        |      | <i>simius</i> Edwards 552             |      |
| <i>sigmoidella</i> Dietz 8216      |      | <i>simplaria</i> Graef 3614           |      |
| <i>sigmoides</i> Grote 1597        |      | <i>simplaria</i> Morrison 1496        |      |
| <i>sigmoidea</i> Beutenmuller 6699 |      | <i>simplex</i> Dyar 4489              |      |
| <i>signaria</i> Walker 4604        |      | <i>simplex</i> Guenee 3230            |      |
| <i>signata</i> French 2211         |      | <i>simplex</i> Smith (Chlorocleptria) |      |
| <i>signata</i> Walker (Chabuata)   |      | 1093                                  |      |
| 1798                               |      | <i>simplex</i> Smith (Oncocnemis)     |      |
| <i>signata</i> Walker (Dasylophia) |      | 2032                                  |      |
| 3625                               |      | <i>simplex</i> Stretch 971            |      |
| <i>signatalis</i> Walker 5162      |      | <i>simplex</i> Walker (Comacla) 867   |      |
| <i>signatana</i> Clemens 7084      |      | <i>simplex</i> Walker (Xylomyges)     |      |
| <i>signataria</i> Walker 4599      |      | 1883                                  |      |
| <i>signifera</i> Meyrick 6784      |      | <i>simplex</i> Warren 5044            |      |
| <i>signifera</i> Walker 2574       |      | <i>simpliciella</i> Dietz 6513        |      |
| <i>significans</i> Hy. Edwards 929 |      | <i>simplicia</i> Morrison 1496        |      |
| <i>significata</i> Walker 3656     |      | <i>simplicia</i> Smith 2054           |      |
| <i>signosa</i> Walker 2139         |      | <i>simplicialis</i> B. & McD. 5230    |      |
| <i>silaceata</i> Hubner 3987       |      | <i>simplicialis</i> Kearfott 4911     |      |
| <i>silens</i> Grote 1366           |      | <i>simpliciana</i> Walsingham 7442    |      |
| <i>silenus</i> Edwards 276         |      | <i>simpliciararia</i> Grote 4723      |      |
| <i>silphiella</i> Grote 7616       |      | <i>simpliciella</i> Busck 6359        |      |
| <i>silphii</i> Bird 2702           |      | <i>simpliciella</i> Chambers 6332     |      |
| <i>silvestris</i> Edwards 118      |      | <i>simpliciella</i> Walsingham 8459   |      |
| <i>silvius</i> Edwards 274         |      | <i>simpliciellus</i> Kearfott 5395    |      |
| <i>Simæthis</i> .....              | 181  | <i>simplicima</i> Ottolengui 3231     |      |
| <i>simæthis</i> Drury 342          |      | <i>simplicior</i> Butler 978          |      |
| <i>simalis</i> Grote 5180          |      | <i>simplicissima</i> Bird 2643        |      |
| <i>similalis</i> Guenee 5025       |      | <i>simplicius</i> Stoll 460           |      |
| <i>similalis</i> Lederer 5149      |      | <i>simpsoni</i> Busck 7270            |      |
| <i>similana</i> Clemens 7029       |      | <i>simulana</i> Clemens 7255          |      |
| <i>similana</i> Hubner 7028        |      | <i>simulans</i> Grote 6753            |      |
| <i>similana</i> Smith 2478         |      | <i>simularia</i> Taylor 4463          |      |
| <i>similaria</i> Walker 4309       |      | <i>simulata</i> Hulst 4342            |      |
| <i>similaris</i> Barnes 1794       |      | <i>simulatalis</i> Grote 4996         |      |
| <i>similaris</i> Hulst 4021        |      | <i>simulatilis</i> Grote 3035         |      |
| <i>similaris</i> Smith 2004        |      | <i>simulatricella</i> Clemens 8446    |      |
| <i>similiella</i> Chambers 6031    |      | <i>simulatus</i> Walsingham 8175      |      |
| <i>similis</i> Edwards 3115        |      | <i>simulella</i> B. & McD. 5757       |      |
| <i>similis</i> Guenee 3125         |      | <i>simulella</i> Dietz (Holococera)   |      |
| <i>similis</i> Strecker 628        |      | 6558                                  |      |
| <i>similis</i> Stretch 1039        |      |                                       |      |

|                                       | Page    |                                       | Page |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|------|
| <i>simulella</i> Dietz (Paraneura)    |         | <i>slossonalis</i> Dyar               | 5215 |
| 8212                                  |         | <i>Slossonella</i> .....              | 126  |
| <i>Simyra</i> .....                   | 66      | <i>slossonella</i> Hulst              | 5545 |
| <i>sincera</i> Zeller                 | 5282    | <i>slossoni</i> Hulst                 | 5482 |
| <i>sincera</i> Herrich-Schaeffer      | 1538    | <i>slossoni</i> Hy. Edwards           | 8325 |
| <i>sinefascia</i> Edwards             | 306     | <i>slossoni</i> Packard               | 3681 |
| <i>sinefascia</i> Williams            | 237     | <i>Slossonia</i> .....                | 120  |
| <i>sineocellata</i> Skinner           | 142     | <i>slossonia</i> Fernald              | 7601 |
| <i>singula</i> Grote                  | 2092    | <i>slossoniae</i> Hulst (Myctero-     |      |
| <i>singularis</i> B. & McD. (Neodav-  |         | phora)                                | 3441 |
| isia)                                 | 5499    | <i>slossoniae</i> Hulst (Philagraula) |      |
| <i>singularis</i> B. & McD. (Oncocne- |         | 4787                                  |      |
| mis)                                  | 2042    | <i>slossoniae</i> Packard             | 4835 |
| <i>singularis</i> Lederer             | 5136    | <i>smaragdina</i> Neumoegen           | 2272 |
| <i>singularis</i> Neumoegen           | 5498    | <i>smeathmanniana</i> Fabricius       | 7454 |
| <i>singulella</i> Walsingham          | 8455    | <i>smerdis</i> Hewitson               | 258  |
| <i>sinualis</i> Harvey                | 3316    | <i>Smerinthus</i> .....               | 24   |
| <i>sinuaria</i> B. & McD.             | 4609, 2 | <i>smilaciella</i> Busck              | 8100 |
| <i>sinuata</i> Packard                | 4372    | <i>smilacis</i> Boisduval & Le Conte  |      |
| <i>sinuata</i> Warren                 | 4374    | 377                                   |      |
| <i>sinuosa</i> Grote                  | 3097    | <i>smilacisella</i> Chambers          | 7981 |
| <i>siren</i> Strecker                 | 1118    | <i>smintheus</i> Doubleday            | 25   |
| <i>sirenaria</i> Strecker             | 4710    | <i>smithi</i> Butler                  | 2438 |
| <i>siris</i> Edwards                  | 580     | <i>smithi</i> Druce (Megathymus)      |      |
| <i>sirius</i> Edwards                 | 413     | 658                                   |      |
| <i>siriusalis</i> Walker              | 5025    | <i>smithi</i> Druce (Neumoegenia)     |      |
| <i>siskiyouana</i> Kearfott           | 6766    | 2754                                  |      |
| <i>sissona</i> Wright                 | 424     | <i>smithi</i> Dyar (Eriopyga)         | 1861 |
| <i>sistrella</i> Busck                | 6220    | <i>smithi</i> Dyar (Haploa)           | 1033 |
| <i>sisymbrii</i> Boisduval            | 32      | <i>smithi</i> Grossbeck               | 4739 |
| <i>Sisyrosea</i> .....                | 126     | <i>smithi</i> Guenee                  | 3125 |
| <i>sitellaria</i> Guenee              | 3779    | <i>smithi</i> Moeschler               | 3013 |
| <i>Sitotroga</i> .....                | 154     | <i>smithi</i> Pearsall                | 4619 |
| <i>siva</i> Edwards                   | 375     | <i>smithi</i> Snellen                 | 1430 |
| <i>skada</i> Edwards                  | 536     | <i>smithiana</i> Walsingham           | 7047 |
| <i>skinnerata</i> Grossbeck           | 3881    | <i>smithsonianus</i> Clemens          | 4874 |
| <i>skinnerella</i> Dietz              | 8303    | <i>Smyrna</i> .....                   | 12   |
| <i>skinneri</i> Barnes                | 67      | <i>snellenella</i> Walsingham         | 6174 |
| <i>skinneri</i> Biederman             | 801     | <i>snoviaria</i> Hulst                | 4645 |
| <i>skinneri</i> Mengel                | 295     | <i>snoviaria</i> Packard              | 4300 |
| <i>slingerlandana</i> Kearfott        | 6782    | <i>snoviata</i> Packard               | 4377 |
| <i>slingerlandella</i> Kearfott       | 8384    | <i>snowi</i> Edwards (Atrytonopsis)   |      |
| <i>slocanata</i> Taylor               | 4235    | 612                                   |      |
| <i>slossonae</i> Skinner              | 565     | <i>snowi</i> Edwards (Heodes)         | 412  |

|                                                   | Page |                                                    | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| snowi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Auto-<br>grapha) 3229   |      | solida <i>Ottolengui</i> 3258                      |      |
| snowi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Mellitia)<br>6740       |      | solidaginifoliella <i>Clemens</i> 7863             |      |
| snowi <i>Grote</i> (Apantesis) 990                |      | solidaginis <i>Behr</i> 1983                       |      |
| snowi <i>Grote</i> (Thyreion) 1101                |      | solidaginis <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7972            |      |
| snowi <i>Skinner</i> 3405                         |      | solidaginis <i>Hubner</i> 2129                     |      |
| snowi <i>Smith</i> 3429                           |      | solidaginis <i>Walsingham</i> 6449                 |      |
| Snowia ..... 122                                  |      | solita <i>Walker</i> 1934                          |      |
| snowiana <i>Grote</i> 3048                        |      | solitaria <i>Smith</i> 1362                        |      |
| snyderana <i>Kearfott</i> 7034                    |      | solitaria <i>Walker</i> 4442                       |      |
| snyderi <i>Skinner</i> 175                        |      | solitariella <i>Dietz</i> 8013                     |      |
| sobria <i>Walker</i> (Cænurgia) 3136              |      | solituda <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6731                   |      |
| sobria <i>Walker</i> (Misogada) 3645              |      | Somatolophia ..... 118                             |      |
| sobria <i>Walker</i> (Ptychopoda)<br>3901         |      | sombreana <i>Kearfott</i> 7036                     |      |
| sobria <i>Walker</i> (Calpe) 3398                 |      | sommeri <i>Lefebvre</i> 2186                       |      |
| sobrialis <i>Walker</i> 3532                      |      | somniaria <i>Hulst</i> 4657                        |      |
| sobrina <i>Stretch</i> 913                        |      | somnus <i>Dodge</i> 3056                           |      |
| socia <i>Behr</i> 3334                            |      | somnus <i>Lintner</i> 518                          |      |
| socialis <i>Grote</i> 5142                        |      | somnulentella <i>Zeller</i> 8120                   |      |
| socialis <i>Feisthamel</i> 781                    |      | sonomana <i>Kearfott</i> 7002                      |      |
| sociata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 993                  |      | sonora <i>Scudder</i> 580                          |      |
| sociata <i>Borkhausen</i> 4092                    |      | sonoræ <i>Boisduval</i> 223                        |      |
| sociella <i>Linnaeus</i> 5449                     |      | sonorensis <i>Felder</i> (Apodemia)<br>322         |      |
| socius <i>Butler &amp; Druce</i> 454              |      | sonorensis <i>Felder</i> (Philotes)<br>447         |      |
| socorro <i>Barnes</i> 1380                        |      | Sophronia ..... 153                                |      |
| socors <i>Walker</i> 3131                         |      | sora <i>Smith</i> 2252                             |      |
| socus <i>Hubner</i> 469                           |      | sordescens <i>Meyrick</i> 7267                     |      |
| sodalis <i>Walker</i> 5261                        |      | sordida <i>Grote</i> (Catocala) 3094               |      |
| sofia <i>Strecker</i> 146                         |      | sordida <i>Grote</i> (Eucrotonemnis)<br>1464       |      |
| solamata <i>Hulst</i> 4305                        |      | sordida <i>Grote</i> (Heliocontia)<br>2924         |      |
| solanalís <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5195               |      | sordida <i>Harris</i> 681                          |      |
| solandriana <i>Linnaeus</i> 7030                  |      | sordida <i>Smith</i> (Chorizagrotis)<br>1379       |      |
| solanella <i>Boisduval</i> 6169                   |      | sordida <i>Smith</i> (Schinia) 1181                |      |
| solaniella <i>Chambers</i> (Phthori-<br>mæa) 6171 |      | sordida <i>Wright</i> 169                          |      |
| solaniella <i>Chambers</i> (Palto-<br>dora) 6031  |      | sordidalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> (Herculia)<br>5266 |      |
| solatus <i>Cook &amp; Watson</i> 383              |      | sordidalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> (Patissa)<br>5302  |      |
| Solenobia ..... 125                               |      | sordidata <i>Fabricius</i> 4007                    |      |
| solenobiella <i>Walsingham</i> 8441               |      | sordidellus <i>Zincken</i> 5308                    |      |
| sofataria <i>Guenee</i> 4644                      |      |                                                    |      |
| solicitana <i>Walker</i> 6972                     |      |                                                    |      |

| Page |                                        | Page                                  |
|------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|      | <i>sordidula</i> Grote 3567            | <i>speciosa</i> Walker 1029           |
|      | <i>sordidus</i> Riley 8467             | <i>speciosata</i> Packard 4029        |
|      | <i>sorghiella</i> Riley 843            | <i>speciosella</i> Hulst 5486         |
|      | <i>soror</i> B. & McD. 1208            | <i>speciosissima</i> Grote & Robinson |
|      | <i>soror</i> Smith 1373                | 2662                                  |
|      | <i>sororculella</i> Dyar 7615          | <i>spectanda</i> Strecker 1091        |
|      | <i>sororius</i> Hy. Edwards 792        | <i>spectanda</i> Smith 1340           |
|      | <i>sosana</i> Kearfott 6932            | <i>spectans</i> Walker 2440           |
|      | <i>sosybius</i> Fabricius 96           | <i>speculella</i> Clemens 8107        |
|      | <i>sotnia</i> Smith 1267               | <i>speculifera</i> Sepp 4893          |
|      | <i>souhegan</i> Whitney 359            | <i>speculigera</i> Meyrick 7074       |
|      | <i>spadaria</i> Guenee 3152            | <i>sperata</i> Grote 2501             |
|      | <i>spadicis</i> Grossbeck 4819         | <i>sperataria</i> Walker 4615         |
|      | <i>spadix</i> Cramer 3294              | <i>speratella</i> Busck 6410          |
|      | <i>spadix</i> Hy. Edwards 368          | <i>sperata</i> Grote 2501             |
|      | <i>spaldingalis</i> B. & McD. 5243     | <i>speyeri</i> Lintner 1992           |
|      | <i>spaldingana</i> Kearfott 6893       | <b>Sphacelodes</b> ..... 124          |
|      | <i>spaldingaria</i> Grossbeck 4052     | <i>sphæromacaria</i> Harvey 4461      |
|      | <i>spaldingella</i> Dyar 5792          | <b>Sphécodina</b> ..... 26            |
|      | <i>spaldingi</i> B. & McD. 1209        | <i>philophora</i> Meyrick 7003        |
|      | <i>spaldingi</i> Smith 2281            | <b>Sphingidæ</b> ..... 23             |
|      | <i>spaldingi</i> Taylor 4182           | <i>spHINGiformis</i> B. & McD. 3730   |
|      | <i>Spargaloma</i> ..... 89             | <b>Sphingoidea</b> ..... 23           |
|      | <i>Spargania</i> ..... 107             | <b>Sphinx</b> ..... 24                |
|      | <i>Sparganothis</i> ..... 175          | <i>spiculana</i> Zeller 7064          |
|      | <i>sparsaria</i> Walker 3906           | <i>spiculosa</i> Grote 1753           |
|      | <i>sparsiciliella</i> Clemens 6483     | <i>spilomela</i> Walker 2593          |
|      | <i>sparsimacula</i> Hulst 4009         | <i>spilosaria</i> Walker 4109         |
|      | <i>sparsipulvella</i> Chambers 7796    | <i>spinataria</i> Packard 4446        |
|      | <i>sparsipunctella</i> Walsingham      | <i>spinea</i> Grote 2512              |
|      | 8262                                   | <i>spinetorum</i> Boisduval 372       |
|      | <i>sparsisquamella</i> Busck 7637      | <i>spinigera</i> Guenee 2475          |
|      | <i>spartinana</i> B. & McD. 7448       | <i>spinosa</i> B. & McD. 1546         |
|      | <i>spatiosaria</i> Walker 4604         | <i>spinosæ</i> Guenee 1195            |
|      | <i>specialis</i> Grote 1238            | <i>spinuloides</i> Herrich-Schaeffer  |
|      | <i>specifica</i> Dyar 3593             | 4824                                  |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Hy. Edwards 446        | <i>spireæfoliana</i> Clemens 7183     |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Hulst (Lygris) 3985    | <i>spissa</i> Guenee 1304             |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Hulst (Meris) 4498     | <i>splendens</i> B. & McD. (Hemihy-   |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Hulst (Palæcrita) 4626 | alea) 909                             |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Hubner 1505            | <i>splendens</i> B. & McD. (Lyc-      |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Moeschler 982          | morpha) 830                           |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Morrison 2367          | <i>splendida</i> Clemens 765          |
|      | <i>speciosa</i> Ottolengui 3232        | <i>splendidaria</i> Grossbeck 3795    |

|                                                      | Page |                                | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
| <i>splendorata</i> Pearsall                          | 3929 | <i>statira</i> Cramer          | 51   |
| <i>splendoriferella</i> Busck                        | 6104 | <i>staudingeri</i> Aurivillius | 1627 |
| <i>splendoriferella</i> Clemens                      | 6928 | <i>staudingeri</i> Moeschler   | 1221 |
| <i>spododea</i> Hulst                                | 4591 | <b>Staudingeria</b>            | 147  |
| <b>Spodolepsis</b>                                   | 116  | <i>stella</i> Edwards          | 46   |
| <i>spodopterata</i> Hulst                            | 4388 | <i>stellaris</i> Grote         | 1557 |
| <i>spoliana</i> Clemens                              | 7121 | <i>stellata</i> Guenee         | 4085 |
| <i>spoliata</i> Grossbeck                            | 4472 | <i>stellata</i> Hulst          | 4218 |
| <i>spoliata</i> Walker                               | 1873 | <i>stellata</i> Walker         | 2758 |
| <i>spoliatella</i> Dietz (Holcocera)                 | 6559 | <i>stellella</i> Busck         | 6007 |
| <i>spoliatella</i> Dietz (Pigritia)                  | 6588 | <i>stellidaria</i> Guenee      | 3769 |
| <i>sponsa</i> Smith                                  | 1279 | <i>stena</i> Smith             | 1100 |
| <i>sponsata</i> Grote                                | 3930 | <b>Stenaspilates</b>           | 122  |
| <i>sponsella</i> Busck                               | 8075 | <i>steneles</i> Linnaeus       | 290  |
| <i>sporobolella</i> Busck                            | 8147 | <i>stenialis</i> Guenee        | 4956 |
| <i>spraguei</i> Grote (Pygarctia)                    | 1003 | <b>Steniodes</b>               | 136  |
| <i>spraguei</i> Grote (Schinia)                      | 1192 | <i>stenocelis</i> Dyar         | 2660 |
| <b>Spragueia</b>                                     | 76   | <b>Stenocharis</b>             | 117  |
| <i>spretta</i> Smith                                 | 1502 | <b>Stenoma</b>                 | 163  |
| <i>spretella</i> Dietz                               | 6566 | <b>Stenomidæ</b>               | 163  |
| <i>spumosum</i> Grote                                | 2711 | <b>Stenophyes</b>              | 131  |
| <i>spuraria</i> Christoph                            | 3878 | <i>stenopteralis</i> Grote     | 5174 |
| <i>spurcata</i> Walker                               | 2220 | <b>Stenoptilia</b>             | 151  |
| <i>sputator</i> Grote                                | 2344 | <b>Stenoptycha</b>             | 137  |
| <i>squamealis</i> Grote                              | 5261 | <i>stenotis</i> Hampson        | 1747 |
| <i>squamularis</i> Drury                             | 3191 | <b>Stenotrachelys</b>          | 116  |
| <i>squamulella</i> Zeller                            | 5426 | <i>stephensi</i> Skinner       | 659  |
| <i>squara</i> Smith                                  | 1641 | <i>stephensi</i> Wright        | 112  |
| <i>s-signata</i> Packard                             | 4383 | <i>stercoralis</i> Moeschler   | 5229 |
| <i>stabiliata</i> Walker                             | 4442 | <i>stercoreana</i> Zeller      | 7054 |
| <i>stabilis</i> Smith                                | 2086 | <b>Stergamatæa</b>             | 118  |
| <b>Stagmatophora</b>                                 | 153  | <i>sterope</i> Edwards         | 221  |
| <i>staintonella</i> Chambers (Elachis-<br>ta) 7840   |      | <i>stewarti</i> Grote          | 2516 |
| <i>staintonella</i> Chambers (Buccul-<br>atrix) 8138 |      | <i>sthenele</i> Boisduval      | 117  |
| <i>staintonella</i> Clemens                          | 8120 | <i>stheni</i> Hubner           | 718  |
| <i>stalachtaria</i> Strecker                         | 4286 | <b>Sthenopis</b>               | 197  |
| <b>Stannodes</b>                                     | 103  | <b>Stibadium</b>               | 70   |
| <b>Staphylus</b>                                     | 19   | <i>sticticalis</i> Linnaeus    | 5031 |
| <i>statalis</i> Grote                                | 5285 | <i>stictigramma</i> Hampson    | 4968 |
| <b>Statina</b>                                       | 150  | <i>stictophorella</i> Ragonot  | 5582 |
|                                                      |      | <i>stigma</i> Fabricius        | 797  |
|                                                      |      | <i>stigma</i> Smith            | 2112 |
|                                                      |      | <i>stigma</i> Skinner          | 588  |
|                                                      |      | <i>stigmata</i> Grote          | 2270 |



|                                                       | Page |                                                         | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>stigmata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1608                     |      | <i>stretchi</i> <i>Butler</i> ( <i>Leptarctia</i> )     |      |
| <i>stigmatalis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1289                  |      | 941                                                     |      |
| <i>stigmaticus</i> <i>Mabille</i> 507                 |      | <i>stretchi</i> <i>Butler</i> ( <i>Uthetheisa</i> )     |      |
| <i>stigmella</i> <i>Dyar</i> ( <i>Acrobasis</i> )     |      | 1030                                                    |      |
| 5530                                                  |      | <i>stretchi</i> <i>Edwards</i> 108                      |      |
| <i>stigmella</i> <i>Dyar</i> ( <i>Zophodia</i> ) 5716 |      | <i>stretchi</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 1726                 |      |
| <i>stigmosa</i> <i>Morrison</i> 1409                  |      | <i>stretchi</i> <i>Grote</i> 972                        |      |
| <i>Stilbia</i> ..... 67                               |      | <i>striana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7363                      |      |
| <i>Stilbosis</i> ..... 152                            |      | <i>striata</i> <i>Druce</i> 2321                        |      |
| <i>stilla</i> <i>Grote</i> 2655                       |      | <i>striata</i> <i>Edwards</i> 415                       |      |
| <i>stimulea</i> <i>Clemens</i> 4812                   |      | <i>striata</i> <i>Ottolengui</i> 886                    |      |
| <i>stipata</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2368                   |      | <i>striata</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7320                   |      |
| <i>stipatalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 4899                  |      | <i>striatalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5210                      |      |
| <i>stipularia</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4368           |      | <i>striatana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7065                    |      |
| <i>Stiria</i> ..... 71                                |      | <i>striatella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Cerostoma</i> )     |      |
| <i>Stiriodes</i> ..... 71                             |      | 7668                                                    |      |
| <i>stolata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1962                      |      | <i>striatella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) 6237 |      |
| <i>stollaria</i> <i>Guenée</i> 3778                   |      | <i>striatella</i> <i>Grote</i> 3284                     |      |
| <i>Storteria</i> ..... 138                            |      | <i>striatella</i> <i>Hubner</i> 6022                    |      |
| <i>stragula</i> <i>Grote</i> 3606                     |      | <i>striatella</i> <i>Murtfeldt</i> 6172                 |      |
| <i>stramentosa</i> <i>Guenée</i> 2652                 |      | <i>striatellus</i> <i>Fernald</i> 5413                  |      |
| <i>straminalis</i> <i>Hubner</i> 5004                 |      | <i>striatellum</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5768                     |      |
| <i>straminea</i> <i>Smith</i> 2222                    |      | <i>stricta</i> <i>Walker</i> 1751                       |      |
| <i>straminea</i> <i>Warren</i> 5064, 1                |      | <i>strictalis</i> <i>Walker</i> 4955                    |      |
| <i>stramineana</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 7076             |      | <i>strictella</i> <i>Walker</i> 8036                    |      |
| <i>stramineella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6378              |      | <i>strigalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 5697              |      |
| <i>stramineus</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 5896              |      | <i>strigalis</i> <i>Dyar</i> 5241                       |      |
| <i>straminiella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 8252              |      | <i>strigalis</i> <i>Smith</i> 3386                      |      |
| <i>straminoides</i> <i>Grote</i> 7449                 |      | <i>strigata</i> <i>Boisduval</i> 4816                   |      |
| <i>straton</i> <i>Edwards</i> 567                     |      | <i>strigata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4041                     |      |
| <i>strattonata</i> <i>Packard</i> 4173                |      | <i>strigata</i> <i>Schaus</i> 2007                      |      |
| <i>streckeri</i> <i>Ellsworth</i> 203                 |      | <i>strigata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Calophasia</i> )      |      |
| <i>streckeri</i> <i>Grum-Grshimailo</i> 69            |      | 2012                                                    |      |
| <i>streckeri</i> <i>Skinner</i> ( <i>Euphyes</i> )    |      | <i>strigata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Gabara</i> ) 3422     |      |
| 608                                                   |      | <i>strigata</i> <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Rancora</i> ) 1982    |      |
| <i>streckeri</i> <i>Skinner</i> ( <i>Megathy-</i>     |      | <i>strigataria</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 3787                |      |
| <i>mus</i> ) 657                                      |      | <i>strigataria</i> <i>Minot</i> 4622                    |      |
| <i>strena</i> <i>Grote</i> 2390                       |      | <i>strigicollis</i> <i>Wallengren</i> 1758              |      |
| <i>Strenoloma</i> ..... 86                            |      | <i>strigifinitella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7997              |      |
| <i>strenuana</i> <i>Walker</i> 6981                   |      | <i>strigilis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1273                      |      |
| <i>Stretchia</i> ..... 53                             |      | <i>strigilis</i> <i>Linnaeus</i> 703                    |      |
| <i>stretchi</i> <i>Behr</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> ) 3079  |      | <i>strigosa</i> <i>Bates</i> 85                         |      |
| <i>stretchi</i> <i>Behr</i> ( <i>Syneda</i> ) 3341    |      | <i>strigosa</i> <i>Braun</i> 7996                       |      |
|                                                       |      | <i>strigosa</i> <i>Fabricius</i> 980                    |      |

|                               | Page |                                   | Page |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| <i>strigosa Grote</i>         | 3592 | <i>subapicata Guenee</i>          | 4224 |
| <i>strigosa Harris</i>        | 367  | <i>subaquila Harvey</i>           | 2593 |
| <i>strigosa Stretch</i>       | 3751 | <i>subatomaria Wood</i>           | 4492 |
| <i>strigosa Walker</i>        | 1022 | <i>subatra Smith</i>              | 1068 |
| <i>strigularia Minot</i>      | 3920 | <i>subauratana Walker</i>         | 7294 |
| <i>strigularia Walker</i>     | 4385 | <i>subaureola Frey &amp; Boll</i> | 7887 |
| <i>strigulata Smith</i>       | 2458 | <i>subaustralis Hulst</i>         | 3769 |
| <i>strigularia Smith</i>      | 3166 | <i>subcærulea Walsingham</i>      | 6630 |
| <i>striolata Zeller</i>       | 7822 | <i>subcæsiella Clemens</i>        | 5631 |
| <b>Strobisia</b>              | 160  | <i>subcanalis Walker</i>          | 5486 |
| <i>strobivorella Dietz</i>    | 8028 | <i>subcarnea Kellicott</i>        | 2791 |
| <b>Strymon</b>                | 13   | <i>subcedens Walker</i>           | 2308 |
| <i>stygalis B. &amp; McD.</i> | 1290 | <i>subcervinana Walsingham</i>    | 6763 |
| <i>stygalis Grote</i>         | 3307 | <i>subcessaria Walker</i>         | 4406 |
| <i>stygalis Smith</i>         | 3418 | <i>subcinctaria Walker</i>        | 4389 |
| <i>stygiaria Dyar</i>         | 7090 | <i>subcineraria Grossbeck</i>     | 4757 |
| <i>stygiarius Walker</i>      | 4744 | <i>subcitrina Walker</i>          | 4358 |
| <i>styigna Walsingham</i>     | 6551 | <i>subcitralis Hulst</i>          | 2963 |
| <i>stylata Smith</i>          | 2078 | <i>subcolorata Hulst</i>          | 4201 |
| <i>stylobata Harvey</i>       | 3167 | <i>subcostalis Hampson</i>        | 4984 |
| <i>stypticellum Grote</i>     | 5772 | <i>subcostella Ragonot</i>        | 5672 |
| <i>styracis Guenee</i>        | 1914 | <i>subcroceata Walker</i>         | 3815 |
| <i>styx B. &amp; McD.</i>     | 3721 | <i>subdentalis Grote</i>          | 5005 |
| <i>suædæ Busck</i>            | 7815 | <i>subdentosa Dyar</i>            | 4820 |
| <i>suædicola Cockerell</i>    | 7797 | <i>subdita Moeschler</i>          | 1645 |
| <i>suasa Boisduval</i>        | 395  | <i>subdivisalis Grote</i>         | 4921 |
| <i>suavata Hulst</i>          | 3850 | <i>subdolens Walker</i>           | 1866 |
| <i>suavis Barnes</i>          | 3622 | <i>subfalcata Hulst</i>           | 4402 |
| <i>suavis B. &amp; McD.</i>   | 1970 | <i>subfascianus Stephens</i>      | 7389 |
| <i>suavis Hy. Edwards</i>     | 2656 | <i>subfasciella Walsingham</i>    | 7640 |
| <i>subacuta Hulst</i>         | 4360 | <i>subfervens Walker</i>          | 7733 |
| <i>subænescens Walker</i>     | 5420 | <i>subflava Grote</i>             | 2792 |
| <i>subæqualis Walker</i>      | 4959 | <i>subflavana Walsingham</i>      | 6906 |
| <i>subæquana Zeller</i>       | 7175 | <i>subflavaria Pearsall</i>       | 4756 |
| <i>subæquaria Walker</i>      | 4457 | <i>subflavidalis Grote</i>        | 3451 |
| <i>subærea Hy. Edwards</i>    | 6718 | <i>subflavidens Grote</i>         | 1213 |
| <i>subalbaria Hulst</i>       | 4429 | <i>subflexa Guenee</i>            | 1091 |
| <i>subalbaria Packard</i>     | 4428 | <i>subfoveata Dyar</i>            | 4354 |
| <i>subalbicans Grote</i>      | 3641 | <i>subfuscata Taylor</i>          | 3863 |
| <i>subalbusella Chambers</i>  | 6343 | <i>subfuscella Ragonot</i>        | 5639 |
| <i>subalpina French</i>       | 913  | <i>subfuscula Grote</i>           | 1652 |
| <i>subapicalis Smith</i>      | 1891 | <i>subgenericata Dyar</i>         | 4600 |
| <i>subapicana Walker</i>      | 2924 | <i>subgothica Haworth</i>         | 1403 |
| <i>subapicaria Walker</i>     | 4345 | <i>subhastata Nolcken</i>         | 4088 |

| Page                                                   | Page                                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| subhyalina <i>Curtis</i> 133                           | subochreatea <i>Hulst</i> 3907                                            |
| subinvicta <i>Kearfott</i> 7019                        | subochreatea <i>Packard</i> 4005                                          |
| subiridescens <i>Walsingham</i> 5990                   | subolivacea <i>Harvey</i> 3462                                            |
| subjecta <i>Walker</i> 885                             | subolivalis <i>Packard</i> 5140                                           |
| subjectalis <i>Lederer</i> ( <i>Terastia</i> )<br>4989 | subornata <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i><br>900                              |
| subjectalis <i>Lederer</i> ( <i>Pyrausta</i> )<br>5125 | subpallida <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 313                                       |
| subjugata <i>Dyar</i> 1487                             | subpallida <i>Cockerell</i> 280                                           |
| subjuncta <i>Smith</i> 2342                            | subpartita <i>Guenée</i> 2592                                             |
| subjuncta <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i><br>1686          | subplicana <i>Walsingham</i> 6955                                         |
| subjunctella <i>Walker</i> 8241                        | subporphyrea <i>Walker</i> 1451                                           |
| sublacteolata <i>Hulst</i> 4353                        | subprivata <i>Walker</i> 4667                                             |
| sublapidana <i>Walsingham</i> 7086                     | subpunctata <i>Harvey</i> 1948                                            |
| sublataria <i>Guenée</i> 3835                          | subpunctata <i>Hulst</i> 4720                                             |
| sublatis <i>Grote</i> 1351                             | subreticulata <i>Walsingham</i> 7700                                      |
| sublepidana <i>Kearfott</i> 7516                       | subrotata <i>Harvey</i> 3637                                              |
| sublimaria <i>Guenée</i> 4644                          | subrubrella <i>Chambers</i> 6197                                          |
| sublineata <i>Taylor</i> 4147                          | subrufa <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 880                                          |
| sublucella <i>Walsingham</i> 7642                      | subrufalis <i>Grote</i> 3578                                              |
| sublunaria <i>Guenée</i> 4567                          | subrufella <i>Hulst</i> 5558                                              |
| subluteella <i>Ragonot</i> 5844                        | subsciurella <i>Ragonot</i> 5748                                          |
| submarina <i>Grote</i> 1626                            | subsenella <i>Zeller</i> 6568                                             |
| submarmorata <i>Walker</i> 4345                        | subsequalis <i>Guenée</i> 5152                                            |
| submedialis <i>Grote</i> 5121                          | subsignarius <i>Hubner</i> 4664                                           |
| submedianella <i>Dyar</i> 5581                         | subsignata <i>Walker</i> 1329                                             |
| subminiata <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Phasiane</i> )<br>4376  | subsimella <i>Clemens</i> 6163                                            |
| subminiata <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Phasiane</i> )<br>4377  | subsimplex <i>Dyar</i> 2540                                               |
| submissa <i>Smith</i> 2517                             | subsiniuaria <i>Guenée</i> 4678                                           |
| submuraria <i>Walker</i> 4601                          | substriataria <i>Hulst</i> 4493                                           |
| subnata <i>Grote</i> 3047                              | substrigata <i>Smith</i> 1449                                             |
| subnebulosa <i>Dyar</i> 944                            | subsylvella <i>Walsingham</i> 7641                                        |
| subnicalis <i>Warren</i> 5167                          | subtermina <i>Smith</i> 3303                                              |
| subnisana <i>Zeller</i> 7084                           | subterminalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i><br>( <i>Renia</i> ) 3534               |
| subnivana <i>Walker</i> 7443                           | subterminalis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Ever-</i><br><i>gestis</i> ) 4994 |
| subnivosella <i>Walker</i> 3419                        | subterminata <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 4370                                    |
| subnotata <i>Walker</i> 1866                           | subterminata <i>Smith</i> 1917                                            |
| subochraceus <i>Walsingham</i> 5913                    | subterranea <i>Busck</i> 6132                                             |
| subochrea <i>Grote</i> 2448                            | subtetricella <i>Ragonot</i> 5504                                         |
| subochrearia <i>Grote</i> 4469                         | subtilis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 2546                                        |
| subochrearia <i>Hulst</i> 4758                         | subtinctella <i>Ragonot</i> 5607                                          |
|                                                        | subtractella <i>Walker</i> 6350                                           |
|                                                        | subusta <i>Druce</i> 2611                                                 |

|                                                    | Page |                                                    | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------------|------|
| subusta <i>Hubner</i> 2729                         |      | sulphurea <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7853              |      |
| subversana <i>Zeller</i> 6981                      |      | sulphurea <i>Neumoegen</i> 2760                    |      |
| subvexa <i>Grote</i> 2726                          |      | sulphurea <i>Packard</i> 4400                      |      |
| subvirens <i>Dietz</i> 4269                        |      | sulphureodactylus <i>Packard</i> 5915              |      |
| subviridis <i>Harvey</i> 3038                      |      | sulphurica <i>Neumoegen</i> 985                    |      |
| succandialis <i>Hulst</i> 5044                     |      | sumptuosalis <i>Walker</i> 5148                    |      |
| succedana <i>Schiffermuller</i> 7088               |      | superans <i>Guenée</i> 2447                        |      |
| successaria <i>Walker</i> 3912                     |      | superaria <i>Guenée</i> 4758                       |      |
| succosata <i>Zeller</i> 4346                       |      | superata <i>Walker</i> 3813                        |      |
| sudena <i>Smith</i> 3216                           |      | superatalis <i>Clemens</i> 5467                    |      |
| sueta <i>Grote</i> 1073                            |      | superba <i>Barnes</i> 3691                         |      |
| <i>Sufetula</i> ..... 129                          |      | superba <i>Hy Edwards</i> (Anna-<br>phila) 2856    |      |
| suffusa <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> (Crambidia)<br>863    |      | superba <i>Hy. Edwards</i> (Hetero-<br>campa) 3637 |      |
| suffusa <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> (Naman-<br>gana) 2619 |      | superba <i>Strecker</i> 203                        |      |
| suffusa <i>Beutenmuller</i> 3120                   |      | superba <i>Stretch</i> 987                         |      |
| suffusa <i>Cockerell</i> 793                       |      | superbella <i>Chambers</i> 6049                    |      |
| suffusa <i>Laurent</i> 591                         |      | superbifrontella <i>Clemens</i> 8054               |      |
| suffusa <i>Schiffermuller</i> 1422                 |      | suppressaria <i>Walker</i> 3901                    |      |
| suffusa <i>Smith</i> (Haploa) 1032                 |      | suppuraria <i>Swett</i> 4042                       |      |
| suffusa <i>Smith</i> (Polia) 1657                  |      | suprema <i>Neumoegen</i> 803                       |      |
| suffusa <i>Strecker</i> 959                        |      | <i>Surattha</i> ..... 139                          |      |
| suffusa <i>Stretch</i> 26                          |      | surena <i>Grote</i> 3246                           |      |
| suffusa <i>Walsingham</i> 8087                     |      | surrectalis <i>Walker</i> 3496                     |      |
| suffusa <i>Wolcott</i> 159                         |      | suspectata <i>Moeschler</i> 3992                   |      |
| suffusalis <i>Smith</i> 3489                       |      | suspiciosata <i>Dietz</i> 4268                     |      |
| suffusana <i>Zeller</i> 6957                       |      | susquesa <i>Smith</i> 2306                         |      |
| suffusana <i>Strand</i> 2835                       |      | sutor <i>Guenée</i> 2330                           |      |
| suffusca <i>Morrison</i> 2269                      |      | sutor <i>Hampson</i> 2935                          |      |
| suffusella <i>Chambers</i> (Gelechia)<br>6344      |      | sutrina <i>Grote</i> 1713                          |      |
| suffusella <i>Chambers</i> (Anarsia)<br>6354       |      | sutrix <i>Grote</i> 2936                           |      |
| sulfurea <i>Grote</i> 4821                         |      | swainsonia <i>Swainson</i> 52                      |      |
| sulfureana <i>Clemens</i> 7316                     |      | <i>Swammerdamia</i> ..... 184                      |      |
| sulmula <i>Strecker</i> 1143                       |      | swetti <i>Grossbeck</i> 4260                       |      |
| sulphuraria <i>Packard</i> (Itame)<br>4400         |      | <i>Sylectra</i> ..... 87                           |      |
| sulphuraria <i>Packard</i> (Hespe-<br>rumia) 4398  |      | <i>Sylepta</i> ..... 130                           |      |
| sulphuraria <i>Packard</i> (Sabu-<br>lodes) 4763   |      | sylla <i>Perty</i> 300                             |      |
|                                                    |      | sylvæcolella <i>Chambers</i> 6210                  |      |
|                                                    |      | sylvanoides <i>Boisduval</i> 572                   |      |
|                                                    |      | sylvarum <i>Guenée</i> 3158                        |      |
|                                                    |      | sylvatica <i>Harris</i> 3752                       |      |

|                                                  | Page |                                       | Page    |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|---------|
| <i>sylvaticoides</i> <i>Neumoegen &amp; Dyar</i> |      | <i>tacita</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>      | 368     |
| 3752                                             |      | <i>tacna</i> <i>Barnes</i>            | 2709    |
| <i>sylvia</i> <i>Dyar</i>                        | 2101 | <i>Tacoma</i> .....                   | 144     |
| <i>sylvia</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                 | 3081 | <i>tacoma</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i>     | 6700    |
| <i>sylvicolella</i> <i>Busck</i>                 | 6162 | <i>tacoma</i> <i>Strecker</i>         | 1709    |
| <i>sylviella</i> <i>Ely</i>                      | 5535 | <i>tacomæ</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>      | 8492    |
| <i>sylvinus</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                 | 362  | <i>tacturata</i> <i>Walker</i>        | 3898    |
| <i>Symmerista</i> .....                          | 93   | <i>tactus</i> <i>Grote</i>            | 3479    |
| <i>Symmoca</i> .....                             | 160  | <i>tædata</i> <i>Grote</i>            | 1548    |
| <i>symphoricarpana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>           | 7385 | <i>tædialis</i> <i>Walker</i>         | 4985    |
| <i>symphoricarpella</i> <i>Chambers</i>          |      | <i>tæniolalis</i> <i>Guenée</i>       | 5146    |
| 7922                                             |      | <i>Tæniosea</i> .....                 | 63      |
| <i>symphoricarpella</i> <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>   |      | <i>tages</i> <i>Cramer</i>            | 4922    |
| 7922                                             |      | <i>tahoensis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> | 4101, 1 |
| <i>Symphysa</i> .....                            | 128  | <i>takenaria</i> <i>Pearsall</i>      | 4584    |
| <i>Symphistis</i> .....                          | 59   | <i>takuata</i> <i>Taylor</i>          | 4062    |
| <i>Synallagma</i> .....                          | 152  | <i>taleana</i> <i>Grote</i>           | 7071    |
| <i>Synanthedon</i> .....                         | 164  | <i>taleolalis</i> <i>Hulst</i>        | 5488    |
| <i>Synaxis</i> .....                             | 122  | <i>talidiformis</i> <i>Guenée</i>     | 2595    |
| <i>Synchlora</i> .....                           | 100  | <i>talis</i> <i>Grote</i>             | 4936    |
| <i>Synclera</i> .....                            | 129  | <i>Tallula</i> .....                  | 142     |
| <i>Syneda</i> .....                              | 85   | <i>tamenund</i> <i>Edwards</i>        | 505     |
| <i>Synglochis</i> .....                          | 117  | <i>Tampa</i> .....                    | 150     |
| <i>Syngrapha</i> .....                           | 83   | <i>tana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>           | 7248    |
| <i>Synnoma</i> .....                             | 175  | <i>tanaceti</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>    | 6744    |
| <i>synochitis</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>    |      | <i>tandana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>        | 7032    |
| 2894                                             |      | <i>tanena</i> <i>Strecker</i>         | 1184    |
| <i>Synomila</i> .....                            | 102  | <i>tantalus</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>       | 729     |
| <i>synthetica</i> <i>Riley</i>                   | 8474 | <i>tantillus</i> <i>Grote</i>         | 3481    |
| <i>Syntomeida</i> .....                          | 29   | <i>tantiva</i> <i>Smith</i>           | 1885    |
| <i>Syntomidæ</i> .....                           | 29   | <i>tapeta</i> <i>Smith</i>            | 2618    |
| <i>syracosia</i> <i>Druce</i>                    | 928  | <i>tapetiella</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>     | 8244    |
| <i>syrichtus</i> <i>Fabricius</i>                | 493  | <i>taracana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>       | 7318    |
| <i>syringæ</i> <i>Harris</i>                     | 6726 | <i>Tarache</i> .....                  | 77      |
| <i>syringicola</i> <i>Packard</i>                | 5102 | <i>Tarachidia</i> .....               | 76      |
| <i>syrissa</i> <i>Strecker</i>                   | 1799 | <i>tarandana</i> <i>Moeschler</i>     | 7093    |
| <i>syrtones</i> <i>Meyrick</i>                   | 7005 | <i>tarda</i> <i>Guenée</i>            | 2581    |
| <i>Syssaura</i> .....                            | 123  | <i>tardigrada</i> <i>Clemens</i>      | 4816    |
| <i>Systasea</i> .....                            | 19   | <i>tarmitalis</i> <i>Hulst</i>        | 5649    |
| <i>syzygiaria</i> <i>Hulst</i>                   | 4754 | <i>tarquinius</i> <i>Curtis</i>       | 195     |
| <i>tabacella</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                  | 6169 | <i>tarquinius</i> <i>Fabricius</i>    | 396     |
| <i>tabulata</i> <i>Hulst</i>                     | 3956 | <i>tartarea</i> <i>Smith</i>          | 2468    |
| <i>tabulata</i> <i>Grote</i>                     | 1893 | <i>tartarella</i> <i>Dietz</i>        | 6571    |

|                                                 | Page |                                                | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------|------|
| tetradymiella <i>Busck</i> 6096                 |      | texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> )  |      |
| tetragona <i>Walker</i> 2976                    |      | 6233                                           |      |
| Tetralopha .....                                | 142  | texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Haplo-</i>      |      |
| tetraaspilaria <i>Walker</i> 4839               |      | tilia) 7799                                    |      |
| tetrella <i>Braun</i> 8144                      |      | texanella <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Hulstia</i> ) 5744 |      |
| tetrica <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3319                 |      | texanella <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Tacoma</i> ) 5579  |      |
| tetrica <i>Smith</i> 1300                       |      | texanella <i>Ragonot</i> 5484                  |      |
| tetrlo <i>Linnaeus</i> 712                      |      | texanella <i>Walsingham</i> 6568               |      |
| tetrops <i>Dyar</i> 2072                        |      | texanella <i>Zeller</i> 7917                   |      |
| teucaria <i>Strecker</i> 4360                   |      | texanellum <i>Ragonot</i> 5775                 |      |
| teuthras <i>Walker</i> 815                      |      | texanellus <i>Chambers</i> 8172                |      |
| texana <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Aleptina</i> ) |      | texanica <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7842           |      |
| 2557                                            |      | texanus <i>Ehrman</i> 18                       |      |
| texana <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Megathy-</i>   |      | textor <i>Hubner</i> 634                       |      |
| mus) 657                                        |      | textor <i>Harris</i> 958                       |      |
| texana <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Anthanassa</i> )     |      | textrinaria <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>        |      |
| 258                                             |      | 4726                                           |      |
| texana <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Cercyonis</i> )      |      | textula <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 4828          |      |
| 111                                             |      | thaliatis <i>Walker</i> 5182                   |      |
| texana <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6701                  |      | thaliastis <i>Meyrick</i> 6822                 |      |
| texana <i>French</i> 867                        |      | thalictri <i>Lyman</i> 2695                    |      |
| texana <i>Grote</i> 821                         |      | thallophilalis <i>Hulst</i> 5034               |      |
| texana <i>Hampson</i> 3154                      |      | Thanaos .....                                  | 19   |
| texana <i>Hulst</i> 3774                        |      | thanataria <i>Swett</i> 4042                   |      |
| texana <i>Morrison</i> ( <i>Borolia</i> ) 1953  |      | thanatologia <i>Dyar</i> 1379                  |      |
| texana <i>Morrison</i> ( <i>Pelamia</i> ) 3138  |      | tharos <i>Drury</i> 247                        |      |
| texana <i>Riley</i> 3409                        |      | Tharsalea .....                                | 15   |
| texana <i>Robinson</i> 5417                     |      | Thauma .....                                   | 27   |
| texana <i>Rothschild</i> 918                    |      | Thaumatopsis .....                             | 140  |
| texana <i>Scudder</i> 455                       |      | thaxteri <i>Grote</i> 2168                     |      |
| texana <i>Skinner</i> 313                       |      | thaxteriana <i>Grote</i> 2106                  |      |
| texana <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Isogona</i> ) 3428     |      | thecata <i>Morrison</i> 1851                   |      |
| texana <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Namangana</i> )        |      | Theclinæ .....                                 | 13   |
| 2623                                            |      | Theisoa .....                                  | 152  |
| texana <i>Stretch</i> 4881                      |      | thekla <i>Edwards</i> 238                      |      |
| texanæ <i>French</i> 3072                       |      | Thelethia .....                                | 181  |
| texanana <i>Walsingham</i> 7268                 |      | theobromæ <i>Dyar</i> 5455                     |      |
| texanaria <i>Hulst</i> 4603                     |      | theodora <i>Schaus</i> 2426                    |      |
| texanella <i>Busck</i> 7999                     |      | theodori <i>Dyar</i> 8328                      |      |
| texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Elachista</i> )  |      | theodori <i>Grote</i> 2525                     |      |
| 7841                                            |      | theona <i>Menetries</i> 238                    |      |
| texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Ethmia</i> )     |      | theonus <i>Lucas</i> 415                       |      |
| 6644                                            |      | Thera .....                                    | 105  |



|                                                  | Page |                                        | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>theralis</i> Walker 3500                      |      | <i>thula</i> Strecker 2118             |      |
| <i>thermopsella</i> Chambers 8004                |      | <i>thule</i> Strecker 8484             |      |
| <i>Theroa</i> ..... 94                           |      | <i>thulea</i> Dalman 943               |      |
| <i>thescalis</i> Zeller 5111                     |      | <i>thurberiella</i> Busck 8151         |      |
| <i>thescalis</i> Walker 5116                     |      | <i>Thyatira</i> ..... 96               |      |
| <i>Thespis</i> ..... 22                          |      | <i>Thyatiridae</i> ..... 96            |      |
| <i>thestenalis</i> Walker 5114                   |      | <i>thyatroides</i> Guenee 3280         |      |
| <i>thetis</i> Boisduval 735                      |      | <i>thyatroides</i> Walker 3626         |      |
| <i>thiodamus</i> Scudder 273                     |      | <i>thycasalis</i> Walker 5022          |      |
| <i>thous</i> Linnaeus 10                         |      | <i>thymetusalis</i> Walker 5264        |      |
| <i>thousalis</i> Walker 4940                     |      | <i>Thyreion</i> ..... 88               |      |
| <i>thoe</i> Boisduval 404                        |      | <i>Thyridae</i> ..... 128              |      |
| <i>Tholera</i> ..... 51                          |      | <i>Thyridopteryx</i> ..... 124         |      |
| <i>Tholera</i> ..... 132                         |      | <i>Thyridopyralis</i> ..... 128        |      |
| <i>thona</i> Strecker 1027                       |      | <i>Thyris</i> ..... 128                |      |
| <i>thoona</i> Scudder 46                         |      | <i>Thysania</i> ..... 87               |      |
| <i>thor</i> Hy. Edwards 22                       |      | <i>thysbe</i> Fabricius 732            |      |
| <i>thoracalbella</i> Chambers (Gelechia) 6259    |      | <i>thialis</i> Harris 6654             |      |
| <i>thoracealbella</i> Chambers (Nephtula) 8395   |      | <i>thibullus</i> Scudder & Burgess 526 |      |
| <i>thoracefasciella</i> Chambers 6451            |      | <i>tigrinaria</i> Guenee 4710          |      |
| <i>thoracella</i> Busck 7686                     |      | <i>tigris</i> Guenee 2916              |      |
| <i>thoracella</i> Walsingham 6161                |      | <i>tigris</i> Dyar 3747                |      |
| <i>thoracenigrasella</i> Chambers 6435           |      | <i>tiliafoliella</i> Clemens 7800      |      |
| <i>thoraceochrella</i> Chambers 6346             |      | <i>tiliaria</i> Harris 4628            |      |
| <i>thoracestrigella</i> Chambers (Gelechia) 6345 |      | <i>tilineella</i> Chambers 7921        |      |
| <i>thoracestrigella</i> Chambers (Tinea) 8265    |      | <i>tiliella</i> Brann 8407             |      |
| <i>thoracica</i> Grote 2459                      |      | <i>tilialis</i> Dyar 5093              |      |
| <i>thoracica</i> Hy. Edwards 2823                |      | <i>tilosalis</i> Smith 3523            |      |
| <i>thoracica</i> Putnam-Cramer 2174              |      | <i>tiltella</i> Hulst 5493             |      |
| <i>thoracica</i> Stretch 3752                    |      | <i>timais</i> Cramer 1931              |      |
| <i>thoracicoides</i> Neumoegen & Dyar 3752       |      | <i>Timandra</i> ..... 103              |      |
| <i>thorates</i> Hubner 757                       |      | <i>timandra</i> Hy. Edwards 3117       |      |
| <i>thoreui</i> Grote & Robinson 1127             |      | <i>timandrata</i> Walker 3868          |      |
| <i>Thorybes</i> ..... 18                         |      | <i>Timetes</i> ..... 12                |      |
| <i>thraso</i> Hubner 505                         |      | <i>timidella</i> Clemens 7280          |      |
| <i>thrasalis</i> Walker 3524                     |      | <i>Timochares</i> ..... 19             |      |
| <i>thulella</i> Packard 7713                     |      | <i>Timora</i> ..... 40                 |      |
| <i>thujella</i> Kearfott 6141                    |      | <i>Tinagma</i> ..... 186               |      |
|                                                  |      | <i>tinctana</i> Walker 7324            |      |
|                                                  |      | <i>tinctoria</i> Walker 4290           |      |
|                                                  |      | <i>tinctoriella</i> Chambers 7861      |      |
|                                                  |      | <i>Tinea</i> ..... 193                 |      |
|                                                  |      | <i>tineana</i> Hubner 7203             |      |



|                                                 | Page |                                               | Page |
|-------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| tetradymiella <i>Busck</i>                      | 6096 | texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) |      |
| tetragona <i>Walker</i>                         | 2976 | 6233                                          |      |
| Tetralopha .....                                | 142  | texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Haplo-</i>     |      |
| tetraspilaris <i>Walker</i>                     | 4839 | tilia) 7799                                   |      |
| tetrella <i>Braun</i>                           | 8144 | texanella <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Hulstia</i> )     | 5744 |
| tetrica <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                      | 3319 | texanella <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Tacoma</i> )      | 5579 |
| tetrica <i>Smith</i>                            | 1300 | texanella <i>Ragonot</i>                      | 5484 |
| tetrio <i>Linnaeus</i>                          | 712  | texanella <i>Walsingham</i>                   | 6568 |
| tetrops <i>Dyar</i>                             | 2072 | texanella <i>Zeller</i>                       | 7917 |
| teucaria <i>Strecker</i>                        | 4360 | texanellum <i>Ragonot</i>                     | 5775 |
| teuthras <i>Walker</i>                          | 815  | texanellus <i>Chambers</i>                    | 8172 |
| texana <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Aleptina</i> ) |      | texanica <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i>               | 7842 |
| 2557                                            |      | texanus <i>Ehrman</i>                         | 18   |
| texana <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Megathy-</i>   |      | textor <i>Hubner</i>                          | 634  |
| mus) 657                                        |      | textor <i>Harris</i>                          | 958  |
| texana <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Anthanassa</i> )     |      | textrinaria <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>       |      |
| 258                                             |      | 4726                                          |      |
| texana <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Cercyonis</i> )      |      | textula <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>              | 4828 |
| 111                                             |      | thaliatis <i>Walker</i>                       | 5182 |
| texana <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                       | 6701 | thaliastis <i>Meyrick</i>                     | 6822 |
| texana <i>French</i>                            | 867  | thalictri <i>Lyman</i>                        | 2695 |
| texana <i>Grote</i>                             | 821  | thallophilalis <i>Hulst</i>                   | 5034 |
| texana <i>Hampson</i>                           | 3154 | Thanaos .....                                 | 19   |
| texana <i>Hulst</i>                             | 3774 | thanataria <i>Swett</i>                       | 4042 |
| texana <i>Morrison</i> ( <i>Borolia</i> )       | 1953 | thanatologia <i>Dyar</i>                      | 1379 |
| texana <i>Morrison</i> ( <i>Pelamia</i> )       | 3138 | tharos <i>Drury</i>                           | 247  |
| texana <i>Riley</i>                             | 3409 | Tharsalea .....                               | 15   |
| texana <i>Robinson</i>                          | 5417 | Thauma .....                                  | 27   |
| texana <i>Rothschild</i>                        | 918  | Thaumatopsis .....                            | 140  |
| texana <i>Scudder</i>                           | 455  | thaxteri <i>Grote</i>                         | 2168 |
| texana <i>Skinner</i>                           | 313  | thaxteriana <i>Grote</i>                      | 2106 |
| texana <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Isogona</i> )          | 3428 | thecata <i>Morrison</i>                       | 1851 |
| texana <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Namangana</i> )        |      | Theclinæ .....                                | 13   |
| 2623                                            |      | Theisoa .....                                 | 152  |
| texana <i>Stretch</i>                           | 4881 | thekla <i>Edwards</i>                         | 238  |
| texanæ <i>French</i>                            | 3072 | Thelethia .....                               | 181  |
| texanana <i>Walsingham</i>                      | 7268 | theobromæ <i>Dyar</i>                         | 5455 |
| texanaria <i>Hulst</i>                          | 4603 | theodora <i>Schaus</i>                        | 2426 |
| texanella <i>Busck</i>                          | 7999 | theodori <i>Dyar</i>                          | 8328 |
| texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Elachista</i> )  |      | theodori <i>Grote</i>                         | 2525 |
| 7841                                            |      | theona <i>Menetries</i>                       | 238  |
| texanella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Ethmia</i> )     |      | theonus <i>Lucas</i>                          | 415  |
| 6644                                            |      | Thera .....                                   | 105  |

|                                               | Page |                                           | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| theralis <i>Walker</i> 3500                   |      | thula <i>Strecker</i> 2118                |      |
| thermopsella <i>Chambers</i> 8004             |      | thule <i>Strecker</i> 8484                |      |
| Theroa .....                                  | 94   | thulea <i>Dalman</i> 943                  |      |
| thesealis <i>Zeller</i> 5111                  |      | thurberiella <i>Busck</i> 8151            |      |
| theseualis <i>Walker</i> 5116                 |      | Thyatira .....                            | 96   |
| Thespheus .....                               | 22   | Thyatiridæ .....                          | 96   |
| thestealis <i>Walker</i> 5114                 |      | thyatiroides <i>Guenée</i> 3280           |      |
| thetis <i>Boisduval</i> 735                   |      | thyatiroides <i>Walker</i> 3626           |      |
| thiodamus <i>Scudder</i> 273                  |      | thycesalis <i>Walker</i> 5022             |      |
| thoas <i>Linnaeus</i> 10                      |      | thymetusalis <i>Walker</i> 5264           |      |
| thoasalis <i>Walker</i> 4940                  |      | Thyreion .....                            | 38   |
| thoe <i>Boisduval</i> 404                     |      | Thyridæ .....                             | 128  |
| Tholera .....                                 | 51   | Thyridopteryx .....                       | 124  |
| Tholeria .....                                | 132  | Thyridopyralis .....                      | 128  |
| thona <i>Strecker</i> 1027                    |      | Thyris .....                              | 128  |
| thoosa <i>Scudder</i> 46                      |      | Thysania .....                            | 87   |
| thor <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 22                    |      | thysbe <i>Fabricius</i> 732               |      |
| thoracealbella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Gele-</i> |      | tibialis <i>Harris</i> 6654               |      |
| chia) 6259                                    |      | tibullus <i>Scudder &amp; Burgess</i> 526 |      |
| thoracealbella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Nep-</i>  |      | tigrinaria <i>Guenée</i> 4710             |      |
| ticula) 8395                                  |      | tigris <i>Guenée</i> 2916                 |      |
| thoracefasciella <i>Chambers</i> 6451         |      | tigris <i>Dyar</i> 3747                   |      |
| thoracella <i>Busck</i> 7686                  |      | tiliæfoliella <i>Clemens</i> 7800         |      |
| thoracella <i>Walsingham</i> 6161             |      | tiliaria <i>Harris</i> 4628               |      |
| thoracenigrælla <i>Chambers</i> 6435          |      | tiliacella <i>Chambers</i> 7921           |      |
| thoraceochrella <i>Chambers</i> 6346          |      | tiliella <i>Braun</i> 8407                |      |
| thoracestrigella <i>Chambers</i>              |      | tillialis <i>Dyar</i> 5093                |      |
| ( <i>Gelechia</i> ) 6345                      |      | tilosalis <i>Smith</i> 3523               |      |
| thoracestrigella <i>Chambers</i>              |      | tiltella <i>Hulst</i> 5493                |      |
| ( <i>Tinea</i> ) 8265                         |      | timais <i>Cramer</i> 1931                 |      |
| thoracica <i>Grote</i> 2459                   |      | Timandra .....                            | 103  |
| thoracica <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 2823             |      | timandra <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3117          |      |
| thoracica <i>Putnam-Cramer</i> 2174           |      | timandrata <i>Walker</i> 3868             |      |
| thoracica <i>Stretch</i> 3752                 |      | Timetes .....                             | 12   |
| thoracicoides <i>Neumoegen &amp;</i>          |      | timidella <i>Clemens</i> 7280             |      |
| <i>Dyar</i> 3752                              |      | Timochares .....                          | 19   |
| thorates <i>Hubner</i> 757                    |      | Timora .....                              | 40   |
| thoreau <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 1127      |      | Tinagma .....                             | 186  |
| Thorybes .....                                | 18   | tinctana <i>Walker</i> 7324               |      |
| thraso <i>Hubner</i> 505                      |      | tinctaria <i>Walker</i> 4290              |      |
| thraxalis <i>Walker</i> 3524                  |      | tinctoriella <i>Chambers</i> 7861         |      |
| thuiella <i>Packard</i> 7713                  |      | Tinea .....                               | 193  |
| thujaella <i>Kearfott</i> 6141                |      | tineana <i>Hubner</i> 7203                |      |

|                                                | Page |                                              | Page |
|------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Tineidæ .....                                  | 192  | torrida <i>Smith</i> 2161                    |      |
| Tineoidea .....                                | 124  | tortilis <i>Grote</i> 2249                   |      |
| Tineola .....                                  | 193  | tortricella <i>Chambers</i> 6612             |      |
| Tineopsis .....                                | 141  | Tortricidæ .....                             | 175  |
| tipuliformis <i>Linnaeus</i> 6669              |      | Tortricidia .....                            | 126  |
| tiscana <i>Kearfott</i> 7551                   |      | tortriciformella <i>Clemens</i> 6395         |      |
| Tischeria .....                                | 186  | tortricina <i>Zeller</i> 2950                |      |
| Tischeriidae .....                             | 186  | Tortrix .....                                | 177  |
| titan <i>Cramer</i> 730                        |      | tortuosa <i>Tepper</i> 3610                  |      |
| titania <i>Dodge</i> 3112                      |      | Tortyra .....                                | 181  |
| Titanio .....                                  | 133  | torva <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6744                |      |
| titea <i>Cramer</i> 4622                       |      | torvalis <i>Moeschler</i> 5141               |      |
| titubatis <i>Smith</i> 1273                    |      | Tosale .....                                 | 137  |
| titus <i>Fabricius</i> 358                     |      | tota <i>Grote</i> 2471                       |      |
| tityrus <i>Fabricius</i> 468                   |      | totana <i>Kearfott</i> 6928                  |      |
| tiviaria <i>Walker</i> 4706                    |      | touceyella <i>Busck</i> 6382                 |      |
| Tlascala .....                                 | 145  | townsendi <i>Cockerell</i> 4796              |      |
| Tmetocera .....                                | 173  | toxana <i>Boisduval</i> 332                  |      |
| tobia <i>Smith</i> 1157                        |      | toxcana <i>Kearfott</i> 7485                 |      |
| tocoyæ <i>Smith</i> 1299                       |      | toxea <i>Gray</i> 331                        |      |
| togata <i>Hubner</i> 4231                      |      | toxicodendri <i>Frey &amp; Boll</i> 7961     |      |
| togata <i>Walsingham</i> 6474                  |      | Toxocampa .....                              | 86   |
| togata <i>Walker</i> 1842                      |      | trabalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Jocara</i> ) 5474 |      |
| togataria <i>Walker</i> 3132                   |      | trabalis <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Aplectoides</i> ) |      |
| Tolima .....                                   | 149  | 1513                                         |      |
| Tolype .....                                   | 97   | trabea <i>Smith</i> 3278                     |      |
| tomonana <i>Kearfott</i> 6976                  |      | Trachea .....                                | 61   |
| tonitra <i>Smith</i> 2479                      |      | Tracheops .....                              | 119  |
| tonsa <i>Grote</i> 2342                        |      | Trachoma .....                               | 182  |
| tooele <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 988                |      | Trachycera .....                             | 143  |
| topazata <i>Strecker</i> 3933                  |      | tracta <i>Grote</i> 2607                     |      |
| tophella <i>Walsingham</i> 6032                |      | tractaria <i>Walker</i> 3783                 |      |
| topiarius <i>Zeller</i> 5361                   |      | tractata <i>Walker</i> 4443                  |      |
| toralis <i>Grote</i> 1212                      |      | tracyi <i>Jones</i> 4802                     |      |
| toreuta <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Bomolocha</i> ) 3571 |      | traducalis <i>Zeller</i> 4923                |      |
| toreuta <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Carpocapsa</i> )     |      | tragopoginis <i>Linnaeus</i> 2240            |      |
| 7272                                           |      | Trama .....                                  | 86   |
| torniplaga <i>B &amp; McD.</i> 2778, 1         |      | tranquilla <i>Grote</i> 2813                 |      |
| torniplagalis <i>Dyar</i> 5245                 |      | transducens <i>Walker</i> 4780               |      |
| Tornos .....                                   | 116  | transferens <i>Walker</i> 4780               |      |
| Toronia .....                                  | 194  | transfigurata <i>Swett</i> 4016              |      |
| torontana <i>Kearfott</i> 7133                 |      | transfigens <i>Walker</i> 4780               |      |
| torrefacta <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 3726       |      | transfixaria <i>Walker</i> 4567              |      |

Page

Page

*transfrons* *Neumoegen* 2334  
*transitaria* *Walker* 4343  
*transitella* *Walker* 5501  
*transiturana* *Walker* 7345  
*translucida* *Walker* 912  
*transmissana* *Walker* 6974  
*transmontana* *Neumoegen* &  
*Dyar* 1025  
*transmutans* *Walker* 4777  
*transmutata* *Walker* 2931  
*transparens* *Grote* 1903  
*transposita* *Walker* 4777  
*transversa* *Walsingham* 7103  
*transversana* *Walsingham* 7470  
*transversata* *Braun* 8146  
*transversata* *Drury* 4777  
*transversata* *Smith* 2484  
*transversata* *Walker* 3682  
*transversestrigella* *Dietz* 8215  
*transvertens* *Walker* 4777  
*trapezalis* *Guenée* 4927  
*trapezitis* *Meyrick* 7032  
*traversata* *Kellicott* 3992  
*treati* *Grote* (*Eubaphe*) 931  
*treati* *Grote* (*Agrotis*) 1426  
*tremula* *Harvey* 2204  
*tremularia* *B. & McD.* 4500, 1  
*tremularia* *Walker* 3840  
*tremuloidella* *Braun* 7933  
*trentonalis* *Lederer* 5268  
*trepidella* *Clemens* 8017  
*trialbamaculella* *Chambers* 6208  
*triangularis* *B. & McD.* 4995  
*triangularis* *Moeschler* 5194  
*triangulana* *Kearfott* (*Eucos-*  
*ma*) 7104  
*triangulana* *Kearfott* (*Tortrix*)  
7371  
*triangularia* *B. & McD.* 4479, 1  
*triangularis* *Prout* 3826  
*triangularis* *Smith* 1034  
*triangularisella* *Chambers* 6543  
*triangulata* *B. & McD.* 4765, 1

*triangulata* *Packard* 3981  
*triangulella* *Busck* 6261  
*triangulifer* *Grote* 2736  
*trianguliferata* *Packard* 4679  
*tribunella* *Schiffermüller* 5449  
*trichella* *Busck* 7823  
*Trichoclea* ..... 51  
*Trichocosmia* ..... 71  
*Trichodesia* ..... 103  
*Trichophaga* ..... 193  
*Trichoplexia* ..... 63  
*Trichopolia* ..... 53  
*Trichoptilus* ..... 150  
*Trichorthosia* ..... 47  
*Trichostibas* ..... 184  
*trichostomus* *Christoph* 5381  
*Trichotaphe* ..... 159  
*Trichotarache* ..... 77  
*trichusalis* *Hulst* 5351  
*tricincta* *Harris* 6747  
*tricingulatella* *Clemens* 8316  
*triclalis* *Hubner* 189  
*Triclonella* ..... 161  
*tricolor* *Barnes* 1207  
*tricolor* *Fitch* 900  
*tricolor* *Packard* 791  
*tricolor* *Smith* 2915  
*tricolor* *Stretch* 997  
*tricoloralis* *Dyar* 5248  
*tricoloraria* *Packard* 3799  
*tricolorella* *Grote* 5548  
*tricos* *Lintner* 1403  
*tricristatella* *Chambers* 5990  
*trientiplaga* *Walker* 2605  
*trifariana* *Walker* 2931  
*trifascia* *Smith* 1829  
*trifascia* *Hubner* 1152  
*trifasciæ* *Braun* 7685  
*trifasciata* *Smith* 1344  
*trifasciata* *Packard* 4372  
*trifasciatella* *Chambers* (*Gele-*  
*chia*) 6218

|                                            | Page |                                           | Page |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>trifasciella Chambers (Adela)</i>       |      | <i>trinotella Braun</i>                   | 7882 |
| 8450                                       |      | <i>trinotella Coquillett</i>              | 6386 |
| <i>trifasciella Clemens</i>                | 8139 | <i>triocellella Chambers</i>              | 6110 |
| <i>triferana Walker</i>                    | 7390 | <i>Triocnemis</i>                         | 73   |
| <i>trifolii Rottemburg</i>                 | 1615 | <i>triolata Smith</i>                     | 1070 |
| <i>trifurcella Chambers</i>                | 6635 | <i>triorthia Dyar</i>                     | 2685 |
| <i>trifurculana Zeller</i>                 | 7364 | <i>tripars Walker</i>                     | 1466 |
| <i>trigeminana Stephens</i>                | 6999 | <i>tripartita Smith</i>                   | 2934 |
| <i>trigona Grote</i>                       | 904  | <i>tripartita Walker</i>                  | 3626 |
| <i>trigona Hy. Edwards</i>                 | 4838 | <i>tripartitana Zeller</i>                | 7025 |
| <i>trigona Smith (Rhynchagrotis)</i>       |      | <i>tripartitus Grote</i>                  | 705  |
| 1586                                       |      | <i>Triphosa</i>                           | 104  |
| <i>trigona Smith (Luperina)</i>            | 2375 | <i>tripla Grote</i>                       | 3465 |
| <i>trigonana Stephens</i>                  | 7423 | <i>triplagiatus Smith</i>                 | 2768 |
| <i>trigonana Walsingham</i>                | 7634 | <i>triplagiella Dyar</i>                  | 5653 |
| <i>trigrapha Zeller</i>                    | 8451 | <i>triplex Walker</i>                     | 2593 |
| <i>triguttaria Herrich-Schaeffer</i>       |      | <i>triphipunctaria Fitch</i>              | 4492 |
| 3961                                       |      | <i>Triprocris</i>                         | 127  |
| <i>trilinearia Grossbeck</i>               | 4414 | <i>tripuncta B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 2747 |
| <i>trilinearia Packard (Platæa)</i>        |      | <i>tripunctaria Packard</i>               | 4451 |
| 4478                                       |      | <i>tripunctata Fabricius</i>              | 4938 |
| <i>trilinearia Packard (Metanema)</i>      | 4726 | <i>tripunctella Walsingham (Heli-</i>     |      |
| <i>trilineata Packard</i>                  | 3680 | <i>odines)</i>                            | 7565 |
| <i>trilineata Warren</i>                   | 4053 | <i>tripunctella Walsingham (In-</i>       |      |
| <i>trilineella Chambers (Gelechia)</i>     |      | <i>curvaria)</i>                          | 8430 |
| 6241                                       |      | <i>tripunctellus Robinson</i>             | 5310 |
| <i>trilineella Chambers</i>                | 7801 | <i>triquetra Grote</i>                    | 2576 |
| <i>trimaculalis Grote</i>                  | 4986 | <i>triquetrana Fitch</i>                  | 844  |
| <i>trimaculata Boisduval</i>               | 1049 | <i>trisectus Walker</i>                   | 5392 |
| <i>trimaculata Smith</i>                   | 952  | <i>triseriata Packard (Scelidacantha)</i> | 3949 |
| <i>trimaculella Chambers (Trichotaphe)</i> | 6377 | <i>triseriata Packard (Hydrelia)</i>      |      |
| <i>trimaculella Chambers (Tinea)</i>       |      | 4120                                      |      |
| 8254                                       |      | <i>trisignana Robinson</i>                | 7422 |
| <i>trimaculella Chambers (Dichomeris)</i>  | 6382 | <i>trisignata Walker</i>                  | 2404 |
| <i>trimaculella Fitch</i>                  | 6414 | <i>tristana Hubner</i>                    | 7423 |
| <i>trimaculella Packard</i>                | 6211 | <i>tristata Linnaeus</i>                  | 4089 |
| <i>trimaculosa Reakirt</i>                 | 938  | <i>tristella Dietz</i>                    | 6586 |
| <i>trinotata Braun</i>                     | 8413 | <i>tristicta Hampson</i>                  | 2733 |
| <i>trinotata Walker</i>                    | 844  | <i>tristicula Morrison</i>                | 1368 |
| <i>trinotella Busck</i>                    | 6365 | <i>tristigma Treitschke</i>               | 1429 |
|                                            |      | <i>tristigmalis Hampson</i>               | 4941 |
|                                            |      | <i>tristigmata Grote</i>                  | 2212 |

|                                           | Page |
|-------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>tristis</i> B. & McD. (Abagrotis) 1564 |      |
| <i>tristis</i> B. & McD. (Polia) 1683     |      |
| <i>tristis</i> Boisduval 534              |      |
| <i>tristis</i> Edwards 3095               |      |
| <i>tristis</i> Menetries 723              |      |
| <i>tristis</i> Smith 2443                 |      |
| <i>tristriata</i> Kearfott 7322           |      |
| <i>tristrigana</i> Clemens 7220           |      |
| <i>tristrigella</i> Walsingham 6200       |      |
| <i>tristrigella</i> Walker 2601           |      |
| <i>Tristyla</i> .....                     | 73   |
| <i>tritænianella</i> Chambers 7924        |      |
| <i>tritealis</i> Walker 5061              |      |
| <i>tritona</i> Hubner 2465                |      |
| <i>tritonia</i> Edwards 147               |      |
| <i>trituberalis</i> Zeller 3574           |      |
| <i>triumphalis</i> Grote 5080             |      |
| <i>trivialis</i> B. & McD. 5074           |      |
| <i>trivinctella</i> Zeller 8088           |      |
| <i>trivittana</i> Zeller 7065             |      |
| <i>troilus</i> Linnaeus 18                |      |
| <i>tronellus</i> Smith 1258               |      |
| <i>Tropæa</i> .....                       | 27   |
| <i>trophella</i> Busck 6214               |      |
| <i>Trosia</i> .....                       | 127  |
| <i>trossulana</i> Walsingham 7237         |      |
| <i>trouveloti</i> Packard 3634            |      |
| <i>trumani</i> Smith 1440                 |      |
| <i>truncata</i> Hufnagel 3992             |      |
| <i>truncataria</i> Guenee 4644            |      |
| <i>truncataria</i> Walker 4287            |      |
| <i>truncatella</i> Wright 5692            |      |
| <i>truncatellus</i> Zetterstedt 5380      |      |
| <i>truncatula</i> Zeller 2923             |      |
| <i>truva</i> Smith 1301                   |      |
| <i>truxaliata</i> Guenee 4770             |      |
| <i>tryonana</i> Kearfott 6880             |      |
| <i>Trypanisma</i> .....                   | 156  |
| <i>Tryptodema</i> .....                   | 194  |
| <i>tryxus</i> Cramer 506                  |      |
| <i>tuana</i> Smith 1725                   |      |
| <i>tubercularis</i> Lederer 5008          |      |

|                                          | Page |
|------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>tuberculum</i> Hubner 1119            |      |
| <i>tubiferella</i> Clemens 7968          |      |
| <i>tufa</i> Smith 1663                   |      |
| <i>tulcis</i> Bates 259                  |      |
| <i>tumida</i> Grote 2009                 |      |
| <i>tumidicosta</i> Hampson 3013          |      |
| <i>tumidulella</i> Ragonot 5724          |      |
| <i>tunicana</i> Walsingham 7313          |      |
| <i>turbans</i> Christoph 980             |      |
| <i>turbata</i> Hubner 4055               |      |
| <i>turbata</i> Walker 1086               |      |
| <i>turbatella</i> Grote 5705             |      |
| <i>turbatellus</i> Walker 5365           |      |
| <i>turbida</i> Walker (Heterocampa) 3644 |      |
| <i>turbida</i> Walker (Fentonia) 3674    |      |
| <i>turbulenta</i> Hubner 2283            |      |
| <i>turfosana</i> Herrich-Schaeffer 6863  |      |
| <i>tormalis</i> Grote 5093               |      |
| <i>turnus</i> Linnaeus 13                |      |
| <i>turpidella</i> Ragonot 5622           |      |
| <i>turpis</i> Smith 2476                 |      |
| <i>turris</i> Grote 1363                 |      |
| <i>Turuptiana</i> .....                  | 35   |
| <i>tusa</i> Grote 2284                   |      |
| <i>tuscanella</i> Dietz 8263             |      |
| <i>tybo</i> Barnes 2421                  |      |
| <i>tyndarus</i> Esper 145                |      |
| <i>typhon</i> Klug 739                   |      |
| <i>typhonalis</i> B. & McD. 5026         |      |
| <i>typica</i> Smith 1601                 |      |
| <i>typicodes</i> Meyrick 6961            |      |
| <i>tyralis</i> Guenee 5158               |      |
| <i>tyria</i> Slosson 3664                |      |
| <i>Tyrisa</i> .....                      | 87   |
| <i>u-album</i> Guenee 2397               |      |
| <i>u-aureum</i> Guenee 3238              |      |
| <i>u-brevis</i> Guenee 3264              |      |
| <i>Ufeus</i> .....                       | 47   |
| <i>uhlerella</i> Fitch 7916              |      |
| <i>uhleri</i> Reakirt 124                |      |

|                                                | Page |                                              | Page |
|------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------------------------|------|
| Uinta .....                                    | 138  | umbrifascia <i>Smith</i>                     | 2060 |
| uintara <i>Smith</i>                           | 2193 | umbrifasciata <i>Hulst</i>                   | 4417 |
| ulæ <i>Cockerell</i>                           | 5399 | umbriferata <i>Hulst</i>                     | 4417 |
| ulalume <i>Strecker</i> ( <i>Proserpinus</i> ) |      | umbrimarginella <i>Busck</i>                 | 6619 |
| 753                                            |      | umbrina <i>Grote</i>                         | 3375 |
| ulalume <i>Strecker</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> )    |      | umbripennis <i>Grote</i>                     | 3181 |
| 3044                                           |      | umbripennis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Somatolo-</i>  |      |
| ulamora <i>Smith</i>                           | 1801 | phia)                                        | 4597 |
| uliginosa <i>Smith</i>                         | 1767 | umbripennis <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Tlascala</i> ) |      |
| ulmella <i>Braun</i>                           | 8405 | 5609                                         |      |
| ulmella <i>Chambers</i>                        | 7946 | umbrosa <i>Dyar</i>                          | 1437 |
| ulmella <i>Ragonot</i>                         | 5734 | umbrosa <i>Grote</i>                         | 1090 |
| ulmi <i>Harris</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> )        | 2473 | umbrosa <i>Lintner</i>                       | 268  |
| ulmi <i>Harris</i> ( <i>Heterocampa</i> )      |      | umbrosa <i>Smith</i>                         | 1676 |
| 3644                                           |      | umbrosa <i>Worthington</i>                   | 3051 |
| ulmiarrosorella <i>Clemens</i>                 | 5734 | umbrosaria <i>Packard</i>                    | 4485 |
| ulodactyla <i>Zetterstedt</i>                  | 5863 | umbrosiarium <i>Hubner</i>                   | 4560 |
| Ulophora .....                                 | 143  | una <i>Skinner</i>                           | 695  |
| Ulosyneda .....                                | 85   | una <i>Strecker</i>                          | 2335 |
| ulrica <i>Edwards</i>                          | 229  | Unadilla .....                               | 148  |
| ulsterata <i>Pearsall</i>                      | 4332 | uncana <i>Hubner</i>                         | 7196 |
| ultima <i>Strecker</i>                         | 1128 | uncanale <i>Hulst</i>                        | 5765 |
| ultraria <i>Pearsall</i>                       | 4540 | uncanaria <i>Guenée</i>                      | 4477 |
| ultrix <i>Meyrick</i>                          | 7119 | uncas <i>Edwards</i>                         | 553  |
| ultronia <i>Hubner</i>                         | 3103 | unctulella <i>Zeller</i>                     | 6254 |
| ululata <i>Pearsall</i>                        | 3926 | undalis <i>Fabricius</i>                     | 4982 |
| umatillaria <i>Strecker</i>                    | 4602 | undatus <i>Grote</i>                         | 5390 |
| umbellulariæ <i>Walsingham</i>                 | 7943 | undifera <i>Walker</i>                       | 4837 |
| umbilicata <i>Guenée</i>                       | 3871 | undinaria <i>Strecker</i>                    | 3807 |
| umbonata <i>Smith</i>                          | 3423 | undosus <i>Lintner</i>                       | 8353 |
| umbra <i>Hufnagel</i>                          | 2655 | undularis <i>Drury</i>                       | 3181 |
| umbrabasana <i>Kearfott</i>                    | 7536 | undularia <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>               | 4308 |
| umbralis <i>Smith</i>                          | 3573 | undulata <i>Linnaeus</i>                     | 3971 |
| umbrastriana <i>Kearfott</i>                   | 7050 | undulatella <i>Busck</i>                     | 7658 |
| umbrata <i>Packard</i>                         | 892  | undulatella <i>Chambers</i>                  | 7711 |
| umbrata <i>Walker</i>                          | 3640 | undulatella <i>Clemens</i>                   | 5743 |
| umbratica <i>Braun</i>                         | 7818 | undulifera <i>Walker</i>                     | 2901 |
| umbraticostella <i>Walsingham</i>              |      | undulosa <i>Walker</i>                       | 675  |
| 6434                                           |      | unica <i>Neumoegen</i>                       | 3395 |
| umbratus <i>Packard</i>                        | 1484 | unicalcararia <i>Guenée</i>                  | 4327 |
| umbrella <i>Dyar</i>                           | 5686 | unicincta <i>Smith</i>                       | 2360 |
| umbrifacta <i>Hampson</i>                      | 2281 | unipunctella <i>Busck</i>                    | 7661 |
| umbrifascia <i>Grote</i>                       | 3473 | unipunctella <i>Clemens</i>                  | 6389 |



|                                                              | Page |                                                       | Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------|
| unicolor <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Pterophorus</i> ) 5917    |      | uniformis <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Eriopyga</i> ) 1857       |      |
| unicolor <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Storteria</i> ) 5307      |      | uniformis <i>Smith</i> ( <i>Lasiestra</i> ) 1649      |      |
| unicolor <i>Grote</i> 1524                                   |      | unijuga <i>Walker</i> 3068                            |      |
| unicolor <i>G. &amp; S.</i> 53                               |      | unilinear <i>Taylor</i> 3794                          |      |
| unicolor <i>Hulst</i> 4163                                   |      | unilineata <i>Grote</i> 3176                          |      |
| unicolor <i>Packard</i> 3645                                 |      | unimacula <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 5171            |      |
| unicolor <i>Robinson</i> 4125                                |      | unimacula <i>Morrison</i> 1458                        |      |
| unicolor <i>Walker</i> 1461                                  |      | unimacula <i>Smith</i> 1179                           |      |
| unicoloralis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Maroa</i> ) 5070      |      | unimoda <i>Lintner</i> 2150                           |      |
| unicoloralis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Heliothela</i> ) 5190 |      | unimoda <i>Smith</i> 2690                             |      |
| unicoloralis <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> ( <i>Macrotheca</i> ) 5457 |      | unimodaria <i>Morrison</i> 4347                       |      |
| unicoloraria <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Ixala</i> ) 4501              |      | unio <i>Hubner</i> 2829                               |      |
| unicoloraria <i>Hulst</i> ( <i>Hesperumia</i> ) 4398         |      | unipecta <i>Pearsall</i> 4115                         |      |
| unicolorella <i>Chambers</i> 7802                            |      | unipuncta <i>Dyar</i> 5458                            |      |
| unicolorella <i>Hulst</i> 5615                               |      | unipuncta <i>Haworth</i> ( <i>Paraphia</i> ) 4492     |      |
| unicolorella <i>Walsingham</i> 5961                          |      | unipuncta <i>Haworth</i> ( <i>Cirphis</i> ) 1950      |      |
| unicornis <i>Smith &amp; Abbot</i> 3657                      |      | unipunctella <i>Clemens</i> 6612                      |      |
| unicristatella <i>Chambers</i> 6012                          |      | unipunctella <i>Walsingham</i> 7565                   |      |
| unidentaria <i>Haworth</i> 4039                              |      | unipunctellus <i>Robinson</i> 5309                    |      |
| unifascia <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 882                    |      | unisignata <i>Walker</i> 2604                         |      |
| unifascialis <i>Packard</i> 5140                             |      | unistriatellus <i>Packard</i> 5343                    |      |
| unifasciana <i>Clemens</i> 7307                              |      | unistriganus <i>Dyar</i> 8178                         |      |
| unifasciata <i>Walsingham</i> 7630                           |      | unistrigata <i>Gumppenberg</i> 3785                   |      |
| unifasciella <i>Busck</i> 6221                               |      | unistrigella <i>Chambers</i> 6347                     |      |
| unifasciella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Lithocolletis</i> ) 7959   |      | unita <i>Smith</i> 2280                               |      |
| unifasciella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Mompha</i> ) 6018          |      | unitaria <i>Packard</i> 3803                          |      |
| unifasciella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Elachista</i> ) 7843       |      | unitaria <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i> 4496                |      |
| unifasciella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Neptracula</i> ) 8396      |      | unna <i>Ploetz</i> 587                                |      |
| uniformis <i>Cockerell</i> 794                               |      | unomaculella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Perimede</i> ) 5987 |      |
| uniformis <i>Dyar</i> 858                                    |      | unomaculella <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Tinea</i> ) 8267    |      |
| uniformis <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 732                    |      | Untomia ..... 160                                     |      |
| uniformis <i>Morrison</i> 3177                               |      | untomiella <i>Busck</i> 6400                          |      |
|                                                              |      | ura <i>Smith</i> 1264                                 |      |
|                                                              |      | uramia <i>Smith</i> 1264                              |      |
|                                                              |      | urania <i>Westwood &amp; Hewitson</i> 455             |      |

|                                    | Page  |                                      | Page |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|
| <i>urbicola Behr</i> 3438          |       | <i>vacciniivorana Packard</i> 7419   |      |
| <i>urentis Guenee</i> 3287         |       | <i>vachelloellus Kearfott</i> 5361   |      |
| <i>uroceriformis Walker</i> 6725   |       | <i>vachelliana Kearfott</i> 7493     |      |
| <i>Urodus</i> ..... 184            |       | <i>vacunalis Grote</i> 5110          |      |
| <i>ursa Worthington</i> 590        |       | <i>vagans B. &amp; McD.</i> 3712     |      |
| <i>ursaria Walker</i> 4607         |       | <i>vagans Boisduval</i> 955          |      |
| <i>ursella Walsingham</i> 6567     | ..... | <i>vagans Walsingham</i> 7811        |      |
| <i>Ursia</i> ..... 94              |       | <i>vagaria Walker</i> 4441           |      |
| <i>ursina Smith (Trichopolia)</i>  |       | <i>vagatioella Chambers</i> 6146     |      |
| 1868                               |       | <i>vagella Walker</i> 6278           |      |
| <i>ursina Smith (Merolonche)</i>   |       | <i>valariata Pearsall</i> 4247       |      |
| 2513                               |       | <i>v-alba Ottolengui</i> 3245        |      |
| <i>Ursogastra</i> ..... 53         |       | <i>Valdivia</i> ..... 148            |      |
| <i>ursula Godart</i> 304           |       | <i>valens Dyar</i> 3736              |      |
| <i>ursus Poling</i> 655            |       | <i>valens Hy. Edwards</i> 3304       |      |
| <i>urticaloides Fyles</i> 4980     |       | <i>Valentinia</i> ..... 162          |      |
| <i>urticana Hubner</i> 6842        |       | <i>valeria Hy. Edwards</i> 3058      |      |
| <i>urticata Linnaeus</i> 5231      |       | <i>vallus Smith</i> 1317             |      |
| <i>Urula</i> ..... 149             |       | <i>vana Kearfott</i> 7227            |      |
| <i>Uscodys</i> ..... 137           |       | <i>vancouverana Kearfott</i> 7212    |      |
| <i>u-scripta Smith</i> 1790        |       | <i>vancouverata Taylor</i> 4279      |      |
| <i>usticana Zeller</i> 6811        |       | <i>vancouverensis Butler</i> 706     |      |
| <i>ustipennis Walker</i> 3654      |       | <i>vancouverensis Grote</i> 1408     |      |
| <i>usurpata Pearsall</i> 4243      |       | <i>vancouverensis Hy. Edwards</i>    |      |
| <i>utahensis Beutenmuller</i> 6722 |       | ( <i>Memythrus</i> ) 6744            |      |
| <i>utahensis Hy. Edwards (Arc-</i> |       | <i>vancouverensis Hy. Edwards</i>    |      |
| <i>tia</i> ) 1025                  |       | ( <i>Sphinx</i> ) 688                |      |
| <i>utahensis Hy. Edwards</i>       |       | <i>vancouverensis Hulst</i> 4627     |      |
| ( <i>Sphinx</i> ) 696              |       | <i>vandana Kearfott</i> 6946         |      |
| <i>utahensis Skinner</i> 580       |       | <i>vanella Walsingham</i> 7674       |      |
| <i>utahensis Smith</i> 1817        |       | <i>vanella Grote</i> 1082            |      |
| <i>utahensis Strecker</i> 5        |       | <i>Vanessa</i> ..... 11              |      |
| <i>Utetheisa</i> ..... 36          |       | <i>vanidica Smith</i> 1240           |      |
| <i>uvada Barnes</i> 3727           |       | <i>vanillæ Linnaeus</i> 150          |      |
| <i>uvinella Ragonot</i> 5613       |       | <i>vanusaria Strecker</i> 4764       |      |
| <i>uxor Guenee</i> 3051            |       | <i>vaporata Pearsall</i> 4143        |      |
| <i>uxorculalis Hulst</i> 5166      |       | <i>vapularis Grote</i> 1406          |      |
| <i>vacciniæ Hy. Edwards</i> 1082   |       | <i>varadaria Walker</i> 4431         |      |
| <i>vacciniana Packard</i> 7172     |       | <i>varia Walker (Automeris)</i> 780  |      |
| <i>vacciniella Busck</i> 6394      |       | <i>varia Walker (Monodes)</i> 2608   |      |
| <i>vacciniella Ely</i> 8064        |       | <i>varia Walker (Heterocampa)</i>    |      |
| <i>vaccinii Hy. Edwards</i> 3236   |       | 3634                                 |      |
| <i>vaccinii Riley</i> 5552         |       | <i>variabilis B. &amp; McD.</i> 2624 |      |
|                                    |       | <i>variabilis Braun</i> 8145         |      |

| Page                                                 | Page                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <i>variabilis</i> <i>Busck</i> 6234                  | <i>velleripennis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1291              |
| <i>variabilis</i> <i>Grote</i> 1468                  | <i>vellifera</i> <i>Grote</i> 3572                  |
| <i>variabilis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1872                  | <i>vellivolata</i> <i>Hulst</i> 4575                |
| <i>variabilis</i> <i>Walsingham</i> 8188             | <i>velutina</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1141           |
| <i>variana</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7084                   | <i>velutina</i> <i>Smith</i> 1805                   |
| <i>variana</i> <i>Fernald</i> 7426                   | <i>velutinana</i> <i>Walker</i> 7390                |
| <i>variana</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2800                  | <i>venalalis</i> <i>Hulst</i> 5128                  |
| <i>variana</i> <i>Ottolengui</i> 3239                | <i>venalis</i> <i>Grote</i> 5098                    |
| <i>variaria</i> <i>Grote</i> 4632                    | <i>venata</i> <i>Grote</i> 4480                     |
| <i>variata</i> <i>Schiffermuller</i> 3988            | <i>venata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1910                     |
| <i>variata</i> <i>Grote</i> 1594                     | <i>venatus</i> <i>Smith</i> 2746                    |
| <i>variata</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8289                   | <i>venerabilis</i> <i>Walker</i> 1397               |
| <i>variegata</i> <i>Smith</i> 2852                   | <i>veneratrix</i> <i>Meyrick</i> 7370               |
| <i>variegata</i> <i>Walker</i> 5093                  | <i>venosa</i> <i>Scudder</i> 35                     |
| <i>variella</i> <i>Braun</i> 8399                    | <i>venosa</i> <i>Smith</i> 2374                     |
| <i>variella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6136                 | <i>venosa</i> <i>Walker</i> 833                     |
| <i>variella</i> <i>Ragonot</i> 5497                  | <i>ventilator</i> <i>Grote</i> 2999                 |
| <i>variolana</i> <i>Zeller</i> 7419                  | <i>ventralis</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4933   |
| <i>variolaria</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4307                 | <i>ventrella</i> <i>Fitch</i> 6389                  |
| <i>variolata</i> <i>Smith</i> 1702                   | <i>venus</i> <i>Neumoegen</i> 3663                  |
| <i>varix</i> <i>Grote</i> 1594                       | <i>Venusia</i> .....108                             |
| <i>Varneria</i> .....149                             | <i>venusta</i> <i>Dalman</i> 1029                   |
| <i>varuna</i> <i>Edwards</i> 124                     | <i>venusta</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 1077              |
| <i>varus</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i> 4755        | <i>venusta</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Hyparpax</i> )    |
| <i>vasaliata</i> <i>Guenee</i> 4109                  | 3662                                                |
| <i>vashti</i> <i>Strecker</i> 688                    | <i>venusta</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Palæoplusia</i> ) |
| <i>vau</i> <i>Fitch</i> 3589                         | 3284                                                |
| <i>vau-media</i> <i>Smith</i> 1755                   | <i>venustella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 7991               |
| <i>vau-orbicularis</i> <i>Smith</i> 1691             | <i>venustella</i> <i>Chambers</i> 6398              |
| <i>v-brunneum</i> <i>Grote</i> 2385                  | <i>venustula</i> <i>Grote</i> 2203                  |
| <i>vecors</i> <i>Guenee</i> ( <i>Eriopyga</i> ) 1842 | <i>venustula</i> <i>Walker</i> 2963                 |
| <i>vecors</i> <i>Guenee</i> ( <i>Perigea</i> ) 2327  | <i>venustus</i> <i>Walsh</i> 3783                   |
| <i>vega</i> <i>Dyar</i> 754                          | <i>verbascoides</i> <i>Guenee</i> 2246              |
| <i>vega</i> <i>Smith</i> 3570                        | <i>verberata</i> <i>Smith</i> 2220                  |
| <i>vegeta</i> <i>Morrison</i> 3294                   | <i>verbesinella</i> <i>Busck</i> 7975               |
| <i>velaris</i> <i>Grote</i> 1169                     | <i>verdiaria</i> <i>Grossbeck</i> 4322              |
| <i>velata</i> <i>Strecker</i> 2933                   | <i>verecunda</i> <i>Hulst</i> 3057                  |
| <i>velata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Rhynchagrotis</i> ) | <i>verecunda</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 6720            |
| 1589                                                 | <i>veritata</i> <i>Pearsall</i> 3954                |
| <i>velata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Eriopyga</i> ) 1842 | <i>vermiculata</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>      |
| <i>velata</i> <i>Walker</i> ( <i>Apamea</i> ) 2637   | 3586                                                |
| <i>velatella</i> <i>Busck</i> 6081                   | <i>verna</i> <i>Edwards</i> 613                     |
| <i>velatella</i> <i>Clemens</i> 8306                 | <i>vernalis</i> <i>Edwards</i> 34                   |
| <i>velleda</i> <i>Stoll</i> 3738                     | <i>vernalis</i> <i>Morrison</i> 2110                |



Page

Page

*viduella Fabricius* 6217  
*viduata Guenee* 3043  
*vidularia Grote* 4714  
*vierecki Skinner* 618  
*vigilacella Clemens* 7675  
*vigilans Grote* 2127  
*vigilans Meyrick* 7561  
*vilisana Walker* 7153  
*villana Busck* 7544  
*villella Busck (Chrysoclista)*  
 5969, 1  
*villella Busck (Blastobasis)*  
 6516  
*villiersi Boisduval & LeConte* 2  
*villosa Grote* 1067  
*villosalis Zeller* 4972  
*villosella Clemens* 8397  
*villosella Hulst* 5690  
*vincta Meyrick* 7548  
*vincta Walker* 2607  
*vinctalis B. & McD.* 4997  
*vinculum Guenee* 3143  
*vindemialis Grote* 1929  
*vinela Smith* 1526  
*vinnula Grote* 2428  
*vinosaria Grote & Robinson* 4706  
*vintrella Busck* 7669  
*vinulenta Grote* 2213  
*vinulenta Grote & Robinson* 5162  
*vinulentaria Grote & Robinson*  
 4705  
*viola Maynard* 97  
*violacea Edwards* 452  
*violacea Grote* 2332  
*violaceana Robinson* 7306  
*violacearia Walker* 3894  
*violaceellus Beutenmuller* 8186  
*violacella Clemens* 8053  
*violaceofusca Zeller* 6245  
*violans Guenee* 1866  
*violaris Grote & Robinson* 1419  
*violascens Schaus* 2599  
*violenta Hy. Edwards* 3099  
*viralis Grote* 1603

*virens French* 3119  
*virescana Clemens* 7377  
*virescens Fabricius* 1091  
*virescens Hulst* 5418  
*virgata Packard* 3649  
*virgata Taylor* 4640  
*virgatella Busck* 8220  
*virgatella Clemens* 5631  
*virgilia Hy. Edwards* 3058  
*virgilius Scudder & Burgess* 527  
*virginalis Boisduval* 1028  
*virginalis Grote* 2958  
*virginalis Hulst* 4430  
*virginaria Cramer* 4607  
*virginaria Grote* 3209  
*virginaria Hulst* 4662  
*virginata Graef* 3949  
*virginella Dyar* 5842  
*virginiana Busck* 6774  
*virginiana Clemens (Enarmon-*  
*ia)* 7138  
*virginiana Clemens (Spargan-*  
*othis)* 7316  
*virginica Charpentier* 838  
*virginica Fabricius* 954  
*virginiella Chambers* 7890  
*virginiella Clemens (Choreutis)*  
 7608  
*virginiella Clemens (Nepticula)*  
 8398  
*virginiensis Drury (Anisota)*  
 800  
*virginiensis Drury (Vanessa)*  
 283  
*virginiensis Edwards (Pieris)*  
 35  
*virginiensis Edwards (Tharsa-*  
*lea)* 398  
*virginiensis Gray* 328  
*virgo Butler* 4856  
*virgo Linnaeus* 971  
*virgula Grote* 1845  
*virgulti Behr* 322  
*virguncula Kirby* 982

|                                                      | Page    |                                         | Page |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------------|------|
| <i>virbuncula</i> <i>Smith</i>                       | 2382    | <i>viteana</i> <i>Clemens</i>           | 6779 |
| <i>virida</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                   | 2764, 1 | <i>vitellinana</i> <i>Zeller</i>        | 7529 |
| <i>virida</i> <i>Strecker</i>                        | 60      | <i>vitellius</i> <i>A. &amp; S.</i>     | 599  |
| <i>viridalis</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                | 5280    | <i>viticordifoliella</i> <i>Clemens</i> | 7584 |
| <i>viridans</i> <i>Guenee</i>                        | 3170    | <i>vitifoliella</i> <i>Chambers</i>     | 8111 |
| <i>viridata</i> <i>Harvey</i>                        | 2422    | <i>vitigenella</i> <i>Clemens</i>       | 8112 |
| <i>viridata</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Acasis</i> )     | 3950    | <i>vitis</i> <i>French</i>              | 1670 |
| <i>viridata</i> <i>Packard</i> ( <i>Hydriomena</i> ) | 4007    | <i>vitis</i> <i>Linnaeus</i>            | 740  |
| <i>Viridemas</i> .....                               | 62      | <i>vitivorana</i> <i>Packard</i>        | 6779 |
| <i>viridescens</i> <i>Grossbeck</i>                  | 4066    | <i>vitralis</i> <i>Hubner</i>           | 4974 |
| <i>viridescens</i> <i>Walker</i>                     | 2104    | <i>vitrana</i> <i>Walsingham</i>        | 7230 |
| <i>viridicaria</i> <i>Hulst</i>                      | 3796    | <i>vittraria</i> <i>Grote</i>           | 4647 |
| <i>viridiclava</i> <i>Walker</i>                     | 4816    | <i>vitrea</i> <i>Grote</i>              | 3556 |
| <i>viridicuprella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>              | 7805    | <i>vitrina</i> <i>Boisduval</i>         | 4890 |
| <i>viridifera</i> <i>Grote</i>                       | 2779    | <i>vitrina</i> <i>Neumoegen</i>         | 6659 |
| <i>viridimedia</i> <i>Smith</i>                      | 2723    | <i>vitrina</i> <i>Walker</i>            | 2566 |
| <i>viridimusca</i> <i>Smith</i>                      | 2399    | <i>vittata</i> <i>Fabricius</i>         | 996  |
| <i>viridipallens</i> <i>Grote</i>                    | 2146    | <i>vittata</i> <i>Harris</i>            | 899  |
| <i>viridipallens</i> <i>Hulst</i>                    | 3821    | <i>vittatalis</i> <i>Dyar</i>           | 5203 |
| <i>viridipallida</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 2726, 1 | <i>vittifrons</i> <i>Grote</i>          | 1580 |
| <i>viridipennata</i> <i>Hulst</i>                    | 3817    | <i>vittula</i> <i>Grote</i>             | 1768 |
| <i>viridipurpurea</i> <i>Hulst</i>                   | 3809    | <i>Vitula</i> .....                     | 147  |
| <i>viridirufaria</i> <i>Neumoegen</i>                | 4464    | <i>vida</i> <i>Dyar</i>                 | 2145 |
| <i>viridis</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Callophrys</i> )  | 389     | <i>vida</i> <i>Grote</i>                | 1002 |
| <i>viridis</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Pamphila</i> )    | 563     | <i>vididana</i> <i>Dyar</i>             | 7353 |
| <i>viridisigma</i> <i>Grote</i>                      | 3234    | <i>vocalis</i> <i>Grote</i>             | 1455 |
| <i>viridisignata</i> <i>Grote</i>                    | 3234    | <i>vocaridorsana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>    | 7308 |
| <i>viridisparsa</i> <i>Dod</i>                       | 1214    | <i>volantaria</i> <i>Pearsall</i>       | 3822 |
| <i>viridisquama</i> <i>Walker</i>                    | 3170    | <i>volubilis</i> <i>Harvey</i>          | 1409 |
| <i>viriditincta</i> <i>Smith</i>                     | 2039    | <i>volucer</i> <i>Hulst</i>             | 3936 |
| <i>viridoperlata</i> <i>Packard</i>                  | 4659    | <i>volucrata</i> <i>Hulst</i>           | 3848 |
| <i>viridula</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 2813    | <i>volucris</i> <i>Grote</i>            | 3387 |
| <i>viridus</i> <i>Reakirt</i>                        | 4814    | <i>volumnia</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>      | 3058 |
| <i>visaliella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Argyres-</i>  |         | <i>voluntaria</i> <i>Meyrick</i>        | 7501 |
| <i>thia</i> )                                        | 7699    | <i>volupia</i> <i>Fitch</i>             | 1105 |
| <i>visaliella</i> <i>Chambers</i> ( <i>Cyane</i> )   | 8246    | <i>volupialis</i> <i>Grote</i>          | 5163 |
| <i>viscana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                       | 7476    | <i>voluta</i> <i>Clemens</i>            | 4824 |
| <i>viscidiflorella</i> <i>Walsingham</i>             | 7806    | <i>vomerina</i> <i>Grote</i>            | 1877 |
| <i>vitalbata</i> <i>Schiffermuller</i>               | 4281    | <i>vomonana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>         | 6997 |
|                                                      |         | <i>vorax</i> <i>Behr</i>                | 2079 |
|                                                      |         | <i>votiva</i> <i>Hulst</i>              | 3098 |
|                                                      |         | <i>votiva</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>        | 875  |
|                                                      |         | <i>vovana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>           | 6961 |

|                                                     | Page |                                                     | Page |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------|
| <i>voxcana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                      | 7475 | <i>wamsutta</i> <i>Harris</i>                       | 583  |
| <i>v-signatana</i> <i>Packard</i>                   | 7353 | <i>wana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                         | 7226 |
| <i>vulgalis</i> <i>Guenée</i>                       | 4949 | <i>wandana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                      | 6950 |
| <i>vulgaris</i> <i>Grote &amp; Robinson</i>         | 2251 | <i>waracana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                     | 7543 |
| <i>vulgivaga</i> <i>Morrison</i>                    | 2335 | <i>wardi</i> <i>Oberthur</i>                        | 226  |
| <i>vulgivagellus</i> <i>Clemens</i>                 | 5368 | <i>warneri</i> <i>Harvey</i>                        | 4687 |
| <i>vulneraria</i> <i>Hubner</i>                     | 4786 | <i>washingtonalis</i> <i>Grote</i>                  | 5094 |
| <i>vulnerata</i> <i>Swett</i>                       | 4009 | <i>washingtonia</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>            | 185  |
| <i>vulnerea</i> <i>Grote</i>                        | 2628 | <i>washingtonia</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>              | 6661 |
| <i>vulnifica</i> <i>Grote</i>                       | 2788 | <i>washingtonia</i> <i>Grote</i>                    | 2163 |
| <i>vulpina</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 2486 | <i>washingtoniella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Gnori-</i> |      |
| <i>vulpina</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                   | 3318 | <i>moschema</i> )                                   | 6098 |
| <i>vulpina</i> <i>Smith</i>                         | 1319 | <i>washingtoniella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Trich-</i> |      |
| <i>vultuosa</i> <i>Grote</i>                        | 2260 | <i>otaphe</i> )                                     | 6369 |
| <i>waco</i> <i>Edwards</i>                          | 542  | <i>washingtoniensis</i> <i>Grote</i>                | 1556 |
| <i>wacoella</i> <i>Chambers</i>                     | 6349 | <i>wasmuthi</i> <i>Weeks</i>                        | 1    |
| <i>wakulla</i> <i>Edwards</i>                       | 634  | <i>watchungana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                  | 7167 |
| <i>walkerana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                    | 6979 | <i>weidemeyeri</i> <i>Edwards</i>                   | 306  |
| <i>walkerata</i> <i>Pearsall</i>                    | 3995 | <i>wellingtoniana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>               | 6820 |
| <i>walkeri</i> <i>Andrews</i>                       | 2432 | <i>wenzelana</i> <i>Haimbach</i>                    | 7329 |
| <i>walkeri</i> <i>Felder</i>                        | 763  | <i>werdandi</i> <i>Herrich-Schaeffer</i>            | 68   |
| <i>walkeri</i> <i>Grote</i>                         | 2213 | <i>wernerii</i> <i>Biederman</i>                    | 3098 |
| <i>walkeri</i> <i>Neumoegen</i>                     | 6650 | <i>westcotti</i> <i>Grote</i>                       | 3092 |
| <i>walshella</i> <i>Clemens</i>                     | 4809 | <i>westermanni</i> <i>Staudinger</i>                | 1359 |
| <i>Walshia</i> .....                                | 152  | <i>westwoodi</i> <i>Boisduval</i>                   | 77   |
| <i>walshi</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Papilio</i> )     | 20   | <i>wheeleri</i> <i>Edwards</i>                      | 113  |
| <i>walshi</i> <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Catocala</i> )    |      | <i>wheeleri</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>                  | 216  |
| 3073                                                |      | <i>whitneyi</i> <i>Behr</i>                         | 226  |
| <i>walsinghamella</i> <i>Beutenmuller</i>           |      | <i>whitneyi</i> <i>Dodge</i>                        | 3091 |
| 6642                                                |      | <i>williamsi</i> <i>Dodge</i>                       | 988  |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Butler</i>                    | 956  | <i>williamsi</i> <i>Grinnell</i>                    | 5876 |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Dietz</i>                     | 6280 | <i>williamsi</i> <i>Swett</i>                       | 4070 |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>               |      | <i>willingana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                   | 7125 |
| ( <i>Ctenucha</i> )                                 | 837  | <i>willingi</i> <i>B. &amp; McD.</i>                | 3712 |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Hy. Edwards</i>               |      | <i>wilsoni</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Xerociris</i> )    | 2826 |
| ( <i>Schinia</i> )                                  | 1178 | <i>wilsoni</i> <i>Grote</i> ( <i>Euxoa</i> )        | 1238 |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Fernald</i>                   | 5891 | <i>wingina</i> <i>Scudder</i>                       | 587  |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                  | 7245 | <i>winnata</i> <i>Taylor</i>                        | 4188 |
| <i>walsinghami</i> <i>Ragonot</i>                   | 5588 | <i>winniana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                     | 7509 |
| <i>walsinghamiella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Ag-</i>    |      | <i>winnipeg</i> <i>Smith</i>                        | 2152 |
| <i>nopteryx</i> )                                   | 6443 | <i>winonah</i> <i>Brodie</i>                        | 768  |
| <i>walsinghamiella</i> <i>Busck</i> ( <i>Trach-</i> |      | <i>wiscana</i> <i>Kearfott</i>                      | 7518 |
| <i>oma</i> )                                        | 7651 | <i>wittfeldi</i> <i>Edwards</i>                     | 364  |



|                                                          | Page |                                               | Page |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------------------|------|
| wittfeldi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Alypia</i> )           |      | xasta <i>B. &amp; McD.</i> 1257               |      |
| 1044                                                     |      | xeniolalis <i>Hulst</i> 4952                  |      |
| wittfeldi <i>Hy. Edwards</i> ( <i>Synanthedon</i> ) 6701 |      | <b>Xenophanes</b> .....                       | 19   |
| wockei <i>Moeschler</i> 1480                             |      | xerces <i>Boisduval</i> 450                   |      |
| womonana <i>Kearfott</i> 6941                            |      | <b>Xerociris</b> .....                        | 73   |
| woodgatei <i>Williams</i> 563                            |      | xicaque <i>Reakirt</i> 99                     |      |
| woodi <i>Grote</i> 3197                                  |      | xiphæformis <i>Boisduval</i> 6655             |      |
| worthingtoni <i>Grote</i> 1466                           |      | xithon <i>Dyar</i> 2893                       |      |
| worthingtoniana <i>Fernald</i> 7022                      |      | <b>Xylena</b> .....                           | 59   |
| wosnesenski <i>Menetries</i> 54                          |      | <b>Xylestia</b> .....                         | 192  |
| wrightiaria <i>Hulst</i> 4542                            |      | xylina <i>Say</i> 3406                        |      |
| wrighti <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Adopæa</i> ) 541             |      | xylina <i>Hulst</i> 3985                      |      |
| wrighti <i>Edwards</i> ( <i>Melitæa</i> ) 234            |      | xyliniformis <i>Guenee</i> 2499               |      |
| wrighti <i>Hy. Edwards</i> 3680                          |      | xyliniformis <i>Smith</i> 1370                |      |
| wrighti <i>French</i> 941                                |      | xylinoides <i>Guenee</i> ( <i>Hyppa</i> )     |      |
| wrighti <i>Grinnell</i> 5856                             |      | 2531                                          |      |
| wrighti <i>Stretch</i> 826                               |      | xylinoides <i>Guenee</i> ( <i>Acronycta</i> ) |      |
| wyandot <i>Edwards</i> 488                               |      | 2499                                          |      |
| wymola <i>Barnes</i> 3630                                |      | <b>Xylomyges</b> .....                        | 53   |
| wythiæ <i>Walsingham</i> 7807                            |      | <b>Xylomœa</b> .....                          | 68   |
| xami <i>Reakirt</i> 376                                  |      | <b>Xylophanes</b> .....                       | 26   |
| xandana <i>Kearfott</i> 6995                             |      | <b>Xylophasia</b> .....                       | 60   |
| <b>Xanthia</b> .....                                     | 60   | xylopsamma <i>Meyrick</i> 5886                |      |
| xanthobasis <i>Zeller</i> 7597                           |      | xylostella <i>Packard</i> 7683                |      |
| xanthocrypta <i>Dyar</i> 5177                            |      | <b>Xylotype</b> .....                         | 59   |
| <b>Xanthœcia</b> .....                                   | 69   | <b>Xyrosaria</b> .....                        | 184  |
| xanthœnobares <i>Dyar</i> 5563                           |      | xysteraria <i>Hulst</i> 3778                  |      |
| xanthoides <i>Boisduval</i> 401                          |      | <b>Xystrota</b> .....                         | 101  |
| xanthoides <i>Guenee</i> 2323                            |      | yakima <i>Smith</i> 1612                      |      |
| xanthoides <i>Walker</i> 7304                            |      | yamana <i>Reakirt</i> 47                      |      |
| xantholeucalis <i>Guenee</i> 5299                        |      | yampai <i>Barnes</i> 4875                     |      |
| xanthometata <i>Walker</i> 4300                          |      | yandana <i>Kearfott</i> 6993                  |      |
| <b>Xanthopastis</b> .....                                | 54   | yaracana <i>Kearfott</i> 6784                 |      |
| xanthophila <i>Röber</i> 53                              |      | yarrowi <i>Stretch</i> 947                    |      |
| <b>Xanthoptera</b> .....                                 | 75   | yavapaella <i>Dyar</i> 5793                   |      |
| <b>Xanthorhoe</b> .....                                  | 106  | yavapai <i>Grossbeck</i> 4375                 |      |
| xanthospora <i>Meyrick</i> 7228                          |      | yavapai <i>Kearfott</i> 5328                  |      |
| xanthostictella <i>Dietz</i> 8272                        |      | yavapai <i>Neumoegen</i> 787                  |      |
| <b>Xanthothrix</b> .....                                 | 73   | yavapai <i>Smith</i> 3195                     |      |
| <b>Xanthotype</b> .....                                  | 120  | ydatodes <i>Dyar</i> 878                      |      |
| xanthus <i>Edwards</i> 490                               |      | yehl <i>Skinner</i> 603                       |      |
| <b>Xantippides</b> .....                                 | 138  | y-inversa <i>Packard</i> 4841                 |      |
|                                                          |      | y-inversus <i>Riley</i> 8463                  |      |

|                             | Page |                               | Page |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Yosemitia .....             | 146  | zavaliella Busck              | 6647 |
| yosemitæ Grote              | 1528 | zeacolella Dyar               | 5437 |
| yosemite Hy. Edwards        | 905  | zeæ Fitch                     | 5807 |
| yosemitensis Strand         | 2854 | zeæ Harris                    | 2642 |
| youngana Kearfott           | 7232 | zeallus Fernald               | 5398 |
| youngata Taylor             | 4191 | Zegris .....                  | 3    |
| youngella Kearfott          | 6067 | zela Butler                   | 325  |
| youngellus Kearfott         | 5346 | zelatella Hulst               | 5553 |
| youngi Holland (Erebia)     | 143  | zelica French                 | 3044 |
| youngi Holland (Brenthis)   | 198  | zelicaon Lucas                | 6    |
| youngi Smith                | 1551 | Zelicides .....               | 88   |
| Yponomeuta .....            | 184  | zella Dyar                    | 1019 |
| Yponomeutidæ .....          | 183  | zelleraria Packard            | 3820 |
| ypsilon Forbes              | 4614 | zelleri Grote (Balsa)         | 2601 |
| ypsilon Rottemburg          | 1422 | zelleri Grote (Epipaschia)    | 5468 |
| yreka Edwards               | 574  | Zelleria .....                | 183  |
| yreka Reakirt               | 37   | zellerianum Fernald           | 6797 |
| Yrias .....                 | 87   | zelleriella Chambers (Ethmia) | 6644 |
| yuccæ Boisduval & LeConte   | 654  | zelleriella Chambers (Haplo-  |      |
| yuccæcolella Dietz          | 6512 | tilia)                        | 7808 |
| yuccasella Busck            | 6176 | zelleriella Clemens           | 7876 |
| yuccasella Riley            | 8471 | zelleriella Dietz             | 6569 |
| yuccatana Busck             | 7512 | zelmira Felder                | 435  |
| yukona Holland              | 432  | zembra Smith                  | 1240 |
| yukonensis Holland          | 102  | zenobia Cramer                | 3392 |
| yuma Edwards                | 611  | Zenodochium .....             | 162  |
| yuma Smith                  | 2541 | Zenodoxus .....               | 166  |
| yumaella Dyar               | 5644 | Zenophleps .....              | 108  |
| yumaella Kearfott           | 8233 | zephyralis B. & McD.          | 5052 |
| yumana Kearfott             | 7319 | zephyria Grote                | 779  |
| zabolicus Strecker          | 8354 | zephyrus Edwards              | 273  |
| zabulon Boisduval & LeConte |      | Zerene .....                  | 4    |
| 593                         |      | zerene Boisduval              | 168  |
| zachæina Butler & Druce     | 421  | zeroe Boisduval               | 405  |
| zachrysa Meyrick            | 8056 | zerynthia Hubner              | 300  |
| Zale .....                  | 82   | zestos Hubner                 | 467  |
| zalissaria Walker           | 4732 | zeta Ottolengui               | 3239 |
| zampa Edwards               | 504  | zethus Druce                  | 3648 |
| zana Kearfott               | 7228 | zetterstedti Staudinger       | 2201 |
| Zanclognatha .....          | 90   | Zeuzera .....                 | 194  |
| zandana Kearfott            | 6994 | ziczacata Walker              | 4068 |
| zapulata Robinson           | 7347 | zillah Strecker               | 3060 |
| zaracana Kearfott           | 7450 |                               |      |



# CONTRIBUTIONS

TO THE

## NATURAL HISTORY

OF

### North American Lepidoptera

BY

Wm. BARNES, S. B., M. D.

AND

J. McDUNNOUGH, Ph. D.

#### VOL. I.

Price

|       |                                                                   |        |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| No. 1 | Revision of the Cossidæ of N. America—7 Plates.....               | \$1.50 |
| 2     | The Lasiocampid Genus Gloveria and Its Allies—4 Plates            | 1.00   |
| 3     | Revision of the Megathymidæ—6 Plates.....                         | 1.25   |
| 4     | Illustrations of Rare and Typical Lepidoptera—27 Plates           | 3.50   |
| 5     | Fifty New Species; Notes on the Genus Alpheias—<br>5 Plates ..... | 1.50   |
| 6     | On the Generic Types of N. Am. Diurnal Lepidoptera.....           | .50    |

#### VOL. II.

|       |                                                                           |      |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| No. 1 | Illustrations of Rare and Typical Lepidoptera<br>(Cont'd)—21 Plates ..... | 3.50 |
| 2     | The N. American Species of the Genus Olene—7 Plates....                   | 2.50 |
| 3     | New N. Am. Lepidoptera with Notes on Described<br>Species—9 Plates .....  | 3.00 |
| 4     | Some Apparently New Lepidoptera from S. Florida—<br>4 Plates .....        | 1.00 |
| 5     | Synonymic Notes on N. American Lepidoptera.....                           | .75  |
| 6     | Some New N. American Pyraustinae—2 Plates.....                            | 1.00 |

#### VOL. III.

|       |                                                                                                                                                                 |      |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| No. 1 | New N. Am. Lepidoptera: Notes on Walker's Types<br>of Geometridæ in the D'Urban Collection—3 Plates.....                                                        | 1.10 |
| 2     | Notes on N. Am. Diurnal Lepidoptera—8 Plates.....                                                                                                               | 1.90 |
| 3     | Synonymic Notes on N. Am. Heterocera—4 Plates.....                                                                                                              | 1.20 |
| 4     | Further Notes on Philotes battoides and Its Allies;<br>Remarks on Grossbeck's List of Florida Lepidoptera;<br>New Species and Varieties of Geometridæ—18 Plates |      |

(In Press)

To be obtained from Dr. Wm. Barnes, Decatur, Ill.



# CONTRIBUTIONS

TO THE

## NATURAL HISTORY

OF

### North American Lepidoptera

BY

Wm. BARNES, S. B., M. D.

AND

J. McDUNNOUGH, Ph. D.

#### VOL. I.

Price

|   |                                                                           |        |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1 | Revision of the Cossidæ of N. America—7 Plates.....                       | \$1.50 |
| 2 | The Lasiocampid Genus <i>Gloveria</i> and Its Allies—4 Plates             | 1.00   |
| 3 | Revision of the Megathymidæ—6 Plates.....                                 | 1.25   |
| 4 | Illustrations of Rare and Typical Lepidoptera—27 Plates                   | 3.50   |
| 5 | Fifty New Species; Notes on the Genus <i>Alpheias</i> —<br>5 Plates ..... | 1.50   |
| 6 | On the Generic Types of N. Am. Diurnal Lepidoptera .....                  | .50    |

#### VOL. II.

|       |                                                                           |      |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| No. 1 | Illustrations of Rare and Typical Lepidoptera<br>(Cont'd) 21 Plates ..... | 3.50 |
| 2     | The N. American Species of the Genus <i>Olene</i> —7 Plates....           | 2.50 |
| 3     | New N. Am. Lepidoptera with Notes on Described<br>Species 9 Plates .....  | 3.00 |
| 4     | Some Apparently New Lepidoptera from S. Florida—<br>4 Plates .....        | 1.00 |
|       | Synonymic Notes on N. American Lepidoptera.....                           | .75  |
| 5     | Some New N. American Pyraustinæ—2 Plates.....                             | 1.00 |

#### VOL. III.

|   |                                                                                                                                                                        |      |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1 | New N. Am. Lepidoptera: Notes on Walker's Types<br>of Geometridæ in the D'Urban Collection—3 Plates.....                                                               | 1.10 |
| 2 | Notes on N. Am. Diurnal Lepidoptera—8 Plates.....                                                                                                                      | 1.90 |
| 3 | Synonymic Notes on N. Am. Heterocera—4 Plates.....                                                                                                                     | 1.20 |
| 4 | Further Notes on <i>Philotes battoides</i> and Its Allies;<br>Remarks on Grossbeck's List of Florida Lepidoptera;<br>New Species and Varieties of Geometridæ—18 Plates |      |

(In Press)

To be obtained from Dr. Wm. Barnes, Decatur, Ill.





## Exchange

---

A large number of duplicates of North American Lepidoptera which have accumulated in the Barnes Collection, including many species from the West and Southwest, are offered in exchange for series of bred specimens, even of the commoner species, or for species from North America not in the collection. *Desiderata List* sent on application.

Identification of N. American material will be gladly undertaken for the privilege of retaining desired specimens.

In connection with the proposed publication of a full *Catalogue of N. American Lepidoptera* records of captures are much desired in order to establish the geographical range of each species; also data regarding the location of type specimens will be gladly received.

DR. WM. BARNES, DECATUR, ILL.





